Health Care Financing Program Statistics

Medicare Summary

Use and Reimbursement by Person, 1976–1978

PUBS
RA
412
.3
M4331
1976/78
summary

Published by the Health Care Financing Administration

Health Care Financing Program Statistics

The Health Care Financing Administration was established to combine health financing and quality assurance programs into a single agency. HCFA is responsible for the Medicare program, Federal participation in the Medicaid program, and a variety of health care quality assurance programs. The mission of the Health Care Financing Administration is to promote the timely and economic delivery of appropriate, quality health care to its beneficiaries — approximately 49 million of the nation's aged, disabled, and poor.

HCFA's Office of Research and Demonstrations (ORD) conducts studies and projects that demonstrate and evaluate optional reimbursement, coverage, eligibility, and management alternatives to the present Federal programs. ORD also assesses the impact of HCFA programs on health care costs, program expenditures, beneficiary access to services, health care providers, and the health care industry.

Medicare *Program Statistics* present detailed reports on Medicare enrollment, providers, and the use of reimbursement for covered services. Medicare enrollment data report the number of persons insured under Part A and Part B of the Medicare program by age, race, sex, and place of residence. Provider statistics consist of information on the number, distribution, and characteristics of hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, home health agencies, and independent laboratories certified to furnish and receive payment for covered health services to Medicare beneficiaries.

RA
412.3
.M4331
1976/78
Summary

Medicare Summary

Use and Reimbursement by Person, 1976–1978

Prepared by: Bennett Hirsch
Herbert A. Silverman
Allen Dobson

Published by
Department of Health and Human Services
Health Care Financing Administration
Office of Research and Demonstrations
August 1982

Table of Contents

	Page
Foreword	1
Introduction	1
Purpose and Scope of Report	1
Data Sources	1
Program Benefits	2
Measures and Methods of Comparison	2
Highlights	2
Medicare Trends: 1967-1978	3
Medicare Enrollee Characteristics	3
Reimbursements	5
Aged	5
Disabled	5
Differences in the Distribution of Medicare Benefits by Demographic Characteristics	14
Aged	14
Disabled	21
Impact on the Beneficiary	21
The Contribution of Medicare to Meeting the Costs of Health Care Services Used by the Aged	21
Hospital Services	24
Physician Services	25
Nursing Home Services	25
Drug and Dental Services	25
All Other Services	25
Insurance Premiums	26
Distribution of Reimbursements	26
Aged	26
Disabled and Population Under 65 Years	26
Summary of Medicare Impact	30
Appendix A. Description of the Data	30
Appendix B. Reliability of Estimates	30
Appendix C. Provisions of the Law and Regulations	33
Appendix D. The Statistical System of the Medicare Program	38
Appendix E. Definitions	39

List of Text Tables

Table		Page
A	Aged Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service; 1967-1978	8
B	Amount and Percent Distribution of Reimbursements for Medicare Services to Aged Medicare Enrollees by Type of Service; 1967 and 1978	11
C	Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service; 1974-1978	15
D	Amount and Percent Distribution of Reimbursements for Medicare Services to Disabled Enrollees by Type of Service; 1974 and 1978	18
E	Aged Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled, Reimbursement Per Person Served, and Reimbursement Per Enrollee by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics; 1978	19
F	Disabled Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled, Reimbursement Per Person Served, and Reimbursement Per Enrollee by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics; 1978	22
G	Estimated Distribution of Personal Health Care Expenditures by Type of Expenditure and Source of Funds; Persons Age 65 and Over; 1977 Calendar Year	24
H	Number and Percent Distribution of Persons 65 Years of Age and Over in Nursing Homes by Primary Source of Financial Support; 1977	26
I	Approximate Standard Error of Estimates of Number of Persons Using Reimbursed Services	31
J	Approximate Standard Error of Estimated Number of Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	32
K	Approximate Relative Error of Amount Reimbursed or Average Reimbursement Per Person Enrolled, or Average Reimbursement Per Person Served	33

List of Charts

Chart		Page
1	Number of Aged Medicare Enrollees, 1967-1978	4
2	Number of Disabled Medicare Enrollees, 1974-1978	6
3	Total Reimbursements for Aged Medicare Enrollees, 1967-1978	12
4	Aged Medicare Enrollees Served by Year, 1967-1978	13
5	Total Reimbursements for Disabled Medicare Enrollees, 1974-1978	16
6	Disabled Medicare Enrollees Served by Year, 1974-1978	17

List of Figures

Figure		
1	Percent Distribution of Aged Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed Under HI and/or SMI by Amounts Reimbursed, 1978	27
2	Percent Distribution of Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed Under HI and/or SMI by Amounts Reimbursed, 1978	28
3	Percent Distribution of Health Care Expenditures for Population Under 65 Years Incurring Expenses: Persons and Aggregate Expenses (Projections for Fiscal Year 1978)	29

General Tables

Table		Page
Aged		
1976		41
1977		87
1978		133
1	Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State	
2	Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	
3	Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	
4	Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service	
5	Reimbursement per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service	
6	Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	
7	Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Region, Division, and State	
8	Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex	
9	Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	
10	Persons 65 Years and Over Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	
11	Reimbursement for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service	
12	Reimbursement per Person 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service	
13	Persons 65 Years and Over Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	
14	Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Persons 65 Years and Over by Age, Race, and Sex	
Disabled		
1976		64
1977		110
1978		156
15	Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State	
16	Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	
17	Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and Type of Service	
18	Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service	
19	Reimbursement per Disability Beneficiary Served by Region, Division, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service	
20	Disability Beneficiaries Served by Region, Division, and State: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	
21	Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Region, Division, and State	
22	Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex	
23	Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	
24	Disability Beneficiaries Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	
25	Reimbursement for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service	
26	Reimbursement per Disability Beneficiary Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service	
27	Disability Beneficiaries Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed	
28	Distribution by Amounts Reimbursed for Disability Beneficiaries by Age, Race, and Sex	

Foreword

This report contains information on reimbursement for services used by Medicare beneficiaries. It profiles amounts reimbursed, services paid for, and variations in use and reimbursement by age, race, sex, and places of residence of the beneficiaries. Such data illustrate the patterns of use of Medicare benefits by persons age 65 and over and by disabled beneficiaries.

The general tables in the report show reimbursement for services used by beneficiaries in 1976, 1977, and 1978, by State of residence and by age, race, and sex.

Introduction

Purpose and Scope of Report

This report presents data on the use of Medicare-financed medical services by aged and disabled enrollees for the years 1976 through 1978. It continues the series which began in 1966, the first year of the program.[1] The report discusses the number of aged and disabled persons enrolled for Medicare, the number and characteristics of the enrollees for whom the program made reimbursements, and the amounts reimbursed by the program and the way these reimbursements were distributed. The distributions of Medicare reimbursements are shown by type of service and demographic groups.

The remainder of this introduction discusses the organization of the report and describes the sources of the data used, the benefits available under the program, and the methods used to compare and contrast the use of Medicare benefits by the different groups of enrollees. The introductory section concludes with highlights of the use of the basic services covered by the Medicare program. The second section, Medicare Trends: 1967-1978, illustrates the significant trends during the program's history. Trends are examined in terms of the characteristics of the persons enrolled in the program, the way program benefits are distributed to different groups of enrollees, and the amounts reimbursed for the services covered by the program. This section is intended to alert administrators, planners, and legislators to some implications of these trends.

The trends examined in the second section cover the period from 1967 (the first full year of the program) through 1978. Specific attention is given separately to the aged and the disabled enrollee groups. The aged (that is, persons 65 years of age and over) have been covered since the beginning of the program and trend data for the aged covers the entire period from 1967 to 1978. Medicare coverage was extended to the disabled by the Social Security Amendments of 1972 (P.L. 92-603). Although this coverage began in July 1973, the discussions pertaining to the disabled cover the period from 1974 (the first full year of coverage) through 1978.[2]

The third section, Impact on the Beneficiary, examines the contribution of the Medicare program to helping the aged meet health care expenditures and to the way that Medicare benefits are distributed among persons receiving reimbursements for services. This section examines the major categories of health care expenditures incurred by the aged and the contribution made by Medicare toward helping meet their health care costs. Medicare's contribution is evaluated in relation to other third-party sources of payment, both public and private, and to the direct out-of-pocket payments made by the aged persons themselves. Particular emphasis is given to the burden placed on the private resources of aged persons who need long-term nursing home care. This section concludes with a discussion showing that the major share of the benefits paid by the program is distributed among a small proportion of the enrollees and that this skewed distribution of health care expenditures also characterizes the general population under 65 as a whole.

Data Sources

This report links Medicare reimbursements for principal program benefits to individual groups of program beneficiaries. The data for the aged are obtained from submitted claims for a 5 percent sample of the enrolled population. Data for the disabled represent submitted claims from all disabled beneficiaries. Data covering the years 1976 through 1978 shown in the general tables were obtained from claims processed through the 12 months following the end of the year; for example, the data for services rendered in 1978 were based on claims for payment processed through December 1979.

Data used in this report are from the Medicare statistical system (MSS), which is a by-product of the administrative record system employed by the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) in support of the bill payment process. Data on services are linked to individuals by the use of the health insurance claim number. Because the data used to prepare this report are person-based, analysis of numerous age, race, and sex cohorts was possible. Diagnostic and surgical procedure data are not contained in the summary statistics. This report does not discuss the use of services not covered by Medicare nor the relationship of service use to individual income, employment, or health status because such information is not gathered by the Medicare statistical system. Wherever possible, survey data is referenced to augment Medicare statistics.

---

[1]Reports covering the following years have been published: 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1973-74, and 1975. Data processing difficulties prevented the preparation of the reports for the years 1970 through 1972.

[2]Due to irregularities in the data, it was not possible to separate those disabled enrollees with ESRD from those without ESRD. A discussion of these two groups is included in "Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, 1975. Summary: Utilization and Reimbursement by Person," by Martin Ruther, March 1981. A more detailed report on the use of services and reimbursement for services by the ESRD population is being prepared by the Office of Research, Health Care Financing Administration.

Program Benefits

Medicare provides services to its enrollees under two complementary health insurance programs: Hospital insurance (HI) and supplementary medical insurance (SMI). The HI program pays, subject to deductible and coinsurance provisions, part of the cost of hospital and certain post-hospital services: skilled nursing facility (SNF) care and home health agency (HHA) care. The HI program is financed through a tax on current earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act. The SMI program, also subject to cost-sharing provisions, reimburses for physicians', out-patient, and related home health agency services. The Medicare program does not cover routine eye and dental care, ambulatory drugs, preventive services, or long-term nursing home care.[3] Participation in SMI is voluntary and it entails a monthly premium ($8.20 per month in 1978). This monthly premium together with a Federal contribution from general revenues and interest earned on the SMI trust funds finance SMI.

Measures and Methods of Comparison

In this report, five statistical measures are employed to describe the use of Medicare benefits by program enrollees. Two of these measures—total persons served and total amounts reimbursed—emphasize the magnitude of the program. The other three measures, persons served per 1,000 enrolled, reimbursement per person served, and reimbursement per enrollee, are rates which highlight use patterns and serve to show how enrollee groups differ in the relative use of Medicare benefits. These measures and their relationships to each other are central to the development of this report. Relevant definitions are thus provided.

Persons Served (Users): The Medicare enrollees who incurred covered charges that exceeded the applicable Medicare deductibles and received reimbursement for services from Medicare.

Reimbursement: The amounts paid by Medicare to, or on behalf of, insured persons for services covered by the program.[4]

Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled: The number of persons reimbursed for Medicare services per 1,000 enrollees. This ratio is a measure of the proportion of members of specific enrollee groups who receive some Medicare reimbursement for specified services and is referred to as the "user rate." It is the proportion of Medicare enrollees who have exceeded the applicable Medicare deductible and received services for which Medicare made reimbursements. Persons who used covered services, but who either did not exceed the deductible or failed to submit claims are excluded from the count of users. Most users of HI short-stay hospital inpatient care meet the deductible because the deductible is approximately equal to the average cost of one day's care in a hospital. Most short-stay hospital stays are either for more than one day or the hospital's per diem charges are higher than average hospital per diem costs. Many users of SMI covered services, however, never meet the deductible. Thus, persons served under SMI as defined here are fewer than the number of persons actually using SMI covered services.

Reimbursement Per Person Served: This is the amount of money reimbursed per person who exceeded the applicable Medicare deductible. This measure indicates the extent to which persons receive reimbursement after meeting cost-sharing requirements.

Reimbursement Per Enrollee: This measure is the product of the proportion of enrollees for whom the program made reimbursements and the amount reimbursed per person served. It can be considered as a measure of equity in the distribution of Medicare benefits across enrollee groups.

The text presents these measures for specific Medicare program benefits by enrollee characteristics. This presentation makes possible the analysis of relative use across program components (for example, the proportion of Medicare enrollees who use inpatient hospital services compared to the proportion of Medicare enrollees who use skilled nursing facilities), and across enrollee subgroups (for example, whites compared to all other races). The measures are also presented in time series to show how the program has grown and how the use of program benefits has changed over time.

Inpatient hospital analyses are augmented with discussions of short-stay hospital discharge rates, average length of stay, and days-of-care rates derived from reports from the Medicare statistical system. These variables make possible the study of changes in hospital use over time and demographic characteristics.

Highlights

Enrollment

The aged Medicare population has been expanding at about 2 percent per year and is growing more elderly. There were 24.4 million aged enrollees in 1978 with an average age of 73.0 years and representing 89.7 percent of the Medicare enrollee population. Actuarial projections indicate that the aged Medicare population will continue to expand so that by the year 2020 it will represent 15.6 percent of the United States population.

[3]For more information concerning the program benefits, see Provisions of the Law and Regulations in Appendix C in this report.

[4]This figure does not include money paid on behalf of those aged or disabled enrollees who were members of Health Maintenance Organizations (HMOs) or Group Practice Prepayment Plans (GPPPs). In 1978, there were 308,059 aged and 12,653 disabled persons enrolled in GPPPs and HMOs, accounting for $97 million in SMI reimbursements.

The aged Medicare population is becoming progressively more female, more representative of minority groups, and more heavily concentrated in the South. The increasing size and the aging of the Medicare aged population will tend to increase the relative burden of medical care expenditures for the aged on the remainder of society.

The disabled population (2.8 million individuals as of 1978) is becoming an increasingly larger component of the program, growing from 8.0 percent in 1974 to 10.3 percent of Medicare enrollees in 1978. The most costly of the disabled, those with end-stage renal disease (0.2 percent of Medicare enrollees) is also the fastest growing. The disabled enrollee population, as might be expected, incurs great expenses for medical services, is predominantly male, and disproportionately black.[5]

Reimbursements

The Medicare program is primarily a hospital insurance program with (as of 1978) inpatient hospital reimbursements representing 67.9 percent of all Medicare reimbursements; physician reimbursements, 23.7 percent; outpatient reimbursements, 5.3 percent; home health agency reimbursements, 1.8 percent; and skilled nursing facility reimbursements, 1.3 percent.

Since 1973, reimbursements for outpatient and HHA services showed the largest rates of increase. The rate of increase in reimbursements for SNF services was the lowest among Medicare benefits. Because of this, SNF benefits have been taking a decreasing share of the Medicare dollar. The days of short-stay hospital care per 1,000 Medicare enrollees have remained relatively stable since 1971, reflecting offsetting increases in the discharge rate and decreases in the average length of stay. Reimbursements per covered day, however, increased at an average rate of about 13.4 percent per year between 1967 and 1978.

Medicare reimbursements (over $27 billion in 1978) grew at an average 18.4 percent per year since 1967. Increases in total reimbursements have been affected by changes in enrollment, persons served per 1,000 enrolled, and reimbursement per person served. For the aged, increasing reimbursements per person served has been the most influential factor, especially since 1973 when the rate of increase in reimbursements for the aged accelerated. The disabled, however, have shown a higher rate of increase in total reimbursements than have aged enrollees because rising reimbursements per person served was coupled with a rapid rate of growth in the number of disabled enrollees.

[5]The vast majority of the disabled population qualified for the Medicare program as disabled workers with sufficient quarters of coverage under Social Security. Historically, men have represented a higher proportion of the labor force than have women. The cumulative effect of this resulted in the current predominance of men in the disabled Medicare population. In 1978, 63.1 percent of the disabled Medicare population was male, compared with 49.6 percent of the total population under age 65. The discrepancy by race was not as great. Black enrollees comprised 14.5 percent of the disabled Medicare population, compared with 12.1 percent of the under 65 population as a whole. (Data are from unpublished enrollment data generated by the Medicare statistical system and from *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979.)*

Distribution of Medicare Reimbursements

Medicare reimbursements are becoming more evenly distributed across racial groups. However reimbursements were higher for aged male enrollees, disabled beneficiaries (especially ESRD patients), and those living in the West and Northeast. While increasing age influences reimbursements for the elderly, no age effect is noted for the disabled.

The vast majority of reimbursements were used by a small proportion of enrollees who were either chronically ill or in the last year of life. In 1978, 15.0 percent of all Medicare users received reimbursements of $3,000 or more which accounted for 71.1 percent of total reimbursements. Conversely, 60.4 percent of the users received less than $500 in reimbursements which accounted for only 5.2 percent of total reimbursements. This skewed use of medical resources also characterizes the general population under 65 as a whole.

Medicare as a Resource for Meeting the Medical Expenses of the Aged

The aged population incurred approximately $43 billion in health care expenditures in 1977, a *per capita* amount of $1,821. The Medicare program was the largest single contributor toward meeting those expenses, accounting for approximately 44 percent of payments for health care services. However, direct out-of-pocket payments still proved significant, as 29.1 percent of payments ($698 per capita) were the result of payments from individual or family sources.

The expenditures for nursing home services represent the largest burden on the private resources of the aged and their families as approximately one half of nursing home expenditures are met by out-of-pocket expenditures.

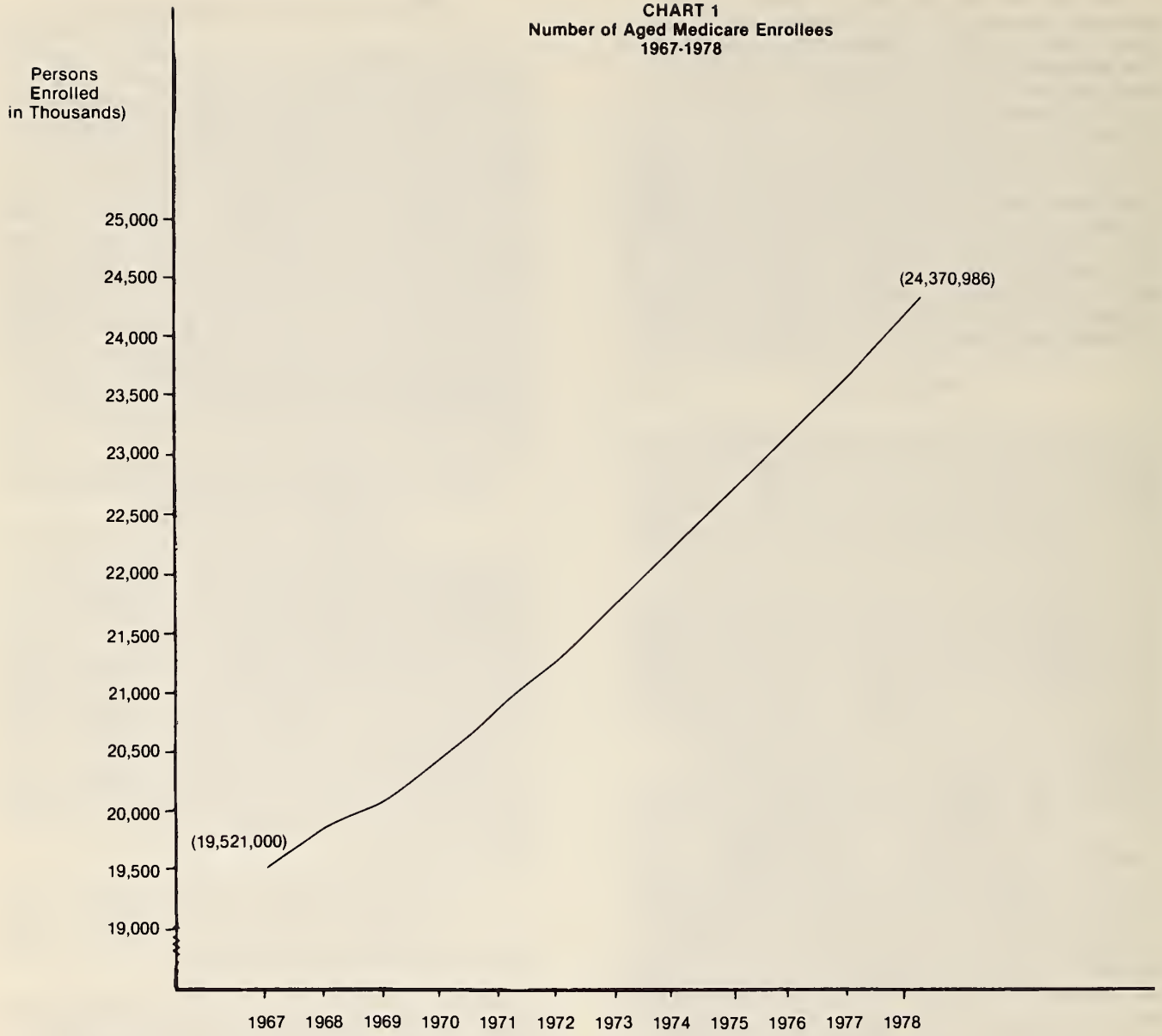
Medicare Trends: 1967-1978

Medicare Enrollee Characteristics

At its inception on July 1, 1966, the Medicare program primarily was designed to serve an aged population. On July 1, 1967, there were 19.5 million aged Medicare enrollees. This number increased to 24.4 million by July 1, 1978, representing an average increase of 2 percent per year (Chart 1).

The aged are a growing portion of the population in this country. In 1967, the percentage of the United States population who were age 65 or over was about 10 percent. By 1978, this percentage rose to 11 percent. Census Bureau projections indicate that this percentage could increase to approximately 12.2 percent (32 million) by the turn of the century. Children born during the post World War II "baby boom" will reach age 65 soon afterwards. As a result, by 2020, it is estimated that 15.6 percent of the nation's population (45 million) will be age 65 or over (U.S. Bureau of the Census). Therefore, aged Medicare enrollees will continue to increase at a greater rate than the U.S. population as a whole.

CHART 1
Number of Aged Medicare Enrollees
1967-1978



In addition to its numeric growth, there has been, and will continue to be, an aging of the population age 65 and over. Nearly 38 percent of the aged were 75 and over in 1967, a figure which increased to over 40 percent by 1978.[6] This group is expected to comprise nearly half of the aged population by the year 2000. The aging of the population becomes more dramatic when examining the percentage of enrollees age 85 and over. In 1967, 6.5 percent of the enrolled Medicare population was age 85 and over. The percentage increased to 9 percent by 1978 and is pro-jected to be nearly 15 percent by the turn of the century.

This aging of elderly Medicare enrollees has implications for the program as a whole. As will be seen later, use of services and amount of reimbursements increase with advancing age. A larger and older Medicare population will have a compound impact on the program. Not only will its size increase, but the *per capita* use and costs of services will increase as well. Thus, the Medicare program as currently structured will require an increasing share of the national income.

The aged Medicare enrollee population is also becoming proportionately more female (57.7 percent in 1967 and 59.4 percent in 1978) and more representative of minorities (7.9 percent of the enrollees were non-white in 1967 and 8.7 percent in 1978) (Peterson and Silverman, No. 03065).

In 1978, the Northeast census region represented 24.3 percent of the aged Medicare enrollees living in the U.S., the South 32.2 percent, the North Central 26.9 percent, and the West 16.5 percent. The enrollments in the South and the West showed the most rapid growths during the period 1967 to 1978, which were between 2.7 and 2.8 percent per year.

The ratio of aged SMI to HI enrollees increased between 1967 and 1978. As of July 1, 1967, about 92 percent of the HI enrollees (19.5 million) were enrolled for SMI. By 1978, the percentage of HI enrollees (24.0 million) also enrolled for SMI (23.5 million) increased to 98 percent. A portion of the increase is attributed to the State "buy-in" program whereby the States purchase SMI coverage for HI enrollees who qualify for Medicaid. In 1978, 10.6 percent of the aged SMI enrollees were "buy-ins." In addition, the 1972 amendments provided for automatic enrollment of persons in SMI as they became entitled to hospital insurance unless such enrollment was specifically declined. This became effective July 1, 1973.

The disabled Medicare population has been growing at a faster rate than the aged population. In 1974, the first full year of coverage of the disabled population, there were 1.9 million disabled enrollees representing 8 percent of the total Medicare population. By 1978, there were 2.8 million disabled enrollees representing 10.3 percent of the total. This represents a growth rate of 9.7 percent per year (Chart 2). The most significant fact about the disabled is that while disabled enrollees with end-stage renal disease (ESRD) represented a relatively small percentage of the total disabled population, 0.8 percent (16,222) in 1974, and 1.3 (36,365) percent in 1978, they represented about 26 percent of reimbursements for the disabled.

[6]The median age of aged Medicare HI enrollees was 71.7 in 1967 and 73.0 in 1978.

In contrast to the aged population, disabled Medicare enrollees are predominantly male. In 1978, males (1.8 million) constituted 63.1 percent of all disabled enrollees (2.8 million). Non-whites (0.49 million) were more heavily represented among the disabled living in the U.S. (17.5 percent) than they were in the total population under 65 (about 15.8 percent in 1978) (Peterson and Silverman, No. 03065). Like the aged, more disabled enrollees lived in the South than in any other region. In 1978, 1 million disabled enrollees (37.2 percent of those living in the U.S) lived in the South. Of all persons under 65 in the U.S., about 33 percent lived in the South in 1978.

Reimbursements

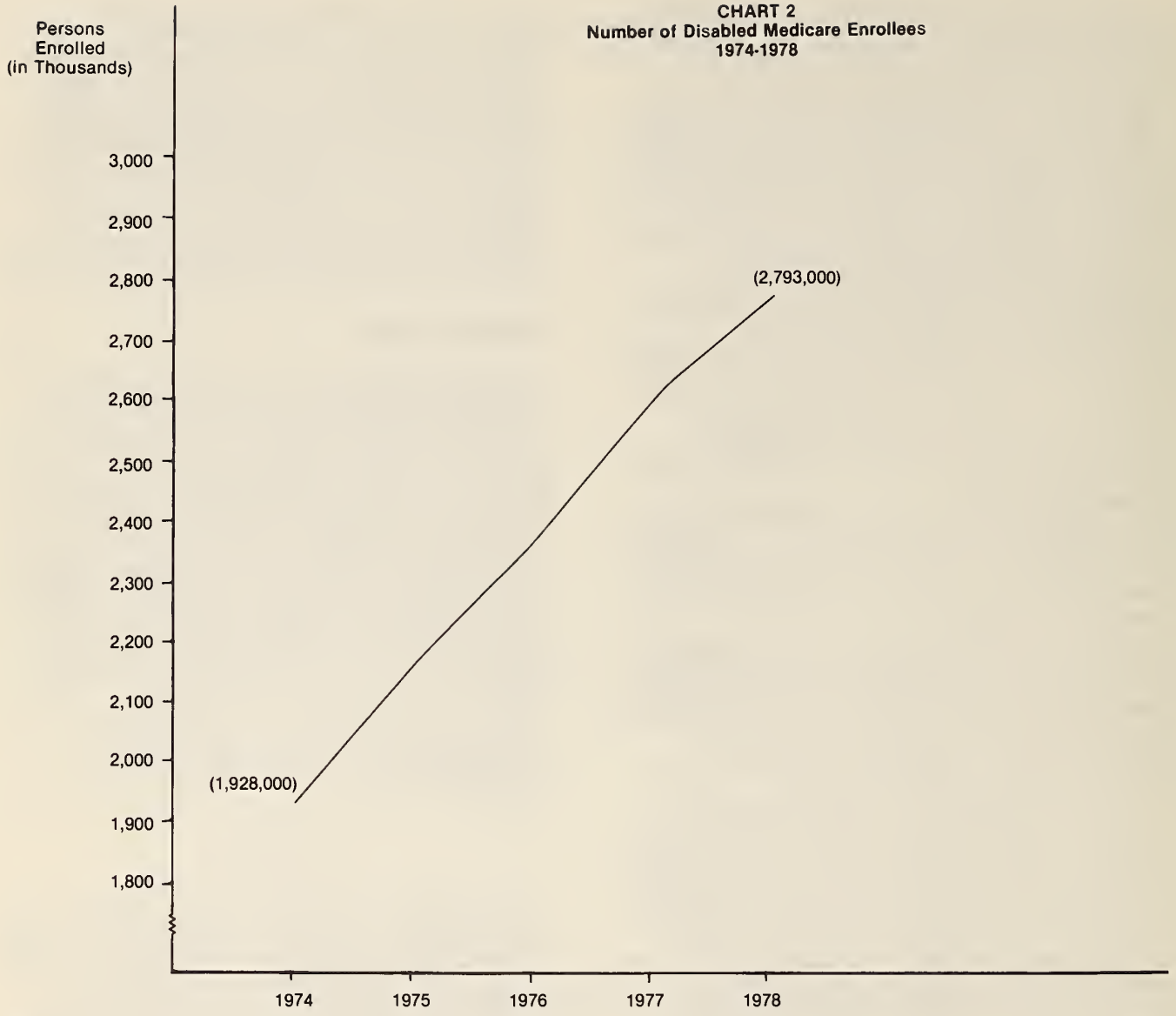
Total reimbursements by the Medicare program increased from $4.2 billion in 1967 to $24.1 billion in 1978. Medicare actuaries project that this figure will rise to $72.9 billion by fiscal year 1985, increasing over 200 percent from the 1978 figure (Medicare Benefit Estimates, 1981 Budget Assumptions). In 1974, the first full year of coverage of the disabled, the disabled accounted for 10.3 percent of the $10.1 billion in total reimbursements. By 1978, this percentage increased to 12.4 percent and represented nearly 3 billion dollars. This percentage is projected by Medicare actuaries to increase to 13.7 percent (representing about $10 billion) by 1985. Thus, reimbursements among the disabled are growing at a faster rate than among the aged.

Since the patterns of growth in reimbursements differed between the aged and disabled, the experiences of these two groups are presented separately.

Aged

Table A presents aged persons served and amounts reimbursed for the period 1967 through 1978. The most important trends illustrated in this table are highlighted and discussed in this section. Among the aged population, total Medicare reimbursements grew from $4.2 billion in 1967 to $21.1 billion in 1978—an average annual increase of 15.7 percent (Table B and Chart 3). Three factors influenced this growth in total reimbursements over this time period. By far the largest contribution to this increase occurred in reimbursements per person served where the rate of growth was 8.5 percent per year. The average annual increase of 8.5 percent in Medicare reimbursements per person served exceeded the increase in the consumer price index (CPI) of 7.4 percent per annum (Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1978). Other factors influencing the growth in total reimbursements were growth in persons served per 1,000 enrolled (4.5 percent per year) and growth in enrollment (2.0 percent per year). Persons served more than doubled

CHART 2
Number of Disabled Medicare Enrollees
1974-1978



during this period, increasing from 7.2 million (367 per 1,000 enrollees) in 1967 to 14.5 million (594 per 1,000) in 1978 (Chart 4). The contribution of each factor to the increase in total reimbursements over the period from 1967 to 1978 was as follows:[7]

Reimbursement per person served	56.7 percent
Persons served per 1,000 enrollees	30.0 percent
Enrollment	13.3 percent

The rate of growth of total reimbursements among the aged has accelerated since 1973. During the period 1967 to 1973, total reimbursements increased at a rate of 12.6 percent per year. This rate of increase rose to 19.5 percent per year over the period 1973 to 1978. In both cases, reimbursement per person served was the dominant factor. In the former period, it accounted for 50.8 percent of the increase in total reimbursements; in the latter period, this contribution rose to 61.6 percent.

Among the aged, the Medicare program as been predominantly an inpatient hospital program (Table B). This is not unexpected since the basic objective of the Medicare program was to help the aged meet the costs of hospital services. These costs have been increasing ever since. In 1967, inpatient hospital services accounted for 62.7 percent of the Medicare payments made on behalf of the aged ($2.7 billion). Reimbursements for these services have grown at a faster rate than the program as a whole, as payments of inpatient hospital services ($14.4 billion) represented 68.5 percent of total payments in 1978. It is projected that by fiscal year 1985, reimbursements for inpatient hospital services ($41.4 billion) will still represent about two-thirds of total reimbursements for the aged (Medicare Benefit Estimates, 1981).

The major portion of these inpatient hospital services were furnished in short-stay hospitals. A summary measure for short-stay hospital use, total days of care (TDOC) per 1,000 enrollees remained relatively stable over the period 1967-1978. This stability masked a rise in the discharge rate (from 268 to 345 per 1,000 HI enrollees) which was offset by a decline in the average length of stay (ALOS) (from 13.1 to 10.6 days). However, all of these measures increased during the first year following the implementation of the Medicare program on July 1, 1966. The discharge rate increased an estimated 4.6 to 7.4 percent, the ALOS increased from 4.1 to 7.8 percent, and the TDOC rate about 8.9 to 16.0 percent from the levels prevailing prior to the start of the Medicare program (Pettengill, 1972). Recent trend data indicate that while the decline in ALOS is slowing, the discharge rate continues to climb (Goldsteen, 1978). Thus, the TDOC rate may begin to increase.

While the TDOC rate, for the aged was relatively stable, reimbursement per covered day increased from $40 in 1967 to about $164 in 1978—an average annual increase of 14.7 percent. This increase is a result of a "market basket" effect and a change in service intensity (Gibson, 1978; Congressional Budget Office, 1979). The "market basket" refers to the higher prices that hospitals pay for the goods and services used in delivering care, which reflect the impact of inflation. Changing service intensity reflects changes in the amounts and combinations of the relevant production factors (such as adding new services and delivering existing ones more frequently) that go to produce an "average" day of hospital care. Looking at the contribution of these factors over the period 1968 to 1978, the Congressional Budget Office estimated that the "market basket" effect was responsible for about two-thirds of the increase of the cost of a hospital day, while change in intensity was responsible for the remainder.[8]

Reimbursements for SMI services to the aged exceeded $6 billion in 1978 compared with $1.3 billion in 1967—an average annual increase of 15.2 percent. Reimbursements for SMI services for the aged are projected to exceed $19 billion by fiscal year 1985 (Medicare Benefit Estimates, 1981). Persons served per 1,000 enrollees increased from 365 in 1967 to 607 in 1978—an average annual increase of 4.8 percent. This increase in persons served per 1,000 enrolled reflects the fact that more enrollees were exceeding the SMI deductible in 1978 than in 1967. Though charges for physicians' services, the chief service furnished under SMI, increased at an average annual rate of 7.5 percent (Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1978), the SMI deductible remained relatively constant during that period. (The SMI deductible, which was $50 in 1967, was increased to $60 in 1973 and has remained at that level since.) Since the number of covered services used per user remained stable, the increase in charges accounted for most of the increased percentage of users exceeding the deductible and the increase in the amounts reimbursed by SMI. In contrast to SMI, the inpatient hospital deductible, has been adjusted annually to reflect the rising cost of one day of hospital care.

Whereas the HI program is largely an inpatient hospital program, the SMI program consists largely of physicians' and other medical services which were used by 96 percent of the aged SMI enrollees served in 1978. Reimbursements for physicians' and other medical services totaled $5.1 billion in 1978 (85 percent of total SMI reimbursements—an average annual increase of nearly 14 percent from $1.2 billion in 1967. Though reimbursements for physicians' services increased at a rapid rate, they comprised a lower percentage of total Medicare reimbursements in 1978 (24.4 percent) than in 1967 (28.9 percent). That was the result of a more rapid rate of increase in reimbursements for other covered services. Outpatient services, one such class of benefits, increased from 0.9 percent ($38 million) in 1967 to 3.8 percent ($798 million) of total Medicare reimbursements in 1978. During that period reimbursements for outpatient benefits increased more rapidly than for any other Medicare benefit, at an average annual rate of almost 32 percent.

---

[7]See Klarman, H. E. *et. al.*, "Sources of Increases in Selected Medical Care Expenditures 1929-1969" DHEW-SSA-ORS. Staff Paper No. 4 April, 1970. The Klarman model utilized here and in other discussions throughout this text partitions the increase in total reimbursement among a number of contributing factors. In this instance, the relevant factors are shown in the following equation:

$$\text{Total Reimbursements} = \frac{\text{Persons Served}}{\text{1,000 Enrolled}} \times \frac{\text{Reimbursement}}{\text{Person Served}} \times \text{Enrollment}$$

Across time, the average annual percent change in total reimbursements equals the sum of the average annual percent change in the terms on the right. In the formula, the "interaction" term is distributed proportionately across the primary factors.

[8]Although the percentages apply to total hospital expenditures, they are indicative of the relative contributions of each of these factors to the increase in Medicare costs.

TABLE A

Aged Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1967-1978

Type of Service Reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	Percent Change 1967 to: 1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978
Persons Served (in thousands)															
Hospital Insurance and/ or Supplementary Medical Insurance	7,154	8,581	9,425	10,196	12,032	12,906	13,584	14,464	19.9	31.7	42.5	68.2	80.4	89.9	102.2
Hospital Insurance[1]	3,960	4,177	4,416	4,629	4,963	5,264	5,410	5,569	5.5	11.5	16.9	25.3	32.9	36.6	40.6
Inpatient Hospital Services	3,601	4,099	4,386	4,588	4,913	5,212	5,351	5,505	13.8	21.8	27.4	36.4	44.7	48.6	52.9
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	354	394	239	250	260	286	283	267	11.3	-32.5	-29.4	-26.6	-19.2	-20.1	-24.6
Home Health Agency Services	126	190	167	215	329	408	481	540	50.8	32.5	70.6	161.1	223.3	281.7	328.6
Supplementary Medical Insurance[1]	6,523	8,205	9,075	9,824	11,762	12,660	13,348	14,279	25.8	39.1	50.6	80.3	94.1	104.6	118.9
Physician and Other Medical Services	6,415	7,994	8,801	9,529	11,396	12,243	12,907	13,862	24.6	37.2	48.5	77.6	90.8	101.2	116.1
Outpatient Services[1]	1,511	1,629	2,171	2,624	3,768	4,405	4,911	5,432	7.8	43.7	73.7	149.4	191.5	225.0	259.5
Home Health Agency Services	118	145	83	101	161	193	224	245	22.9	-29.7	-14.4	36.4	63.6	89.8	107.6
Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled															
Hospital Insurance and/ or Supplementary Medical Insurance	367	427	451	467	528	555	570	594	16.3	22.9	27.2	43.9	51.2	55.3	61.9
Hospital Insurance[1]	203	209	213	215	221	230	231	232	3.0	4.9	5.9	8.9	13.3	13.8	14.3
Inpatient Hospital Services	185	205	212	213	219	227	228	230	10.8	14.6	15.1	18.4	22.7	23.2	14.3
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	18	20	12	12	12	13	12	11	11.1	-33.3	-33.3	-33.3	-27.8	-33.3	-38.9
Home Health Agency Services	7	10	8	10	15	18	21	23	42.9	14.3	42.9	114.3	157.1	200.0	228.6
Supplementary medical Insurance[1]	365	428	454	470	536	564	581	607	17.3	24.4	28.8	46.8	54.5	59.2	66.3
Physician and Other Medical Services	359	417	441	456	519	546	561	589	16.2	22.8	27.0	44.6	52.1	56.3	64.1
Outpatient Services[1]	84	85	109	125	172	196	214	231	1.2	29.8	48.8	104.8	133.3	154.8	175.0
Home Health Agency Services	7	8	4	5	7	9	10	10	14.3	-42.9	-28.6	0.0	28.6	42.9	42.9

TABLE A (Continued)

Aged Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1967-1978

Type of Service Reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	Percent Change 1967 to: 1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978
						Reimbursement Amount (in millions)									
Hospital Insurance and/ or Supplementary Medical Insurance	$4,239	$5,976	$7,349	$8,661	$12,689	$15,680	$18,098	$21,063	41.0	73.4	104.3	199.3	269.9	326.9	396.9
Hospital Insurance[1]	2,967	4,262	5,364	6,348	9,209	11,456	13,179	15,012	43.6	80.8	114.0	210.4	286.1	344.2	406.0
Inpatient Hospital Services	2,659	3,901	5,156	6,110	8,840	10,980	12,641	14,427	46.7	93.9	129.8	232.5	312.9	375.9	442.6
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	274	311	166	179	233	283	293	293	13.5	-39.4	-34.7	-15.0	4.3	6.9	6.9
Home Health Agency Services	26	50	42	59	136	193	245	293	92.3	61.5	126.9	423.1	642.3	842.3	1026.9
Supplementary Medical Insurance[1]	1,272	1,714	1,986	2,314	3,481	4,223	4,919	6,050	34.7	56.1	81.9	173.7	232.0	286.7	375.6
Physician and Other Medical Services	1,224	1,609	1,848	2,112	3,050	3,633	4,177	5,145	31.5	51.0	72.5	149.2	196.8	241.3	320.3
Outpatient Services[1]	38	79	125	179	374	516	649	798	107.9	228.9	371.1	884.2	1257.9	1607.9	2000.0
Home Health Agency Services	17	26	13	23	56	75	92	107	52.9	-23.5	35.3	229.4	341.1	441.1	529.4
						Reimbursement Per Person Served									
Hospital Insurance and/ or Supplementary Medical Insurance	$ 592	$ 696	$ 780	$ 849	$1,055	$1,215	$1,332	$1,456	17.6	31.8	43.4	78.2	105.2	125.0	145.9
Hospital Insurance[1]	749	1,020	1,215	1,371	1,855	2,176	2,436	2,695	36.2	62.2	83.0	147.7	190.5	225.2	259.8
Inpatient Hospital Services	738	952	1,176	1,332	1,799	2,107	2,363	2,621	29.0	59.3	80.5	143.8	185.5	220.2	255.1
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	774	790	694	715	896	991	1,037	1,095	2.1	-10.3	-7.6	15.8	28.0	34.0	41.5
Home Health Agency Services	204	261	251	275	413	474	510	542	27.9	23.0	34.8	102.5	132.4	150.0	165.7
Supplementary Medical Insurance[1]	195	209	219	235	296	334	369	424	7.2	12.3	20.5	51.8	71.3	89.2	117.4
Physician and Other Medical Services	191	201	210	222	268	297	324	371	5.2	9.3	16.2	40.3	55.5	69.6	94.2
Outpatient Services[1]	25	48	57	68	99	117	132	147	92.0	128.0	172.0	296.0	368.0	428.0	488.0
Home Health Agency Services	145	179	161	225	347	387	411	437	23.4	11.0	55.2	139.3	173.8	183.4	201.4

TABLE A (Continued)

Aged Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1967-1978

Type of Service Reimbursed	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	Percent Change 1967 to: 1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978
						Reimbursement Per Enrollee									
Hospital Insurance and/ or Supplementary Medical Insurance	$ 217	$ 297	$ 352	$ 396	$ 557	$ 674	$ 759	$ 864	36.8	62.2	82.5	156.7	210.6	249.8	298.2
Hospital Insurance[1]	152	213	259	295	410	500	563	626	40.1	70.4	94.1	169.7	228.9	270.4	311.8
Inpatient Hospital Services	137	195	249	284	394	478	539	602	42.3	81.8	107.3	187.6	248.9	293.4	339.4
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	14	16	8	9	11	13	12	12	14.3	-42.8	-35.7	-21.4	-7.1	-14.3	-14.3
Home Health Agency Services	1	3	2	3	6	9	11	12	82.5	40.6	92.3	333.8	800.0	1000.0	1100.0
Supplementary Medical Insurance[1]	71	89	99	110	159	188	214	257	25.4	39.4	54.9	123.9	164.8	201.4	262.0
Physician and Other Medical Services	69	84	93	101	139	162	182	219	21.7	34.8	46.4	101.4	134.8	163.8	217.4
Outpatient Services[1]	2	4	6	9	17	23	28	34	100.0	200.0	350.0	750.0	1050.0	1300.0	1600.0
Home Health Agency Services	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	—	—	—	100.0	200.0	300.0	400.0

[1] Beginning April 1, 1968, outpatient services were covered under SMI. Prior to that date, these services were covered by HI and SMI. All outpatient figures for 1967 are shown as SMI services for purposes of comparison. HI and SMI total, however, include outpatient services paid under their respective trust funds.

TABLE B
Amount and Percent Distribution of Reimbursements for Medicare Services to Aged Medicare Enrollees by Type of Service; 1967 and 1978

Type of Service	1967	1978	Average Annual Percent Change
	Amounts Reimbursed (in millions)		
Total	$4,239	$21,063	15.7
Hospital Insurance	2,967	15,012	15.9
Inpatient Hospital Services	2,659	14,427	16.6
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	274	293	.6
Home Health Agency Services	26	293	24.6
Supplementary Medical Insurance	1,272	6,050	15.2
Physician and Other Medical Services	1,224	5,145	13.9
Outpatient Services	38	798	31.9
Home Health Agency Services	17	107	18.2
	Percentage of Total Reimbursement		
Total	100.0	100.0	
Hospital Insurance	70.0	71.3	
Inpatient Hospital Services	62.7	68.5	
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	6.5	1.4	
Home Health Agency Services	.6	1.4	
Supplementary Medical Insurance	30.0	28.7	
Physician and Other Medical Services	28.9	24.4	
Outpatient Services	.9	3.8	
Home Health Agency Services	.4	.5	

Skilled nursing facility (SNF) services under Medicare are designed as a post-hospital benefit used when continuous medical care in a hospital is no longer required but the patient is in need of daily skilled nursing or rehabilitation services to continue recovery from the illness for which hospitalization was originally needed or for a condition which arose during hospitalization. They are not intended to provide long-term nursing home care. In the early days of the program, there was a tendency to use SNF services for lower levels of care than intended by the law. In 1969, regulations were issued which defined skilled nursing care more precisely (for further details see Ruther, 1981). This resulted in a sharp decrease in program expenditures for SNF services to the aged. From 1969, when reimbursements for SNF services ($311 million) constituted 5.2 percent of all reimbursements to the aged, program payments for SNF services fell to $166 million in 1971, to 2.3 percent of total Medicare reimbursements. By 1978, SNF reimbursements ($293 million) still had not reached the 1969 level and constituted only 1.4 percent of all reimbursements on behalf of the aged.

The Medicaid program is the primary source of funds for aged persons who are unable to pay for their own long-term care in nursing homes. Medicaid provisions for long-term care services are much more liberal than are Medicare's. In fiscal year 1978, the Medicaid program spent $3.6 billion for skilled nursing and intermediate care services for the aged. Those expenditures constituted 46.7 percent of all Medicaid payments on behalf of persons 65 years or over.

Ever since the Social Security Amendments of 1972, home health agency (HHA) services have been among the fastest growing Medicare benefit among the aged. In 1971, HHA reimbursements ($55 million) constituted 0.8 percent of all Medicare reimbursements. By 1978, HHA reimbursements reached $400 million, but still constituted only 1.9 percent of Medicare reimbursements for the aged.

Since the beginning of the program, HHA visits were limited to 100 per benefit period (under HI) and 100 visits per calendar year (under SMI). Thus, as is generally true of the Medicare benefit structure, HHA services were meant to be used to help the patient recover from an acute episode of illness and not to provide continuing support for the effects of long term disabilities. However, recent legislation has changed this orientation. The Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-499) removed the limits on number of HHA visits, eliminated the 3-day prior hospitalization requirement under HI, and removed the application of the SMI deductible to HHA services under SMI. These provisions did not become effective until July 1, 1981, and therefore do not affect the data presented in this report.

CHART 3
Total Reimbursements for Aged Medicare Enrollees
1967-1978

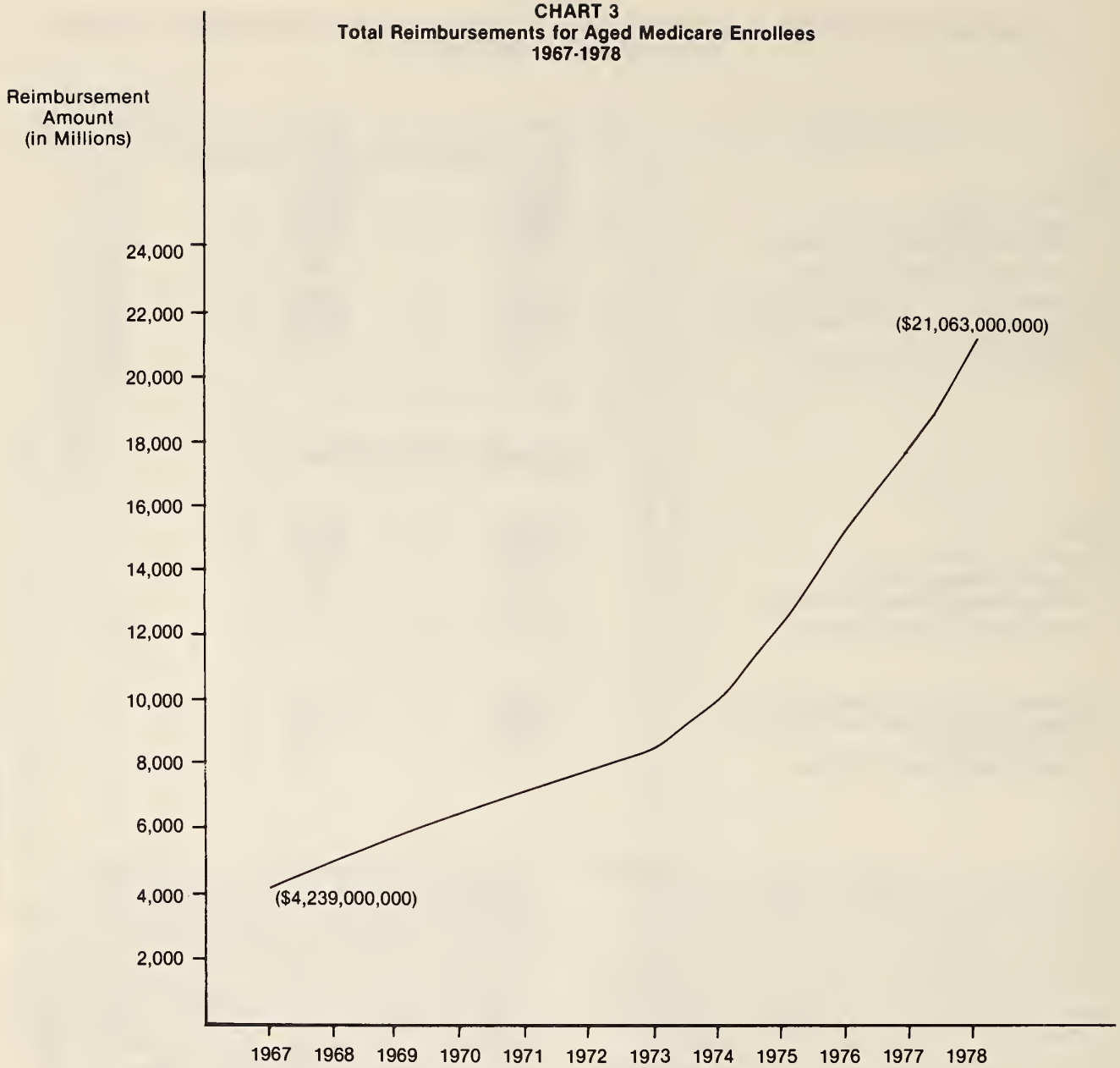
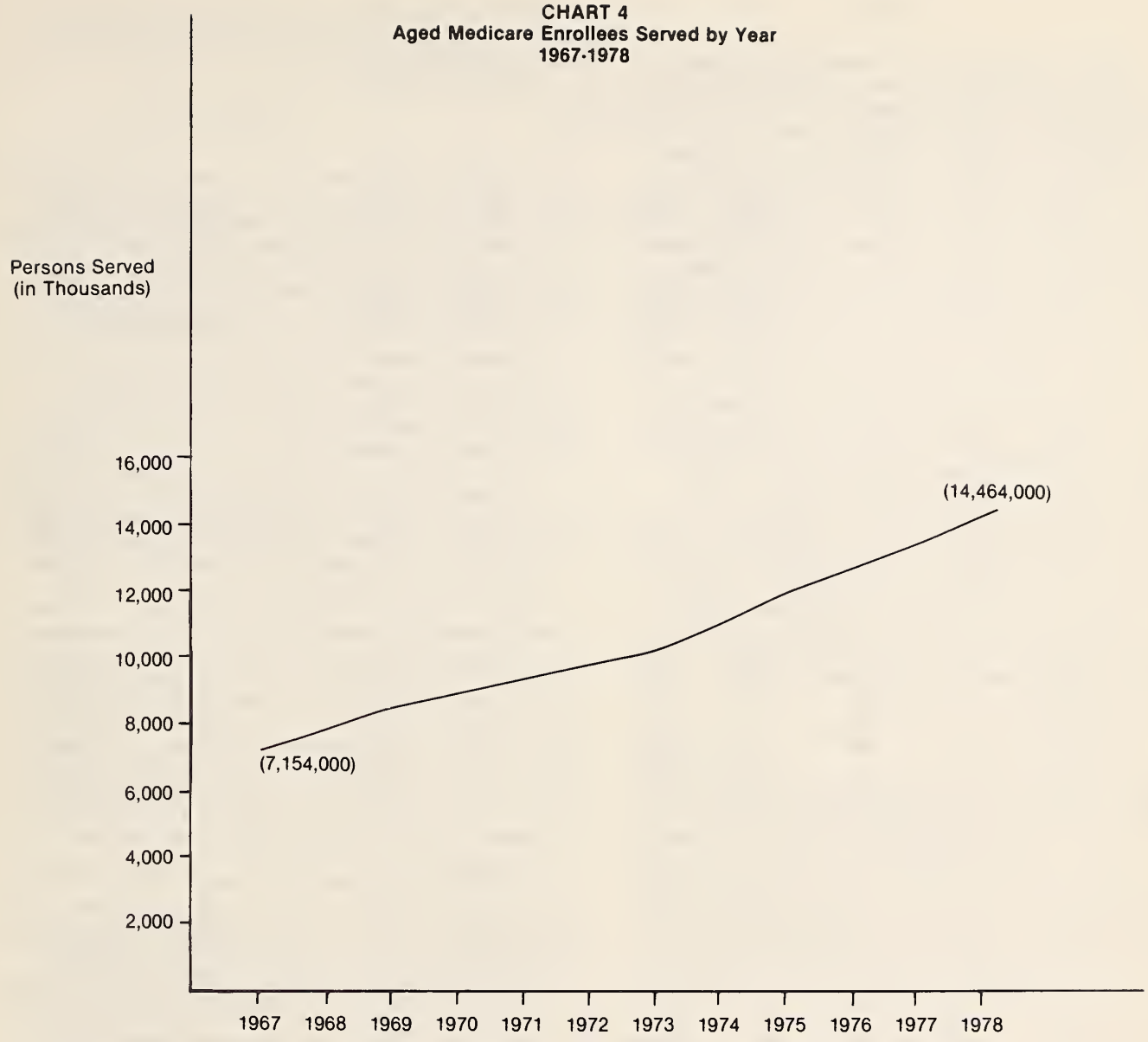


CHART 4
Aged Medicare Enrollees Served by Year
1967-1978



Disabled

Table C presents data on persons served and amounts reimbursed for each full year the disabled population has been included in the Medicare program. The important trends highlighting these data are presented here. Total reimbursements for disabled Medicare beneficiaries increased from $1 billion in 1974 to nearly $3 billion in 1978 (Table C and Chart 5)—an average annual increase of 30 percent. Actuarial projections indicate that reimbursements for disabled enrollees will exceed $10 billion by 1985 (Medicare Benefit Estimates, 1981). The number of disabled persons served increased from 792 thousand in 1974 to nearly 1.5 million in 1978 (Table C and Chart 6)—an annual rate of increase of 16.7 percent. Both rates of growth (total reimbursements and total users) were faster for disabled enrollees than for the aged. An examination of contributory factors to the growth in total reimbursement shows that reimbursement per person served increased at an annual rate of 11.3 percent (from $1,324 in 1974 to $2,033 in 1978), enrollee population showed an average annual increase of 9.7 percent (from 1.9 million to 2.8 million), and persons served per 1,000 enrolled increased an average of 6.4 percent per year (from 411 to 527). When the Interaction term was distributed proportionately among the known contributions of the individual factors, the relative contributions of these factors to increased reimbursements (Klarman, *et al.*, 1970) were:

Reimbursement per person served	41.2 percent
Persons served per 1,000 enrollees	23.4 percent
Enrollment	35.4 percent

The distribution of the Medicare dollar among the services used by the disabled (Table D) indicates that 65 percent of total expenditures went for services covered under the HI program while the remaining 35 percent was spent on SMI services. This approximate distribution has held since the disabled were covered under Medicare. Inpatient hospital services to the disabled, as for the aged, accounted for the major share of HI reimbursements (98 percent) but was a lower proportion of total 1978 reimbursements (63.8 percent) than for the aged (68.5 percent).

Reimbursements for SMI services take a larger share of Medicare reimbursements on behalf of the disabled and are distributed differently than those of the aged. Out-patient services accounted for 46 percent of SMI reimbursements to the disabled compared to 13 percent for the aged. The use of costly renal dialysis services in the outpatient setting by disabled enrollees with ESRD accounts for the difference from the aged in the distribution of reimbursements.

Among the disabled, SNF and HHA services absorb an even lower proportion of Medicare reimbursements than among the aged. In 1978, reimbursements for SNF services to the disabled ($12 million) accounted for 0.4 percent of the Medicare reimbursement and HHA services ($35 million)—only 1.2 percent.

Differences in the Distribution of Medicare Benefits by Demographic Characteristics

Table E presents use and reimbursement rates for the aged Medicare population, both for the program as a whole and for individual benefits by demographic characteristics. The major points presented in these tables are discussed in the "aged" section. This is followed by Table F which is a similar table pertaining to the disabled population. Table F is discussed in the "disabled" section.

Aged

Among the aged Medicare population in 1978, the number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled was increasingly higher for older age groups, ranging from 543 per 1,000 for those age 65-69 to 678 per 1,000 for those 85 years and over. Reimbursement per person served also was increasingly higher for older age groups, going from $1,231 for those age 65-69 to $1,778 for those age 85 and over. This increased use and reimbursement with older age groups is significant in light of the projected aging of the population. Program expenditures will be greater as the median age of enrollees increases than would be the case of increased enrollment alone.

Whites have had greater access to Medicare benefits than members of other races but the differences have been narrowing. In 1978, 600 whites per 1,000 enrolled received reimbursements compared to 536 per 1,000 non-whites. This difference of 12 percent is markedly lower than the 44 percent difference that prevailed in 1967 (375 and 261 per 1,000, respectively). In contrast to this, in 1978, reimbursement per person served for non-whites ($1,579) was 9 percent higher than that of whites ($1,448). This represented a change from 1967 when reimbursements per white person served ($593) were 6 percent higher than those of non-whites ($557). As a result of these trends, by 1978, reimbursements per white enrollee ($869) were only 3 percent higher than those for non-whites ($846). The comparable figures in 1967 were $222 and $145, a difference of 53 percent. Thus, the period between 1967 and 1978 witnessed greater equity in the distribution of Medicare benefits by race (Ruther and Dobson, 1981).

Program analyses have shown significant differences by race in the use of ambulatory medical services. In 1978, the user rate of physicians' and other medical services among whites (597 per 1,000 enrollees) was 14.6 percent higher than among persons of other races (521 per 1,000). The amount reimbursed per enrollee among whites ($223) was 22.5 percent higher than for non-whites. However, a reverse relationship holds for the use of outpatient benefits. Among non-whites, the user rate (260 per 1,000) was 13.5 percent higher than for whites (229 per 1,000), and reimbursement per enrollee was 87.5 percent higher for non-whites ($60) than for whites ($32). These differences reflect the greater reliance of blacks (the principal non-white group) on hospital outpatient departments for primary medical care, especially in metropolitan areas (Ruther and Silverman [in press]).

Throughout the course of the Medicare program, there has remained a difference in distribution of benefits among the geographic regions of the country. In 1978, the Northeast and West had the highest reimbursements per enrollee, at $972 and $964, respectively. The South, as has been true since the beginning of the program, had the lowest reimbursement per enrollee, $760. These differences reflect differences in regional price levels as well as differences in the composition of the enrollee population and the patterns of use of services.

TABLE C

Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed by Type of Service, 1974-1978

Type of Service Reimbursed	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	Percent Change From 1974 To: 1975	1976	1977	1978
	Persons Served								
All Covered Services	792,255	974,648	1,158,295	1,320,709	1,472,110	23.0	46.2	66.7	85.8
Hospital Insurance	400,055	475,328	544,929	600,084	652,259	18.8	36.2	50.0	63.0
Inpatient Hospital Services	397,142	471,846	540,870	595,260	646,652	18.8	36.1	49.9	62.8
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	7,934	8,386	9,420	9,520	9,177	5.7	18.7	20.0	15.9
Home Health Agency Services	15,252	21,567	27,657	33,920	39,491	41.4	81.3	122.4	158.9
Supplementary Medical Insurance	740,416	923,602	1,107,703	1,269,769	1,421,264	24.7	49.6	71.5	92.0
Physician and Other Medical Services	691,365	865,136	1,035,854	1,188,902	1,320,337	25.1	49.8	72.0	91.0
Outpatient Services	296,423	399,187	515,821	617,135	723,459	34.7	74.0	108.2	144.1
Home Health Agency Services	9,428	12,676	15,763	18,664	20,831	34.5	67.2	98.0	120.9
	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled								
All Covered Services	410.9	449.5	484.2	504.2	527.0	9.4	17.9	26.4	28.3
Hospital Insurance	207.5	219.2	227.8	229.1	233.5	5.6	9.8	10.4	12.5
Inpatient Hospital Services	206.0	217.6	226.1	227.3	231.5	5.6	9.8	10.4	12.4
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.3	-4.9	-4.9	-12.2	-19.5
Home Health Agency Services	7.9	9.9	11.6	12.9	14.1	25.3	46.8	63.3	78.5
Supplementary Medical Insurance	424.3	471.4	510.8	535.2	558.9	11.1	20.4	26.1	31.7
Physician and Other Medical Services	396.2	441.6	477.7	501.1	519.2	11.5	20.6	26.5	31.0
Outpatient Services	169.9	203.7	237.9	260.1	284.5	19.9	40.0	53.1	67.5
Home Health Agency Services	5.4	6.5	7.3	7.9	8.2	20.4	35.2	46.3	51.9
	Reimbursement (In thousands)								
All Covered Services	$1,049,034	$1,508,842	$2,017,520	$2,495,390	$2,992,823	43.8	92.3	137.9	185.3
Hospital Insurance	694,238	987,056	1,312,255	1,612,977	1,945,063	42.2	89.0	132.3	180.2
Inpatient Hospital Services	680,725	967,946	1,286,158	1,581,922	1,908,889	42.2	89.0	132.4	180.4
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	7,426	8,797	10,819	11,660	12,023	18.5	45.7	57.0	61.9
Home Health Agency Services	6,087	10,313	15,178	19,395	24,152	69.4	149.4	218.6	296.8
Supplementary Medical Insurance	354,796	521,786	705,265	882,413	1,047,760	47.1	98.8	148.7	195.3
Physician and Other Medical Services	206,203	295,250	389,138	481,463	556,510	43.2	88.7	133.5	169.9
Outpatient Services	145,338	221,215	308,759	391,693	480,427	52.2	112.4	169.5	230.6
Home Health Agency Services	3,255	5,321	7,368	9,257	10,823	63.5	126.4	184.4	232.5
	Reimbursement Per Person Served								
All Covered Services	$1,324	$1,548	$1,742	$1,889	$2,033	16.9	31.6	42.7	53.5
Hospital Insurance	1,735	2,077	2,408	2,688	2,982	19.7	38.8	54.9	71.9
Inpatient Hospital Services	1,714	2,051	2,378	2,658	2,952	19.7	38.7	55.1	72.2
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	936	1,049	1,149	1,225	1,310	12.1	22.8	30.9	40.0
Home Health Agency Services	399	478	549	572	612	19.8	37.6	43.3	53.4
Supplementary Medical Insurance	479	565	637	695	737	18.0	33.0	45.1	53.9
Physician and Other Medical Services	298	341	376	405	421	14.4	26.2	35.9	41.3
Outpatient Services	490	554	599	635	664	13.1	22.2	29.6	35.5
Home Health Agency Services	345	420	467	496	520	21.7	35.4	43.8	50.7
	Reimbursement per Enrollee								
All Covered Services	$544	$696	$843	$981	$1,071	27.9	55.0	80.3	96.9
Hospital Insurance	360	455	549	616	696	26.4	52.5	71.1	93.3
Inpatient Hospital Services	353	446	538	604	683	26.3	52.4	71.1	93.5
Skilled Nursing Facility services	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-
Home Health Agency Services	3	5	6	7	9	66.7	100.0	133.3	200.0
Supplementary Medical Insurance	203	266	325	372	412	31.0	60.1	83.3	103.0
Physician and Other Medical Services	118	151	180	203	219	28.0	52.5	72.0	85.6
Outpatient Services	83	113	143	165	189	36.1	72.3	98.8	127.7
Home Health Agency Services	2	3	3	4	4	50.0	50.0	100.0	100.0

CHART 5
Total Reimbursements for Disabled Medicare Enrollees
1974-1978

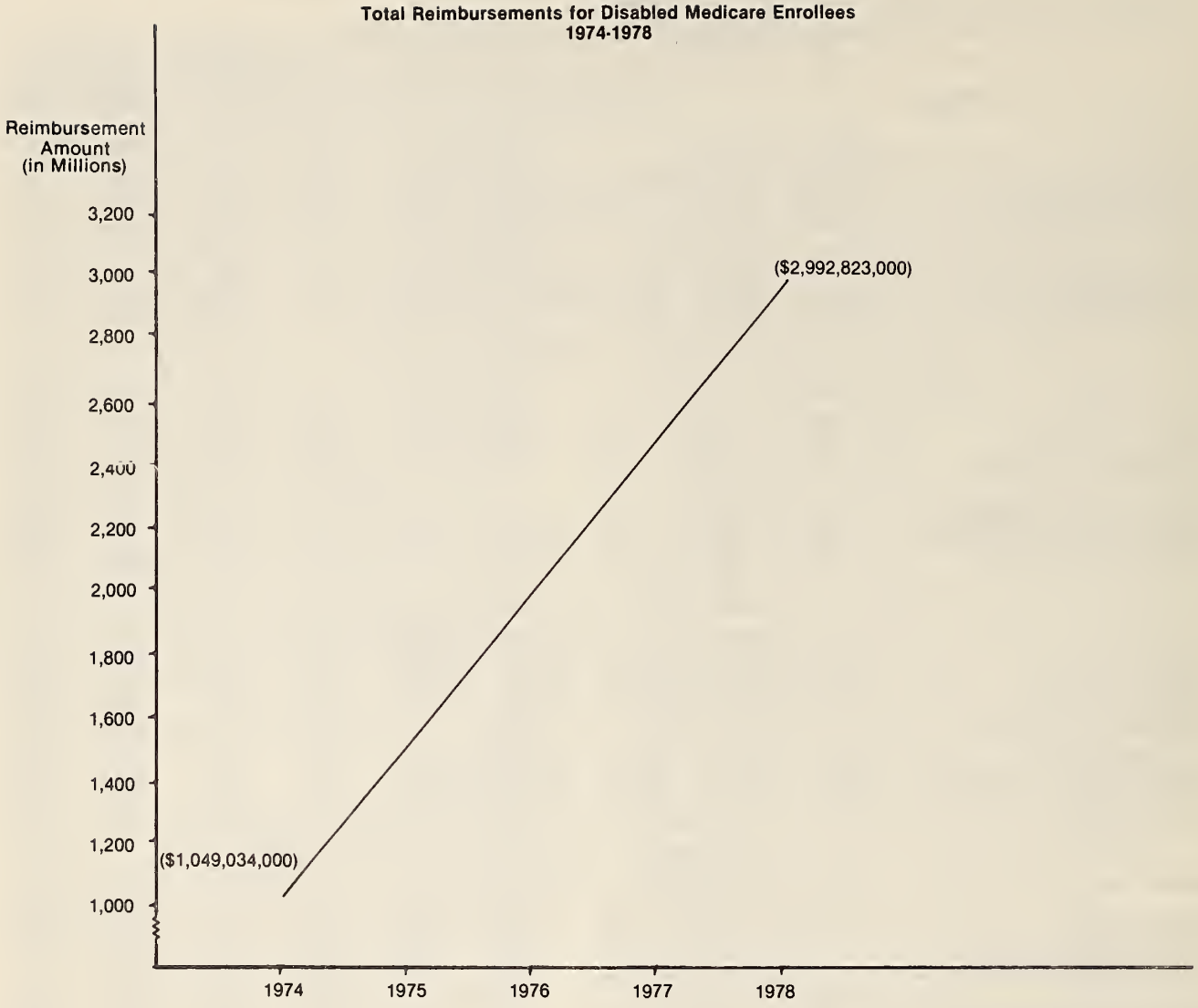


CHART 6
Disabled Medicare Enrollees Served by Year
1974-1978

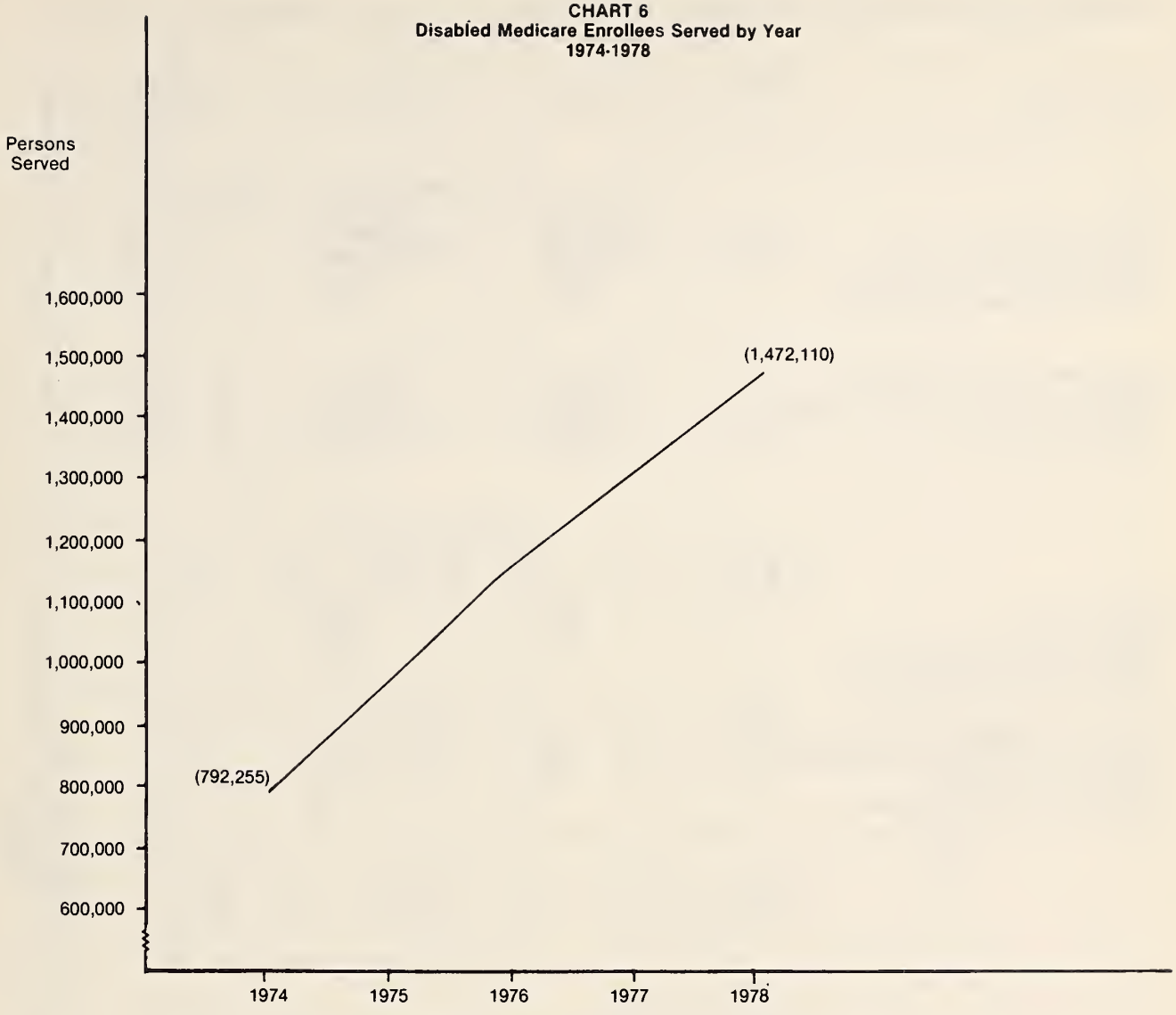


TABLE D
Amount and Percent Distribution of Reimbursements for Medicare Services to Disabled Medicare Enrollees by Type of Service; 1974 and 1978

Type of Service	1974	1978	Average Percent Change
	Amounts Reimbursed (in thousands)		
Total	$1,049,034	$2,992,823	30.0
Hospital Insurance	694,238	1,945,063	29.4
Inpatient Hospital Services	680,725	1,908,889	29.5
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	7,426	12,023	12.8
Home Health Agency Services	6,087	24,152	41.1
Supplementary Medical Insurance	354,796	1,047,760	31.0
Physician and Other Medical Services	206,203	556,510	28.2
Outpatient Services	145,338	480,427	35.5
Home Health Agency Services	3,255	10,823	35.0
	Percent Distribution		
Total	100.0	100.0	
Hospital Insurance	66.2	65.0	
Inpatient Hospital Services	64.9	63.8	
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	.7	.4	
Home Health Agency Services	.6	.8	
Supplementary Medical Insurance	33.8	35.0	
Physician and Other Medical Services	19.7	18.6	
Outpatient Services	13.9	16.1	
Home Health Agency Services	.3	.4	

TABLE E

Aged Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled, Reimbursement Per Person Served, and Reimbursement Per Enrollee, By Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1978

Demographic Characteristics	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance			Hospital Insurance (HI)			Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)		
	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement Per Person Served	Reimbursement Per Enrollee	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement Per Person Served	Reimbursement Per Enrollee	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement Per Person Served	Reimbursement Per Enrollee
Total 65 Years and Over	594	$1,456	$ 864	232	$2,695	$626	607	$424	$257
Age									
65-69 Years	543	1,231	668	184	2,513	463	556	402	224
70-74	580	1,380	800	214	2,659	569	591	429	253
75-79	625	1,568	980	254	2,816	714	637	438	279
80-84	652	1,701	1,109	294	2,826	830	665	437	290
85 Years and Over	678	1,778	1,206	331	2,782	920	702	432	303
Sex									
Men	566	1,643	930	246	2,737	672	581	476	277
Women	612	1,339	819	233	2,664	594	624	391	244
Race									
White	600	1,448	869	235	2,661	626	612	423	259
All Other Races	536	1,579	846	204	3,140	641	562	442	249
Region									
Northeast	638	1,523	972	219	3,206	702	645	442	285
North Central	569	1,555	884	249	2,719	676	573	384	220
South	579	1,311	760	246	2,206	543	588	400	235
West	649	1,485	964	216	3,305	656	657	496	326

(Continued)

TABLE E (Continued)

Aged Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled, Reimbursement Per Person Served, and Reimbursement Per Enrollee, by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1978

Demographic Characteristics	Hospital Insurance (HI)						Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)						HI and SMI		
	Inpatient Hospital Services			Skilled Nursing Facility Services			Physician and Other Medical Services			Outpatient Services			Home Health Services		
	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee
Total 65 Years and Over	230	$2,621	$602	11	$1,095	$12	589	$371	$219	231	$147	$34	33	$509	$17
Age															
65-69	183	2,472	452	3	1,213	4	536	348	187	218	160	35	17	511	8
70-74	212	2,598	552	7	1,126	7	574	371	213	227	160	36	26	533	14
75-79	250	2,734	685	12	1,124	14	620	389	241	238	136	32	40	512	20
80-84	289	2,724	787	22	1,086	24	649	389	253	243	124	30	54	492	27
85 Years and Over	324	2,659	862	35	1,025	36	684	380	260	257	123	32	68	495	34
Sex															
Men	243	2,680	652	9	1,039	9	563	421	237	225	160	36	29	503	15
Women	220	2,576	567	13	1,123	14	607	340	206	235	139	33	36	512	18
Race															
White	233	2,586	602	12	1,087	13	597	374	223	229	138	32	33	500	16
All Other Races	201	3,062	615	8	1,256	10	521	348	182	260	230	60	28	579	23
Region															
Northeast	215	3,120	671	11	1,316	14	620	382	237	283	155	44	45	471	21
North Central	246	2,654	654	12	1,100	13	555	338	188	221	130	29	26	460	12
South	244	2,144	523	8	1,034	8	575	355	204	194	132	26	30	567	17
West	214	2,937	628	17	947	16	643	430	276	250	182	45	32	510	16

Disabled

The following discussion of reimbursement and use rates pertain to the disabled Medicare population as a whole. The data are presented in Table F. Among disabled Medicare enrollees, reimbursement per person served and reimbursement per enrollee were consistently much higher than for the aged population. This reflects costly renal dialysis treatment used more extensively by the disabled than the aged population, as well as generally poorer health, and a greater need for services covered by the Medicare program (Ruther, 1981).[9] In 1978, reimbursement per disabled person served was $2,033 compared to $1,456 for the aged. The amounts reimbursed per enrollee were $1,071 and $864, respectively. The number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled was increasingly higher for older age groups among the disabled, while the opposite trend occurred with respect to reimbursement per person served. As a result there is no definitive trend with respect to age regarding reimbursement per enrollee.

As was the case with the aged population, whites showed a higher user rate in 1978 while non-whites showed greater reimbursement per person served. However, the difference in the distribution of Medicare benefits which favored whites among the aged favored non-whites among the disabled. In 1974, reimbursement per enrollee was 3 percent higher for non-whites than whites. This difference increased to 19 percent by 1978. Among the disabled, as among the aged, the non-whites place greater reliance than do whites on hospital outpatient departments for primary care services (Abramson, *et al.*, 1981).

As with the aged population, there were differences in use among disabled enrollees by geographic region of the country. The South consistently has had the lowest proportion of enrollees served. As a result, reimbursement per enrolee in the South was far lower than any of the other three regions. The 1978 reimbursement per disabled enrollee in the South was $919, which was 17 percent below the national level of $1,071. All other regions exceeded the national average.

Impact on the Beneficiary

This section first examines the distribution of personal health care expenditures in 1977 by type of service and source of payment for the aged.[10] It then reviews the distribution of Medicare reimbursements by the amount reimbursed per enrollee for both the aged and the disabled.

[9]When those disabled beneficiaries with ESRD are removed from the disabled population, the disabled population still shows a higher average reimbursement per person served than the aged population.

[10]The discussion of Impact on the Beneficiary focuses on date for 1977, since this is the most recent year for which all data are available to permit this type of analysis. Primary sources of data used in this analysis are "Differences by Age Groups in Health Care Spending," by Charles Fisher, *Health Care Financing Review*, Volume 1, Number 4, Spring, 1980, and an internal Health Care Financing Administration memorandum by Marion Gornick.

The Contribution of Medicare to Meeting the Costs of Health Care Services Used by the Aged

Since its inception, the Medicare program has been synonymous with health care for the elderly. As indicated in Table G, the Medicare program, while easing the burden of health care costs, covered about 44 percent of the $43 billion in health care expenditures incurred by the elderly in 1977 (Fisher, 1980).[11]

Public sources covered 64 percent of the cost of health care services used by the aged, while private expenditures represented the remaining 36 percent. Direct out-of-pocket payments (including Medicare deductibles and coinsurance payments but not premium payments for SMI or private health insurance) constituted 29 percent of the total. Private health insurance covered only 7 percent of the health care bill of the aged. This section discusses these aggregate statistics by examining individual health care services with regard to sources of payment. The data indicate that the level of Medicare reimbursement differs greatly by the type of service used. Consequently, out-of-pocket expenses vary widely across types of service.

Table G shows the total and *per capita* expenditures and percentage distributions of personal health care expenditures for the principal health care services used by the aged by major sources of private and public funding.[12] The ensuing discussion focuses on *per capita* expenditures in order to highlight Medicare's impact on the individual enrollee.

According to Table G, the average *per capita* cost for personal health care services for the aged was $1,821 in 1977. Direct (out-of-pocket) payments made by the aged towards their health expenditures totaled $530 per capita (29 percent of the total). However this figure does not include money paid out of pocket to cover SMI and private health insurance premiums. It does include the amounts paid for the SMI deductible and coninsurance. When expenditures for the insurance premiums are added in, the *per capita* out-of-pocket payments by individuals age 65 and over in 1977 were $698, more than 38 percent of total personal health care expenditures (Fisher, 1980). (Insurance premiums will be discussed in more detail at the end of this section.) The following discussion details the contributions that Medicare makes in helping the aged meet the expenses incurred for major categories of health care services.

[11]In this discussion, the term "aged" refers to those persons 65 years and over whether enrolled for the Medicare program or not.

[12]Medicare amounts mentioned in Table G differ slightly from those elsewhere in the text due to retroactive adjustments of the data and different definitions of the services.

TABLE F

Disabled Persons Served Per 1,000, Reimbursement Per Person Served, and Reimbursement Per Enrollee, By Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1978

Demographic Characteristics	Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance			Hospital Insurance (HI)			Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)		
	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement Per Person Served	Reimbursement Per Enrollee	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement Per Person Served	Reimbursement Per Enrollee	Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement Per Person Served	Reimbursement Per Enrollee
Total Under 65 Years	527.0	$2,033	$1,071	233.5	$2,982	$696	558.9	$ 737	$412
Age									
Under 35 Years	422.6	2,586	1,093	178.2	3,497	623	445.8	1,165	519
35-44	466.2	2,292	1,069	204.1	3,093	631	495.3	977	484
45-54	508.9	2,081	1,059	230.8	2,899	669	547.5	795	435
55-59	540.4	1,938	1,047	243.8	2,897	706	577.9	652	377
60-64	597.0	1,827	1,091	262.0	2,918	765	622.2	563	350
Sex									
Men	472.1	2,017	952	216.4	2,906	629	504.7	714	360
Women	621.0	2,054	1,276	262.8	3,089	812	648.0	767	497
Race									
White	527.4	1,962	1,035	236.5	2,911	689	560.8	680	381
All Other	512.6	2,399	1,230	212.1	3,386	718	537.3	1,037	557.
Region									
Northeast	569.2	2,116	1,204	225.2	3,428	772	596.3	786	468
North Central	530.7	2,205	1,170	251.7	3,243	816	552.7	694	384
South	498.7	1,842	919	246.4	2,408	594	515.1	677	349
West	610.0	2,087	1,273	224.5	3,463	777	640.1	831	532

(Continued)

TABLE F (Continued)

Disabled Persons Served Per 1,000 Enrolled, Reimbursement Per Person Served, and Reimbursement Per Enrollee, by Type of Service and Demographic Characteristics, 1978

	Hospital Insurance (HI)						Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI)						HI and SMI		
	Inpatient Hospital Services			Skilled Nursing Facility Services			Physician and Other Medical Services			Outpatient Services			Home Health Agency Services		
Demographic Characteristics	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee	Served Per 1,000 Enrolled	Reimbursement per Person Served	Reimbursement per Enrollee
Total Under 65 Years	231.5	$2,952	$683	3.3	$1,310	$4	519.2	$421	$219	284.5	$ 664	$189	22.3	$580	$13
Age															
Under 35 Years	177.4	3,481	618	1.1	1,543	2	399.4	491	196	270.5	1,184	320	11.3	617	7
35-44 Years	202.8	3,073	623	1.6	1,380	2	452.7	460	208	283.6	959	272	15.4	647	10
45-54 Years	229.1	2,873	658	2.4	1,402	3	507.3	432	219	292.0	725	212	19.4	600	12
55-59	241.6	2,864	692	3.6	1,288	5	540.7	412	223	286.5	523	150	24.3	582	14
60-64	259.1	2,880	746	5.3	1,261	7	585.0	391	229	283.4	411	116	30.2	550	17
Sex															
Men	214.5	2,886	619	2.7	1,291	4	464.7	420	195	255.6	634	162	17.0	551	9
Women	260.6	3,045	794	4.3	1,330	6	608.8	424	258	331.9	702	233	31.3	606	19
Race															
White	234.7	2,881	676	3.4	1,267	4	526.6	420	221	276.2	564	156	21.6	581	13
All Other Races	209.6	3,361	704	2.6	1,582	4	470.9	431	203	323.1	1,082	350	25.4	582	15
Region															
Northeast	222.5	3,388	754	3.2	1,541	5	539.4	426	230	332.6	701	233	31.8	592	19
North Central	249.8	3,216	803	4.1	1,357	6	514.6	393	202	277.8	639	178	20.3	548	11
South	244.7	2,386	584	2.3	1,161	3	482.5	402	194	241.7	625	151	18.6	580	11
West	222.7	3,424	763	5.1	1,222	6	603.3	488	294	342.1	684	234	22.0	566	12

TABLE G
Estimated Distribution of Personal Health Care Expenditures by Type of Expenditure and Source of Funds; Persons Age 65 Years and Over, 1977 Calendar Year

Type of Service	Private					Public			
	Total	Total	Direct Payment[1] (out of pocket)	Private Health Insurance	Other[2]	Total	Medicare[3]	Medicaid	Other[4]
				Total Amount (in millions)					
All Personal Health Care	$43,303	$15,613	$12,601	$2,858	$173	$27,690	$19,141	$5,999	$2,552
Hospital Care	18,897	2,259	869	1,342	57	16,638	14,119	737	1,782
Physicians' Services	7,623	3,186	1,997	1,182	—	4,437	4,132	236	69
All Other Care	16,783	10,166	9,735	334	116	6,617	890	5,026	701
Nursing Home Care	10,847	5,587	5,429	158[6]		5,260	364	4,439	457
Durgs and Dental Services	4,129	3,617	3,559	58[6]		512	—	465	47
All Other Services[5]	1,807	962	737	225[6]		845	526	122	197
				Per Capita Amount					
All Personal Health Care	$1,821	657	$530[3]	$120	$7	$1,165	$805	$252	$107
Hospital Care	795	95	37	56	2	700	594	31	75
Physicians' Services	321	134	84	50	—	187	174	10	3
All Other Care	706	463	409	14	5	279	37	211	29
Nursing Home Care	456	235	228	7[6]		221	15	187	19
Drugs and Dental Services	174	152	150	2[6]		22	—	20	2
All Other Services[5]	76	40	31	9[6]		36	22	5	8
				Percentage Distribution					
All Personal Health Care	100.0	36.1	29.1	6.6	0.4	63.9	44.2	13.8	5.9
Hospital Care	100.0	12.0	4.6	7.1	0.3	88.0	74.7	3.9	9.4
Physicians' Services	100.0	41.8	26.2	15.5	—	58.2	54.2	3.1	.9
All Other Care	100.0	60.6	58.0	1.9	0.7	39.4	5.3	29.9	4.2
Nursing Home Care	100.0	51.5	50.0	1.5[6]		48.5	3.4	40.9	4.2
Drugs and Dental Services	100.0	87.6	86.2	1.4[6]		12.4	—	11.3	1.1
All Other Services[5]	100.0	53.2	40.8	12.4[6]		46.8	29.1	6.8	10.9

n/a= Not Available

[1]Does not include money paid in premiums.

[2]Other private sources include philantropy, charities, and other private sources.

[3]Medicare amounts mentioned here differ slightly from those in the remainder of this summary. These data reflect retroactive adjustments not present in the summary data as well as different category definition. In addition, Medicare expenditures as described here include premium payments.

[4]Other public sources include VA benefits, as well as other Federal, State, and local programs.

[5]Other services includes other professional services, eyeglasses and appliances, and other health services.

[6]These numbers include expenditures by private health insurance and other private sources. Data is unavailable to separate the two components.

Source: National Health Expenditure data from "Differences by Age Groups in Health Care Spending" by Charles R. Fisher, *op cit.*

Hospital Services

Because the hospital insurance (HI) program was primarily conceived as an insurance program to meet the hospital expenses incurred by the aged, Medicare covers the costs of hospital care to a greater extent than it does for any other service. Medicare reimbursed $594 *per capita* for hospital care.[13] Thus nearly 75 percent of the $795 *per capita* cost incurred for hospital services in 1977 was covered by Medicare. When Medicaid and other public sources of payment are included, public sector payments ($700) account for 88 percent of the hospital care expenses incurred by the aged in 1977. Since private health insurance covered the major share of private payments for hospital care (7.1 percent of total), the remaining out-of-pocket expenses (about 4.6 percent) were largely the result of the Medicare inpatient deductible, coinsurance for days starting at the 61st day of hospitalization (used by 2.7 percent of Medicare enrollees receiving hospital services in 1977), and the use of lifetime reserve days (used by 0.7 percent of Medicare enrollees receiving hospital services in 1977).[14] The relatively low out-of-pocket hospital costs indicate that Medicare's hospital benefits contribute substantially to meeting the cost of hospital services used by the aged. In addition, some of these out-of-pocket payments were doubtlessly for outpatient services. These out-of-pocket costs for hospital services were most likely unevenly distributed, however, because only a few people use Medicare coinsurance or lifetime reserve days.

[13]Hospital care as defined here includes both inpatient (including Federal hospital and non-Federal long-term hospital care) and outpatient care. This follows the format used by Fisher.

[14]Medicare Statistical System, 1977 short-stay hospital tabulations (unpublished). See Provisions of the Law and Regulations, Appendix C for description of the Medicare hospital benefits.

Physician Services

While physicians' services comprise by far the largest component of the SMI program, the $174 *per capita* amount which Medicare reimbursed in 1977 accounted for only about 54 percent of total *per capita* expenditures ($321 *per capita)* by the aged for these services. The Medicare contribution of $174 constituted 93 percent of the total public sector contribution ($187). Nearly 42 percent ($134 *per capita)* was paid via private sources. A major portion of this, $84 *per capita,* was the result of direct out-of-pocket payments, the remainder being covered by private health insurance. Thus, over one quarter of the $321 spent *per capita* on physicians' services by the elderly were direct out-of-pocket payments. These out-of-pocket expenditures were associated with the $60 deductible, a 20-percent coinsurance on all reasonable charges above that mount and charges associated with "unassigned bills," as well as charges associated with noncovered physicians' services.[15]

Nursing Home Services

In the area of nursing home services, the Medicare program pays only for skilled nursing facility benefits which are intended to provide extended skilled nursing or rehabilitation services needed on a daily basis following an episode of hospitalization of at least 3 consecutive days. These services must be furnished in a facility certified by the Medicare program. Medicare does not pay for the lower levels of care (for example, intermediate care) which constitute a large portion of the services furnished in nursing homes. As a result, Medicare payments for nursing home services comprise only 3.4 percent ($15 *per capita)* of total expenditures ($456 *per capita)* for this service. The major portion of public sector expenditures for nursing home services came from the Medicaid program, which covers the less intensive services provided in intermediate care facilities (ICFs), as well as SNF services. In addition, Medicaid covers these without the time limits that characterize the SNF services covered by Medicare. Medicaid payments represented nearly 41 percent ($187 *per capita)* of total nursing home care expenditures for the elderly in 1977. Since neither private health insurance nor other private sources pay for a significant amount of nursing home care, half of all nursing home expenditures were financed by out-of-pocket payments. This results in a *per capita* expenditure of $228 and represents the greatest financial risk for persons aged 65 and over. The magnitude of this risk becomes even more severe for persons who need long-term nursing home care.

According to the 1977 National Nursing Home Survey (see Table H) only about 5 percent of persons age 65 and over were in nursing homes in 1977 (1.1 million). Public sources represented the primary source of payment for 54.4 percent of nursing home residents age 65 and over (National Nursing Home Survey, 1977). The vast majority of residents supported primarily by public sources received this assistance from the Medicaid program. Medicaid was the primary source of payment for over 47 percent of all aged nursing home residents in 1977 (26.9 percent in ICFs and 20.3 percent in SNFs). Of the remaining nursing home residents receiving the bulk of their support from public sources. Medicare paid for 1.8 percent of the total and other government sources 5.4 percent of the total. About 40 percent of aged nursing home residents have as their primary source of payment their own income or family support. Since the nursing home population represented only approximately 5 percent of the aged population, only 2 percent of the aged population is incurring the major share of nursing home expenses for which they are making out-of-pocket payments. Thus, the *per capita* out-of-pocket expenditures of $228 noted above were really concentrated on 2 percent of the aged population. This 2 percent "self-pay" population, therefore, paid about $11,000 per year when no other aid is received. Even if other sources comprised half of the total payments, the average out-of-pocket expenditures per private-paying patient would still be over $100 per week. It is clear that not many persons could sustain this level of expenditure for long periods before reaching the required level of financial need to qualify for Medicaid, or, for persons living in facilities not certified for reimbursement under Medicare, to be sustained by cash assistance.

Drug and Dental Services

The Medicare program does not cover dental services or prescription drugs given outside an inpatient setting. As a result, public sources paid for only about 12 percent of these services in 1977—most (11.3 percent of the $174 *per capita* total) by the Medicaid program. As was the case with nursing home services, private health insurance and other private sources of financial aid pay little in support of drug and dental services. Therefore, over 86 percent ($150 *per capita*) of payments for these services were paid out of pocket.

All Other Services

Other professional services, eyeglasses and appliances, and other health care services for which personal health care expenditures have been tabulated were combined for presentation here. These services accounted for a $76 *per capita* expenditure, 29 percent of which was covered by the Medicare program and an additional 18 percent came from other public sources. However, the largest percentage of payments for these services, nearly 41 percent ($31 *per capita*) were again out of pocket.

[15]If the physician feels that the reasonable charges offered by Medicare are not adequate compensation for his services, he may choose not to accept assignment. In this instance the user is liable for the coinsurance amount on the allowed charge plus the difference between the allowed charge and the actual charge by the physician. The enrollee submits the bill to the Medicare carrier for reimbursement of the allowed charge. In 1977, 76 percent of users of physicians' services had one or more unassigned claims.

TABLE H
Number and Percent of Distribution of Persons 65 Years of Age and Over in Nursing Homes by Primary Source of Financial Support, 1977

	All Sources	Income or Family Support	Medicare	Medicaid Skilled (SNF)	Medicaid Intermediate (ICF)	Other Government Assistance or Welfare	All Other Sources
Number of Nursing Home Residents in 1977	1,125,900	454,500	20,200	228,000	302,900	60,900	59,400
Percent Distribution	100.0	40.4	1.8	20.3	26.9	5.4	5.3

Source: Adopted from National Nursing Home Survey: 1977 Summary for the United States, National Center for Health Statistics, Table 40.

Insurance Premiums

In addition to payments for medical services, the elderly also incur out-of-pocket expenses for health insurance premiums. These premium payments are not shown separately in Table G. SMI premiums for the aged totaled $78 *per capita* in 1977, when including those aged not enrolled under the SMI program. A majority of Medicare enrollees also have some form of private health insurance (Medigap insurance) designed primarily to pay for deductibles and coinsurance associated with the Medicare program.[16] Premiums for this complementary insurance amounted to $90 per person in 1977.

In sum, the out-of-pocket cost-sharing expenses for services only partly covered by Medicare, expenses incurred to pay for services beyond the scope of Medicare coverage, totalled $530 in 1977. When payment for insurance premiums ($78 for Medicare SMI premiums and $90 for Medigap insurance premiums) is included, the figure rises to $698. The $698 paid out of pocket by Medicare enrollees represents a significant increase in dollar amount from the pre-Medicare out-of-pocket figures of $300 for fiscal year 1966.[17] When removing the effects of inflation, one finds that in terms of 1966 dollars, out-of-pocket expenses in 1977 had risen to only $322.[18]

Thus, in terms of income, there has been a reduction in the relative burden of health care expenditures on the aged. The $300 *per capita* out-of-pocket expenditure in 1966 represented 15 percent of the average income of the aged, whereas the $698 spent out of pocket in 1977 represented about 12 percent of average aged income of $5,900.[19] However, for selected portions of the aged population, out-of-pocket expenses can be a heavy burden. The foregoing analysis indicates that expenditures for long-term care is one such area.

[16]Some 60 percent of Medicare enrollees have private insurance to supplement hospital expenses, 52 percent to supplement surgical expenses, and 11 percent have first dollar coverage for ambulatory physician's care. Gornick, Marian, "Fifteen Years of Medicare: The Paradox of Increased Public Spending and Increased Beneficiary Burden," unpublished paper presented at the American Public Health Association meetings in Detroit Michigan, November, 1980. Data is from Health Interview Survey, National Center for Health Statistics.

[17]Gornick, Marian, *ibid.*

[18]The $322 figure for health care expenditures was obtained by deflating the $698 for 1977 in terms of 1966 medical care dollars based on the Consumer Price Indices for 1966 and 1977. *Handbook of Labor Statistics, 1978,* Bulletin 2000, U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, 1979.

[19]Fisher, C., *op. cit.,* and Gornick, M., internal communication.

Distribution of Reimbursements

Aged

Figure 1 shows the percent distribution of aged persons served and total reimbursements by the amounts reimbursed per person served. Sixty-one percent of the aged persons served in 1978 received less than $500 in reimbursements, accounting for slightly more than 5 percent of total reimbursements. At the other end of the spectrum, 14.6 percent of aged Medicare users had reimbursements of $3,000 or more, representing over 70 percent of total reimbursements. As was noted directly above, this distribution does not fully convey the patterns of health expenditures of the aged population, as the Medicare program is only one source of payment for health care service.

The percentages shown in the persons column in Figure 1 represent only those aged persons who received reimbursements for services under Medicare in 1978. Since the aged enrollment in that year was nearly 24.4 million people, almost 10 million enrollees (nearly 40 percent) did not receive any reimbursed services in that year. As a result of this, the percentage of enrollees incurring reimbursements of $3,000 or more is actually much smaller than Figure 1 indicates, about 8.7 percent. This pattern shows clearly the distribution of risks characteristic of the insurance concept.

Disabled and Population Under 65 Years

Figure 2 shows that over 55 percent of disabled persons served incurred reimbursements of $500 or less, accounting for 3.6 percent of total reimbursements. At the opposite extreme, 17.9 percent had reimbursements of $3,000 or more, totaling nearly 78 percent of all reimbursements.

Figure 3 shows that half of the health care expenditures for all persons under 65 were incurred by only 5.3 percent of the persons under 65 using services. Thus, the data show that for both Medicare populations as well as for the general population under 65, a relatively small percentage of the population using services accounts for the major portion of total reimbursements/expenditures.

In both cases, as was the case with the aged, the distributions are even more skewed than Figures 2 and 3 indicate. In 1978, the 1,472,000 disabled persons served (Figure 2) represented only about 53 percent of the 2,793.236 disabled enrollees. Thus, the 17.9 percent of persons served receiving reimbursements of $3,000

FIGURE 1
Percent Distribution of Aged Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed Under Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance by Amounts Reimbursed, 1978

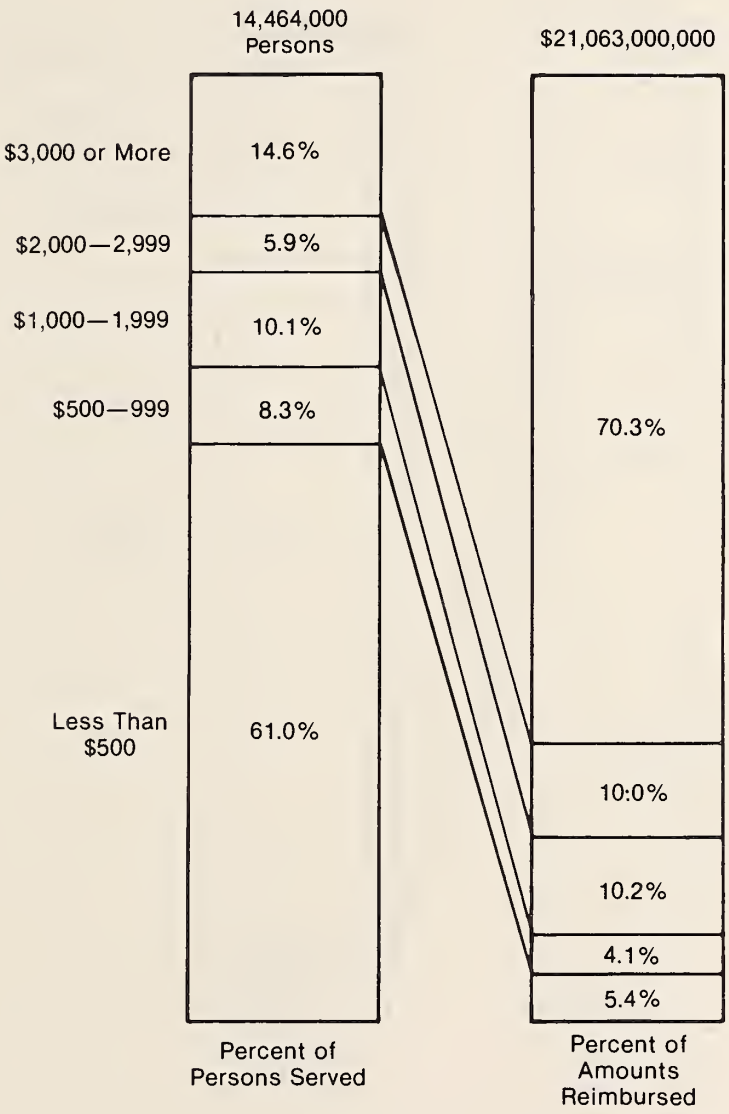


FIGURE 2
Percent Distribution of Disabled Persons Served and Amounts Reimbursed Under Hospital Insurance and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance by Amounts Reimbursed, 1978

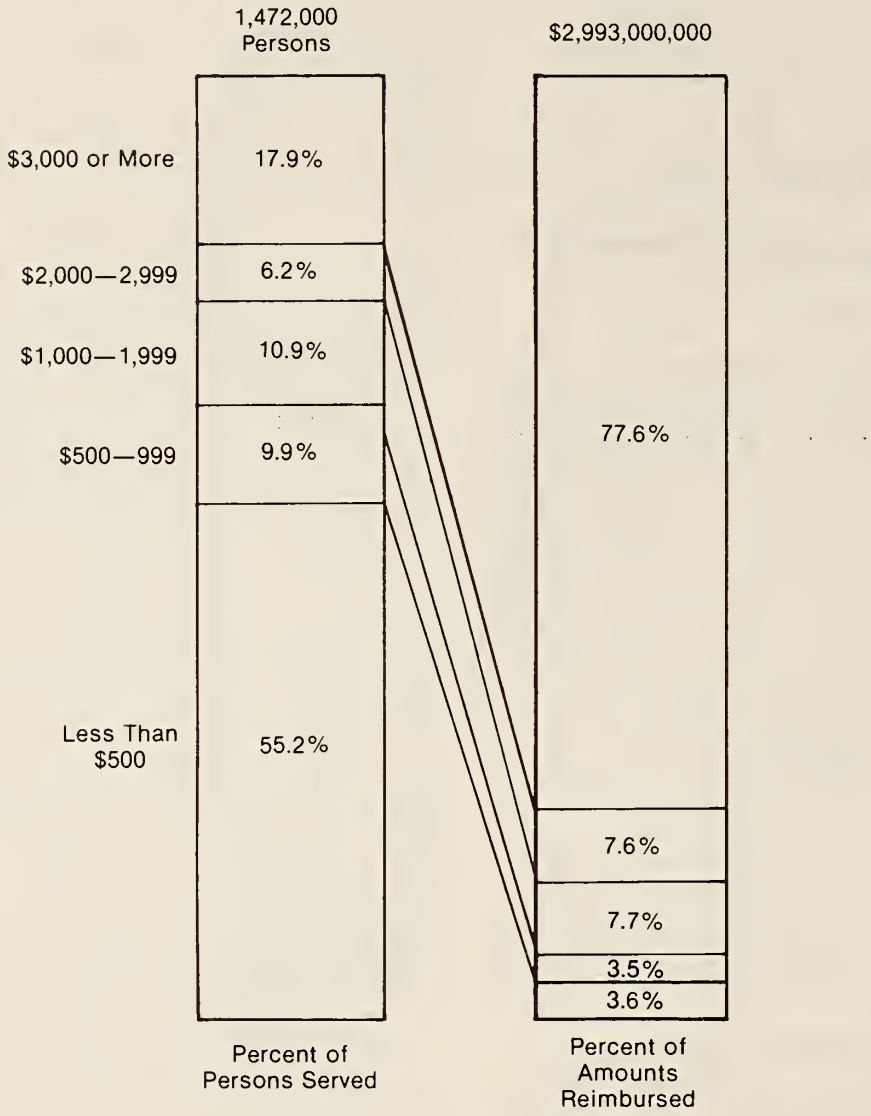
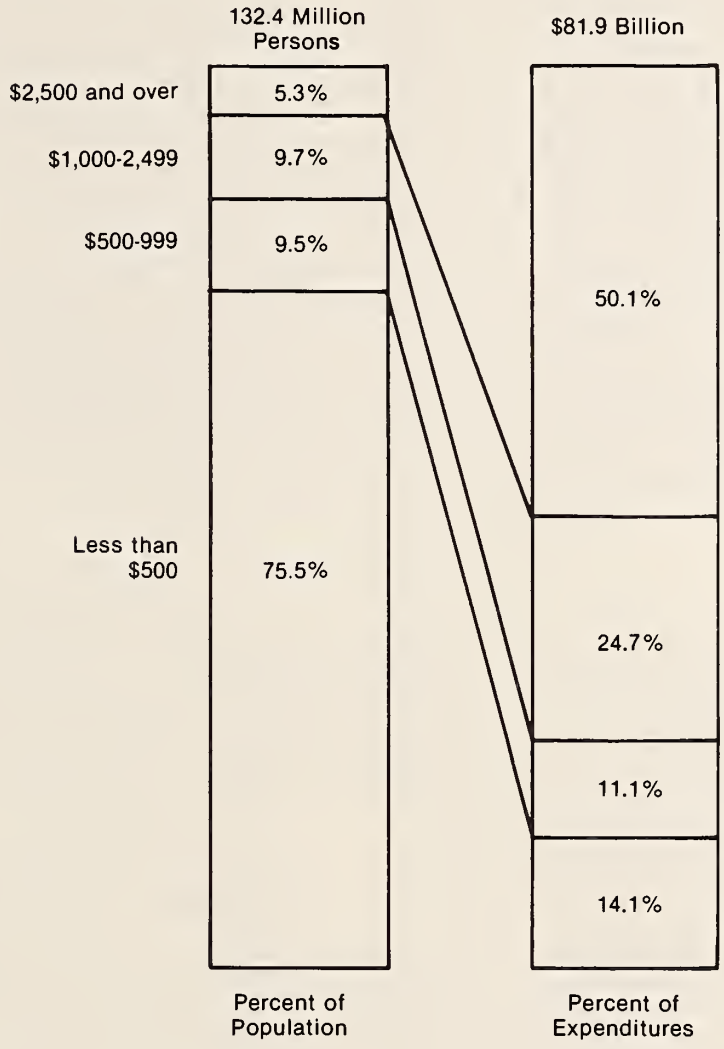


FIGURE 3
Percent Distribution of Health Care Expenditures for Population Under 65 Years Incurring Expenses: Persons and Aggregate Expenses (Projections for Fiscal Year 1978)[1]



[1] Expenditures include hospital, physician, outpatient, other professional services (except dental care), and prescription drugs.

SOURCE: Congressional Budget Office, *Catastrophic Health Insurance,* Budget Issue Paper, (January 1977), Congress of U.S., Washington, D.C.

or more represented only about 9.4 percent of the enrollee population. Since about 47 percent of the disabled enrollees received no reimbursements, and another 29 percent received less than $500, it appears that among disabled enrollees (as among aged enrollees and the population under age 65 as a whole), there was a low probability of incurring a financially catastrophic illness—a basic premise of insurance programs.

The distribution of Medicare expenditures is somewhat more even than among the general population under 65 because the Medicare enrollee groups are characterized by a high incidence of illness and disability. In fact, it was the prevalence of illness and disability among these groups and the attendent costs which identified them as needing the protection extended by the Medicare program. Thus, the need for and use of medical services is more likely to spread over a larger proportion of the Medicare groups than for the general population under 65. One significant factor contributing to the skewness in the distribution of reimbursements among the aged is the costs of services to persons who die. An analysis of program experiences in 1978 showed that nearly 21 percent of the Medicare reimbursements were made on behalf of the 4.4 percent of the enrollees who died during the year (Medicare Statistical System, 1978 Summary Data, [unpublished]).

Summary of Medicare Impact

Medicare expenditures have been rapidly escalating, from the $4.2 billion spent in the first full year of the program (1967), to nearly 6 times that amount by 1978 ($24.1 billion). This trend is expected to continue (barring any major legislative changes in the Medicare Program); actuarial projections for fiscal year 1985 estimate reimbursements of more than $72 billion. While the Medicare program remains the primary source of health insurance coverage for the aged, it covered (in 1977) only slightly more than 44 percent of their total health care expenditures. This 44 percent figure differs greatly by service: Medicare coverage provides the best protection for the costs of hospital care services (Medicare paid for 74.7 percent of health care expenditures), and provides the least protection for the costs of nursing home services (Medicare's SNF coverage paid for only 3.4 percent of total nursing home services). While Medicare represents the largest single source of payments for health care, the next largest portion, $698 per capita in 1977, represented out-of-pocket payments made either by the aged themselves or by their families. This $698 figure represents 12 percent of the average income of the elderly indicating that Medicare has (in the relative sense) helped out personal health care costs, as the pre-Medicare figure of $300 *per capita* for out-of-pocket payments represented 15 percent of the average income of the elderly. Still, the figure of $698 is unevenly distributed across benefits and among aged persons; therefore, for some, out-of-pocket expenses still remain quite high. Persons needing prolonged nursing home care are the principal group with burdensome out-of-pocket expenses.

Appendix A

Description of the Data

Source of the Data

Data for this report come from bills of the HI program and from payment records of the SMI program received by HCFA. The criteria for services provided in 1976 through 1978 are: selected hospital or SNF bills with discharge dates or dates of service in 1976 through 1978; selected bills for home health and outpatient services when the last date of service was in 1976 through 1978; and selected payment records (physicians' bills, primarily) for services incurred in these years. Data for physicians', and other medical services from payment records consist of three forms: the 1490, used to request reimbursement for services provided by physicians and suppliers of medical services, including ambulance and independent laboratory; form 1554, used by hospitals to bill for hospital-based physicians; and form 1556, used by GPPPs dealing through a carrier.

The data for 1976 through 1978 are for services performed in each year and recorded in HCFA central records through December 1979.

Sampling Method

Data are based on a 5-percent sample of beneficiaries age 65 and over. Samples are selected by the beneficiary's health insurance number. Since this number appears on every claim, each person's record may be summarized. Counts are multiplied by 20 to obtain the estimates of totals shown in the tables. All disability beneficiary claims are selected.

Appendix B

Reliability of Estimates*

The sample estimate and an estimate of its standard error permit construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples.

To illustrate, if all possible samples were selected, each of these were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each sample, then—

i. approximately two-thirds of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. An interval from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate is called a two-thirds confidence interval.

ii. approximately nineteen-twentieths of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples. An interval from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate is called a 95 percent confidence interval.

*Prepared by James Beebe, Analytic Studies Branch, Office of Research, Health Care Financing Administration.

iii. almost all intervals from three standard errors below the sample estimate to three standard errors above the sample estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

Thus, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average of all possible samples is included in the constructed interval.

To derive estimates of standard errors that would be applicable to a wide variety of items and could be prepared at the moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. As a result, the standard errors presented provide a general order of magnitude rather than the exact standard error for any specified item. The following examples illustrate the use of the standard error tables in forming confidence intervals.

Table I contains approximations to standard errors for estimates of the number of persons using specified reimbursed services. To estimate approximate standard errors of numbers not presented directly in the tables, linear interpolation may be used.

As an illustration, General Table 1 for 1978 shows 130,860 persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana. Using linear interpolation in Table I for the estimated number of persons gives

TABLE I

Approximate Standard Error of Estimates of Number of Persons Using Reimbursed Services

Estimated Number of Persons	Standard Error
1,000	138
5,000	308
10,000	436
25,000	689
50,000	974
100,000	1,375
150,000	1,682
200,000	1,940
250,000	2,167
500,000	3,046
1,000,000	4,255
2,000,000	5,868
3,000,000	6,998
4,000,000	7,857
5,000,000	8,527
6,000,000	9,050
7,000,000	9,451
8,000,000	9,744
9,000,000	9,940
10,000,000	10,043
11,000,000	10,057
12,000,000	9,982
13,000,000	9,816

$$1{,}375 + (1{,}682\text{-}1{,}375) \times \frac{130{,}860\text{-}100{,}000}{150{,}000\text{-}100{,}000} = 1{,}564$$

as the estimated standard error for this estimate. Based on these data, the two-thirds confidence interval is from 129,295 to 132,424 persons. One could conclude that the average estimate of total persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way for roughly two-thirds of all possible samples. Similarly, we conclude that the average estimate of total persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in Indiana derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 127,732 to 133,988 with 95 percent confidence.

Table I also may be used to obtain approximations to the standard errors of estimates of persons not using reimbursed services. For example, again in the case of Indiana, the number using no reimbursed services is shown in General Table 1 to be 284,184. Interpolating in Table I for 284,184 gives a standard error of 2,287.

Table J shows the approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled. Double linear interpolation may be needed with Table J, since both the number of persons enrolled (in 1,000s) and the estimated number of persons receiving reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled may require interpolation.

As an illustration, in General Table 3 in 1978 for Wyoming, 2,363 persons per 1,000 used some form of reimbursed HI. HI enrollment for Wyoming was 35,894. Interpolating first to determine the standard error of 236.3 for a base of 25,000 enrolled persons gives 18.4. Similarly, interpolating for a base of 50,000 gives 9.4 as the standard error. The double linear interpolation is completed by interpolating between those derived values for the enrollment base of 35,894. This gives the final estimated standard error of 11.7 persons per 1,000 enrolled. Thus, the average estimate of persons per 1,000 who used some form of reimbursed HI derived from all possible samples would have roughly a two out of three chance of lying between 224.6 and 248.0

Table K shows approximations to relative standard errors for total amounts reimbursed, for average reimbursement per person enrolled, and for average reimbursement per person served. A relative standard error (expressed in percent) is 100 times the standard error of an estimate divided by the estimate.

The relative errors are used as multipliers of estimated values of amounts reimbursed or average reimbursement per person served to derive the associated approximate standard errors. These calculated approximate standard errors are interpreted and used in the same way as shown in Tables I or J.

An illustration comes from General Table 4 in 1978. Total reimbursement for SMI for Tennessee was $85,089,000, and the number of persons served is shown in General Table 2 as 250,600. Interpolation in Table K gives a relative error of 1.6 percent. The standard error corresponding to this relative error is found by multiplying the estimated reimbursement by the relative error—that is, $85,089,000 multiplied by 1.6 percent, or $1,361,000.

TABLE J

Approximate Standard Error of Estimated Number of Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled

Estimated Number of Persons Served per 1,000 Enrolled	Approximate Base of Rate (number of persons enrolled in thousands) [1]												
	25	50	100	250	500	750	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000	21,000	22,000
10	2.8	1.9	1.4	0.87	.62	.50	.44	.28	.19	.14	.10	.095	.092
20	3.9	2.8	1.9	1.2	.87	.71	.62	.39	.28	.19	.14	.13	.13
30	4.8	3.4	2.4	1.5	1.1	.87	.76	.48	.34	.24	.17	.17	.16
40	5.5	3.9	2.8	1.7	1.2	1.0	.87	.55	.39	.28	.20	.19	.19
50	6.2	4.4	3.1	1.9	1.4	1.1	.98	.62	.44	.31	.22	.22	.21
100	8.7	6.2	4.4	2.8	1.9	1.6	1.4	.87	.61	.43	.29	.29	.28
150	10.7	7.5	5.3	3.4	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.1	.74	.51	.35	.34	.33
200	12.3	8.7	6.2	3.9	2.8	2.2	1.9	1.2	.85	.59	.39	.38	.37
250	13.8	9.7	6.9	4.4	3.1	2.5	2.2	1.4	.95	.65	.43	.41	.40
300	15.1	10.7	7.5	4.8	3.4	2.7	2.4	1.5	1.0	.70	.45	.44	.42
350	16.3	11.5	8.1	5.1	3.6	3.0	2.6	1.6	1.1	.75	.47	.46	.44
400	17.4	12.3	8.7	5.5	3.9	3.2	2.7	1.7	1.2	.79	.49	.47	.45
450	18.5	13.1	9.2	5.8	4.1	3.3	2.9	1.8	1.2	.82	.50	.48	.46
500	19.5	13.8	9.7	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	1.9	1.3	.85	.50	.48	.46
550	20.4	14.4	10.2	6.4	4.5	3.7	3.2	2.0	1.3	.88	.50	.48	.45

[1] Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled*, 1973 and 1974, Section 2: Enrollment (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1975 and 1977.)

TABLE K

Approximate Relative Standard Error of Amount Reimbursed or Average Reimbursement per Person Enrolled, or Average Reimbursement per Person Served

Estimated Number of Persons Served (in thousands)	Relative Standard Error (percent)					
	Amount Reimbursed or Average Reimbursement per Person Enrolled			Average Reimbursement per Person Served		
	HI and SMI Combined	HI	SMI	HI and SMI Combined	HI	SMI
1	26.0	20.5	24.8	22.1	15.2	20.7
5	11.6	9.2	11.1	9.9	6.8	9.2
10	8.2	6.5	7.9	7.0	4.8	6.5
25	5.2	4.1	5.0	4.4	3.0	4.1
50	3.7	2.9	3.5	3.1	2.1	2.9
100	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.2	1.5	2.1
150	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.7
200	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.5
250	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.4	.96	1.3
500	1.2	.91	1.1	1.0	.68	.92
750	.94	.74	.90	.80	.55	.76
1,000	.82	.64	.78	.70	.48	.65
2,000	.57	.45	.55	.49	.34	.46
3,000	.47	.36	.44	.40	.28	.38
4,000	.40	.31	.38	.35	.24	.33
5,000	.36	.27	.34	.31	.21	.29
6,000	.32	.25	.31	.28	.20	.27
7,000	.30	.23	.28	.26	.18	.25
8,000	.28	.21	.26	.25	.17	.23
9,000	.26	.19	.24	.23	.16	.22

Appendix C

Provisions of the Law and Regulations

The Medicare program, enacted on July 30, 1965 as Title XVIII of the Social Security Act, became effective on July 1, 1966. In 1972 major changes were made in the program's provisions by Public Law 92-603 enacted October 30, 1972. The name of the Medicare program was officially changed to Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled. (The Social Security Act, as amended through December 31, 1978).

Effective July 1, 1973, Medicare coverage was extended to disabled beneficiaries under the social security or railroad retirement programs, and to persons under age 65 who require dialysis or a kidney transplant for end-stage renal disease.

The program makes available two separate but complementary insurance programs: hospital insurance, covering nearly all persons age 65 and over, disabled beneficiaries under age 65 entitled to benefits for at least 24 consecutive months, and covered workers and their dependents with end-stage renal disease who require renal dialysis or a kidney transplant; and supplementary medical insurance, covering those persons who voluntarily pay the premiums. Beginning July 1973, most persons age 65 or over otherwise ineligible for hospital insurance may enroll voluntarily and pay the premiums for hospital coverage if they are enrolled for supplementary medical insurance.

Hospital Insurance Program

The hospital insurance (HI) program pays for part of the cost of inpatient hospital care and related health care services provided by skilled nursing facilities (formerly termed extended care facilities), and home health agencies following a period of hospitalization. For the services to be covered, they must be provided by institutions and organizations which have been certified as qualified providers of services and which have signed an agreement to participate in the program (Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1972-74). An exception exists under special provisions for hospitals certified to provide only emergency services.

Benefits

The law provides limits on services which may be covered under the HI program. These limits are based on the concept of a "benefit period." A benefit period begins with the first day of hospitalization and ends when the individual has not been a bed patient in a hospital or skilled nursing facility for 60 consecutive days.

The law also established cost-sharing by the individual through deductible and coinsurance payments. The Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services is required each year to determine the deductible amount, by a formula, specified by law, which is based on the average per diem rate for inpatient services furnished beneficiaries during the preceding calendar year. The deductible amount tends to approximate the current cost of 1 day in a hospital. The coinsurance amount for hospital inpatient care is set at one-fourth of the deductible, for lifetime reserve days at one-half of the deductible, and for skilled nursing facility services at one-eighth of the deductible.

INPATIENT HOSPITAL BENEFITS

Covered hospital services include room and board in accommodations containing from two to four beds, nursing services (except for private duty nursing), drugs and biologicals, and other services ordinarily furnished by a hospital to its inpatients.

The program does not cover the services of physicians (including staff radiologists, anesthesiologists, pathologists and psychiatrists) except for services provided by interns or residents under approved teaching programs.

The program pays for the "reasonable costs" of covered services in a participating hospital for up to 90 days in a benefit period. Full payment is made for the first 60 days of hospitalization, less a deductible applicable to each benefit period. The deductible, which is adjusted to each year, was $104 in 1976, $124 in 1977 and $144 in 1978. For each of the remaining 30 days in the benefit period, the patient pays a coinsurance amount equal to one-fourth of the deductible.

Each hospital insurance beneficiary also has a "lifetime reserve" of 60 additional hospital days which can be used at his option whenever he has exhausted the 90 days covered in a benefit period. Lifetime reserve days were subject to a copayment which was equal to one-half of the deductible. This amounted to $52 in 1976, $62 in 1977, and $72 in 1978.

The cost of the first three pints of blood (or equivalent amounts of packed red blood cells) furnished a patient during a benefit period is also deductible unless the patient arranges for replacement. Charges for any additional blood are covered under the program as are charges for blood administration, storage, etc.

The program also pays for emergency services in a nonparticipating hospital. Each nonparticipating hospital providing emergency services may elect to claim payments from the Medicare program for emergency services rendered beneficiaries in a given year. If the hospital elects this option, reimbursements are made as described above. If the hospital elects not to bill the program, the beneficiary claims direct payment and submits the itemized bill. In this case, reimbursement is based on reasonable charges for covered services, and amounts to 60 percent of reasonable charges for room and board, plus 80 percent of such charges for ancillary services. Payment is subject to the deductible and coinsurance provisions of the law.

Hospital insurance benefits also include reimbursement for inpatient tuberculosis and psychiatric hospital services. However, there is a lifetime limit of 190 days of care in a psychiatric hospital. When a person in a participating psychiatric hospital becomes entitled to hospital insurance, the number of days he was such an inpatient in the 150-day period prior to his eligibility is deducted from his days of entitlement to inpatient psychiatric care in that benefit period, but not from the lifetime limitation.

Hospital insurance benefits have been extended to cover payments for inpatient services furnished by a foreign hospital, if it is closer to or more accessible to the beneficiary's residence than a U.S. hospital. For benefits to be payable, the beneficiary must be a U.S. resident and the foreign hospital must be accredited by, or have standards equivalent to, the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

SKILLED NURSING FACILITY BENEFITS

Covered extended care services furnished by a skilled nursing facility include nursing care; room and board; physical, occupational or speech therapy; drugs and biologicals; medical service of an intern or resident-in-training of a hospital having a transfer agreement with the skilled nursing facility; and other necessary health care services generally provided by such facilities.

The program pays for the reasonable costs of all covered inpatient services in participating skilled nursing facilities for up to 100 days in a benefit period. Benefits are payable only following discharge from a hospital after a stay of 3 consecutive days or more; generally the admission to the facility must occur within 14 days of hospital discharge. However, a period of up to 28 days after discharge from a hospital is permitted when the patient's medical condition or shortage of beds delay the admission date. Full payment is made for the first 20 days. For each of the remaining 80 days, the patient pays a coinsurance amount per day equal to one-eighth of the inpatient hospital deductible ($13 in 1976, $15.50 in 1977, and $18 in 1978).

For SNF care services to be covered, a physician must certify that the patient needs daily skilled nursing care or skilled rehabilitation services and must order the services. The 1972 amendments include a provision for advance approval of extended care services, whereby the Secretary of HEW established, by medical condition, when a patient will require skilled nursing care services after hospitalization. Accordingly, a patient's physician may certify the need for a skilled nursing facility and submit a plan, in advance of admission, as to the type of services to be provided. The plan will be presumed to be the type of care covered in a skilled nursing facility.

POST-HOSPITAL HOME HEALTH BENEFITS

Covered home health services may include part-time or intermittent nursing care; physical, occupational or speech therapy; part-time or intermittent services of a home health aide; medical supplies (other than drugs and biologicals) and the use of medical appliances; and, in certain cases, services of an intern or resident-in-training of a teaching hospital. The services must be furnished by or under arrangements of an approved home health agency.

Coverage under HI provides for payment of the reasonable cost of up to 100 home health visits after the beginning of one benefit period and before the beginning of the next. There is no deductible or coinsurance. The visits must occur within a year following a beneficiary's most recent discharge from a hospital stay of at least 3 consecutive days or from a covered stay in a skilled nursing facility. The home health services must be necessary for further treatment of a condition for which the patient received services in the hospital or skilled nursing facility. A home health plan must be established by the patient's physician within 14 days after the hospital or skilled nursing facility discharge. The 1972 amendments include a provision for advance approval of home health coverage similar to that provided for skilled nursing care services.[20]

Supplementary Medical Insurance Program

The supplementary medical insurance (SMI) program provides coverage for a variety of medical services and supplies furnished by physicians or others in connection with physicians' services; outpatient hospital services; and home health services. Individuals participate voluntarily in the program. Premiums are paid by or on behalf of all beneficiaries, and by the Federal Government from general revenues.

Benefits

Physicians' services covered under the program include visits to the home, office, hospital, and other institutions. The program also pays for other services and supplies, such as drugs, and biologicals that cannot be self-administered, if they are furnished as a part of a physician's professional service; diagnostic X-ray tests, diagnostic laboratory tests, and other diagnostic tests, X-rays, radium, and radioactive isotope therapy; splints, casts, and other devices used for reduction of fractures and dislocations; purchase or rental of durable medical equipment; ambulance service, and prosthetic devices that replace all or part of an internal organ. Also provided are home health visits provided by a certified home health agency in accordance with a home health plan established by the patient's physician (no prior hospitalization is necessary). Payment may be made for up to 100 home health visits in a calendar year without regard to similar services received under the HI program.[21]

Also covered are hospital services incident to physicians' services rendered to outpatients, and outpatient speech and physical therapy services. In addition, effective July 1, 1973, the 1972 amendments provide for services of a physical therapist in independent practice furnished in his office or the patient's home, under a physician's plan. Reimbursement would be limited to not more than $100 of incurred expenses in a calendar year.[22]

Some services of a licensed chiropractor are covered. Covered services are limited to treatment by means of manual manipulation of the spine to correct a subluxation (partial dislocation) demonstration by X-ray.

---

[20]The Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-499) expanded the Medicare home health benefits but these did not become effective until July 1, 1981 — after the period covered in this report.

[21]Effective July 1, 1981, the Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-499) provided for an unlimited number of home health visits, eliminated the 3-day prior-hospitalization requirement for HHA services under HI, and eliminated the $60 deductible for HHA services under SMI.

[22]The Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1980 increased this amount to $500 effective at the beginning of calendar year 1982.

In each calendar year through 1972, a $50 deductible had to be satisfied before payment could be made under the SMI program. In 1973, the deductible was raised to $60, where it currently remains. Bills count toward the deductible on the basis of incurred rather than paid expenses; only charges allowed under the program count toward the deductible. To preclude the possibility of a beneficiary having to meet a deductible twice in a short period of time, a "carryover" provision is provided. Accordingly, covered expenses incurred in the last quarter of the year and applied to the deductible in that year are also credited toward the deductible for the following year.

After the deductible has been met, the SMI program pays for 80 percent of the allowed (reasonable) charges for covered physicians' services and most other medical services. However, deductible and coinsurance requirements do not apply to the services of radiologists and pathologists furnished to hospital inpatients. "Reasonable" charges for such services are reimbursed.

When an independent laboratory bills patients directly and accepts assignment, the Secretary of HHS is authorized to negotiate a payment rate with the laboratory for the diagnostic tests it provides Medicare beneficiaries. Reimbursement on assigned bills is made at 100 percent of the negotiated rate; the deductible and coinsurance requirements do not apply. Hospital services, incident to outpatient care, and home health services, are subject to the deductible and are reimbursed on the basis of 80 percent of reasonable costs. However, coinsurance payments for home health services were eliminated after December 1972.

The law sets special limits on the payment which may be made for outpatient treatment of mental illness; recognition of incurred expenses is limited to the lesser of $312.50 or 62.5 percent of actual expenses in a calendar year. Since only 80 percent of allowed charges may be reimbursed, the effect is to limit payment to $250 or 50 percent of the allowed charges in any year after the deductible has been met, whichever is less.

Eligibility

Hospital Insurance

Almost all persons age 65 and over are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Included are those entitled to monthly social security cash benefits or payments from the railroad retirement system. Further, a special transitional provision provides eligibility for certain persons who do not qualify for monthly cash benefits on the basis of their own covered employment or as a dependent or survivor of an insured worker. The provision applies, generally, to a person age 65 or over who (1) attained age 65 before 1968, or (2) attained age 65 after 1967 with not less than three quarters of social security coverage, whenever acquired, for each calendar year elapsing after 1966 and before the year in which he attained age 65. For persons who reached age 65 after 1968, the amount of work credits (quarters of coverage) needed increases by three quarters each year—six quarters are needed by those who reached 65 in 1969, nine by those who reached 65 in 1970 and so on. The transitional provision does not apply to persons attaining age 65 after 1974.

Hospital insurance protection under certain circumstances can be retroactive for as many as 12 months before the month an individual files his application for entitlement. For example, an individual may apply 11 months after he attains age 65 and still be entitled to benefits from the month he attained age 65.

Effective July 1, 1973, disabled persons entitled for not less than 24 consecutive months to cash benefits under the social security or railroad retirement programs are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Those covered include disabled workers under 65 years, disabled widows and disabled dependent widowers between the ages of 50 and 65, women age 50 or older entitled to mother's benefits who for 24 months met requirements for disability benefits but did not file a claim, and disabled beneficiaries age 18 or over who became disabled before age 22. A person must be disabled for 5 months before disability benefits can begin. Medicare coverage begins with the 30th month after the first full calendar month of disability.

Hospital insurance protection was also extended to persons under age 65 who are currently or fully insured or entitled to monthly social security benefits, and to their spouses or dependent children who have end-stage renal disease and require renal dialysis or a kidney transplant. Eligibility for coverage begins with the 3rd month after a course in renal dialysis begins or before this qualifying dialysis period for ESRD beneficiaries receiving kidney transplants without starting or receiving dialysis in preparation for transplantation. Elgibility ends 36 months after the month in which an individual undergoes kidney transplantation.

The law now permits persons attaining age 65 who are ineligible for hospital insurance either as cash beneficiaries or under the transitional provisions to purchase hospital coverage. Coverage under this provision was effective July 1, 1973 and the monthly premium set at $33 rose to $36 starting July 1, 1974, to $40 beginning July 1, 1975, to $45 on July 1, 1976, to $54 on July 1, 1977, and to $63 on July 1, 1978. The premium represents the estimated *per capita* cost for services furnished under the hospital insurance program. Individuals may enroll in the hospital insurance program only if they enroll in the supplementary medical insurance program. Enrollment periods for hospital protection were the same as the initial and general enrollment periods under supplementary medical insurance.

Persons who retired from Federal service after July 1, 1960, and had the opportunity to be covered under the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959 are ineligible for hospital insurance benefits under the transitional provision.

Also ineligible are aliens with less than 5 years of continuous residence in the United States, and those persons convicted of crime against the security of the United States.

Supplementary Medical Insurance

Persons entitled to benefits under the hospital insurance program, retired Federal employees, aliens residing in the United States, and persons not eligible for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions may participate voluntarily in the SMI program. To enroll prior to July 1, 1973 the person had to file a written request with the Social Security Administration during specified periods. To prevent loss of entitlement or delay, the 1972 amendments provide for automatic enrollment in SMI for persons as they become entitled to hospital insurance. An individual may decline SMI enrollment. If he withdraws before his coverage starts, there is no premium liability, nor is he charged with an enrollment.

Individuals may enroll in the SMI program only during the initial and general enrollment periods. The initial enrollment period begins with the third month preceding the one in which an individual is first eligible and ends 3 months after the month of attainment, a total period of 7 months. If he enrolls during the 3 months prior to the month in which he is first eligible, his coverage is effective with the month in which he is first eligible; if he enrolls during the month he is first eligible, his coverage begins the following month; if he enrolls in any of the 3 months after he is first eligible, his coverage begins from 2 to 3 months after enrollment, depending on how long he waited before enrolling.

Beginning with 1969, SMI general enrollment periods are from January 1 through March 31 of each year for those who did not enroll in their initial enrollment period or who previously terminated their enrollment and wish to re-enroll. A person who enrolls during a general enrollment period is covered under SMI beginning with July 1 of the year in which he enrolls. Prior to the 1972 amendments, an eligible individual had to enroll within 3 years after the end of his initial enrollment period or within 3 years after termination of prior enrollment.[23]

A state may enroll eligible aged and disabled individuals who receive cash payments under State supplementary income or State supplementation programs, or are otherwise eligible for medical assistance under Title XIX if: (a) prior to January 1, 1970, the State requested that a State-Federal enrollment agreement be established, and (b) the State pays the necessary premiums.

For a person 65 years and over, enrollment terminates with the beginning of the month following the month of death. For the disabled person, coverage terminates with the end of entitlement to benefits based on disability. For a person with end-stage renal disease, coverage ends 36 months (rather than 12 months as under previous law) after the month in which an individual undergoes kidney transplantation. Otherwise, social security and railroad retirement beneficiaries may give notice of their desire to withdraw from the SMI program at any time; their coverage is terminated at the close of the following calendar quarter. Other enrolled persons may terminate their coverage by withholding payment of premiums or by notifying the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) in writing of their desire to withdraw from the program. The beneficiary is provided a 90-day grace period for the payment of overdue premiums after which coverage is automatically terminated. The 1972 amendments extend the 90-day grace period for an additional 90 days when the Secretary finds there is a good cause for failure to pay the premium before the end of the initial 90-day grace period.

[23]The Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1980 permits Medicare beneficiaries to enroll for SMI at any time and provides for unlimited reenrollment in SMI and HI for those who purchase that protection.

Financing the Program

Hospital Insurance

The hospital insurance program is financed primarily through a tax on a portion of current earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act. The maximum amount of annual earnings to which the tax is applied began at $6,600 for calendar year 1966; it increased to $7,800 effective with 1968 and $9,000 effective with 1972. The 1972 amendments established an automatic adjustment procedure for determining maximum annual earnings based on rising wages. The maximum earnings amount was $15,300 in 1976, $16,500 in 1977, and $17,700 in 1978.

The same tax rate applies to employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The rate was 0.60 percent for each year 1968-1972. The scheduled rate for 1973 was 1.00 percent, 0.9 percent for 1974-1977, and 1.00 percent for 1978; rates increase for future years up to 1.45 percent for 1986 and thereafter. The proceeds of this tax, and monies collected from the railroad retirement system (with respect to the coverage of railroad retirement beneficiaries) are placed in the Federal hospital insurance trust fund from which reimbursements for all benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the hospital insurance program are made. The hospital insurance trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the cost of providing coverage for the persons who qualify for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions. Amounts paid for hospital insurance coverage by persons voluntarily paying the premiums are deposited in the hospital insurance trust fund.

Supplementary Medical Insurance

The revenues of the Federal supplementary medical insurance trust funds are derived from premiums paid by those persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance (or on their behalf), contributions by the Federal Government from general revenues, and interest on funds deposited with the Treasury. Benefits and administrative costs are paid from monies in the SMI trust fund.

The premiums of persons receiving social security cash benefits, railroad retirement, or Federal civil service annuities are deducted from their monthly benefit checks. Persons not receiving monthly benefits are billed quarterly for premiums by the Health Care Financing Administration or the Railroad Retirement Board and have a 90-day grace period in which to make payment. A person is given an additional 90 days to pay the premium when the Secretary finds there is a good cause for failure to pay the premium before the

end of the initial 90-day grace period. Premiums may be paid for as long as a year in advance. For individuals financially unable to make quarterly payments, arrangements can be made for monthly payments.

AMOUNT OF PREMIUM

The Secretary of DHHS is directed by law to determine the SMI premium rate on an annual basis. The dollar amount, prior to the amendments of 1972, was required to be sufficient to produce revenue equal to one-half the expected benefit and administrative costs payable under SMI during the period in which the rate applied. Between 1966 and 1972, the premium increased from $3.00 to $5.80 a month. The 1972 amendments made changes in the method of premium determination. The rate is to be determined in December each year and is applicable for 12 months beginning the following July. It will be increased only in the event of a general cash benefit increase. The percentage increase in the premium in any given year may not exceed the percentage increase in cash benefits. Further, the rate must be determined so that the revenue produced does not exceed, but may be less than, one-half the expected SMI costs. When the premium revenue is less than half the expected SMI costs, the difference is paid by the Federal Government from general revenues. The monthly rate was $7.20 effective July 1976, $7.70 effective July 1977, and $8.20 effective July 1978.

Administration of the Program

Hospital Insurance

Under the HI program, groups or associations of providers, on behalf of their members, may nominate a national, State, or other public or private agency or organization to serve as an intermediary in the claims process. A member of an association is free, however, to receive payment from an approved intermediary other than its association's nominee if approved by the Secretary and agreeable to the intermediary selected. In addition, a provider may deal directly with the Health Care Financing Administration.

The Secretary may enter into an agreement with a nominated organization if he finds this to be consistent with effective and efficient administration of the hospital insurance program. Under the agreement, the intermediary determines the provider's reasonable costs for items and services covered under the program, makes payment, and assists in the application of safeguards against unnecessary use of covered services. The agreement may also call for (1) furnishing consultative services to assist providers to establish and maintain necessary fiscal records and otherwise qualify as providers of services; (2) serving as a center for communicating with providers; and (3) making audits of provider records. Hospital insurance intermediaries also make payments for home health and outpatient hospital services covered under medical insurance.

Under the law, the reasonable costs of services are determined pursuant to regulations established by the Secretary of DHHS. These regulations prescribe the method(s) used to determine costs and the items to be included; they take into account both direct and indirect patient care costs (Code of Federal Regulations, Title 42, 1979). Requests for Medicare payment for covered services generally are submitted by the provider of services; they must be signed by the beneficiary (or someone for him, if he is unable to do so). The provider is reimbursed on the basis of reasonable costs of covered services and bills the beneficiary for deductible and coinsurance amounts as well as for services not covered by the program.

In some instances, hospitals may bill the progam on a physicians' behalf for services rendered to inpatients. In these cases, payment is made by the HI intermediary. For this type of billing, funds are transferred from the SMI trust fund to the HI trust fund to cover the cost of these services.

The intermediary selected by the provider reviews claims for payment and pays the provider. Actual payment for individual claims is made on the basis of an interim rate established between the provider and the intermediary. Final settlement for each provider's operating year is made on the basis of a cost report submitted by the provider, and subject to an independent audit.

No payment can be made to Federal facilities except for emergency services, unless the provider serves as a community institution. In addition, payment cannot be made to a provider for those services it is obligated to render at public expense under Federal law or contract.

Supplementary Medical Insurance

Under the SMI program, the Secretary of DHHS may enter into contracts with carriers for the performance of specified administrative functions. The carrier's principal function is to determine whether charges are allowable (reasonable) and to make payment. Carriers also have the authority and responsibility to determine, in a given case, whether a claim is for a covered service and to deny claims for noncovered or excluded items or services. In addition, carriers are to assist in applying safeguards against unnecessary use of services.

The allowable charge, on which the Medicare SMI payment is based, may not exceed the lowest of (1) the physician's or supplier's customary charge for the service, (2) the prevailing charge in the locality for similar services, or (3) the charge applicable for comparable services under comparable circumstances to the policyholders or subscribers of the carrier. The 1972 amendments provided that increases in the prevailing charge levels would be limited by an economic index furnished by the Health Care Financing Administration to all carriers. The economic index relates physicians' fee increases to increases in physicians' practice expenses and increases in the general earnings level.

Allowable charges are updated annually to take into account the actual charges physicians and suppliers have billed for covered services in the preceding calendar year. The revised allowable charge levels go into effect on July 1 of each year or as soon thereafter as they can be incorporated into the carrier's payment

system. Thus, for the 12-month period beginning July 1, 1975, allowable charge levels were calculated from actual charge levels for calendar year 1974. However, allowable charges may not exceed the upper limit of the prevailing charges set by law at the 75th percentile of customary charges (weighted by frequency) made for similar services.

Claims for payment of SMI benefits may be submitted to the carrier either by the patient or by the physician or other supplier of services. If the patient submits a claim (an itemized bill) directly to the carrier, he receives direct payment of benefits for covered services; he remains responsible for the physician's (or supplier's) bill. The patient may assign the payment for benefits to a physician or other supplier of services who is willing to accept assignment. In this case, the physician (or supplier) agrees that the allowed or reasonable charge determined by the carrier is the total charge. The physician (or supplier) submits the bill and is reimbursed. In this situation, the patient remains responsible for the remaining 20 percent of the allowed charges for covered services and the $60 deductible (effective 1973), if applicable to the current bill.

Services furnished by group practice prepayment plans (GPPPs) to members are normally rendered in return for predetermined premium payments. In these cases Medicare reimbursement is made directly to the GPPP. A GPPP which exercises the option provided by law to be paid 80 percent of the reasonable cost of services (in lieu of 80 percent of the allowed charge for such services) generally deals directly with the Health Care Financing Administration. Plans which choose to be paid on the basis of allowed charges are reimbursed by the SMI carrier.

For bills incurred in the SMI portion of the program after March 1968, claims must be filed no later than the close of the calendar year following the year in which the services are furnished. For services provided during the last 3 months of the calendar year, bills may be submitted through the end of the second year following.

Health Maintenance Organization

The 1972 amendments enabled health maintenance organizations (HMOs) to receive reimbursement from Medicare on a capitation basis for both HI and SMI services. An HMO is an organization which provides to enrolled persons, either directly or by arrangement with others, comprehensive health services on the basis of a periodic rate without regard to the frequency or extent of services furnished to a particular beneficiary. For Medicare purposes, an HMO must provide all of the Medicare covered services generally available in its service area.

Prior to the 1972 amendments, HMO-type plans could be reimbursed under Medicare on a capitation basis only for the costs of providing physicians' and related SMI services. Plans that also provided inpatient hospital, skilled nursing facility, and home health care as covered benefits to their members billed Medicare through intermediaries and carriers on a fee-for-service basis the same as any other provider. Plans that do not choose or cannot qualify to participate under the HMO option may continue to receive Medicare reimbursement on this basis under the group practice prepayment plan (GPPP) regulations.

Plans that do not choose to participate under either HMO or GPPP regulations may continue to bill Medicare, through carriers and intermediaries, for all Medicare covered services provided to their members who are Medicare beneficiaries. The majority of the existing plans are in the category.

Appendix D

The Statistical System of the Medicare Program

The primary objective of the Medicare statistical system is to provide data to measure and evaluate program operation and effectiveness. Benefit payment operations furnish information about the amount and kind of hospital and medical care services used by disabled persons and persons age 65 and over, as well as the expenditures for such services. The applications by hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, home health agencies, independent laboratories, and suppliers of portable X-ray and outpatient physical therapy services to participate in the program, provide data on the characteristics of such providers of services. The claim number assigned to each individual serves as the link between the service used under Medicare and the demographic characteristics of individual beneficiaries.

The Basic Records

The statistical system is based on four related computer records: the health insurance master file, provider record, hospital insurance (Part A) utilization record, and the medical insurance (Part B) payment record.

The Health Insurance Master File

The health insurance master file identifies each aged and disabled person eligible for health insurance benefits and indicates whether he is entitled to hospital insurance benefits, to supplementary medical insurance benefits, or to both. The entitlement record provides the population data for each part of the program which serves as the base for the computation of a variety of utilization rates, limited only by its demographic content.

Provider Record

Every hospital, home health agency, skilled nursing facility, independent clinical laboratory, and supplier of portable X-ray or outpatient physical therapy services must apply for participation in the Medicare program. Data on the application forms are stored in the central provider record and are updated as facilities are recertified periodically, as new ones apply for participation, or as some leave the program. When the information in this provider file is combined with utilization data, it serves to relate the characteristics of facilities and agencies that provide care, to the kinds and amounts of service used by persons insured under Medicare.

Utilization Record for Hospital Insurance

The administration of the hospital insurance (HI) program requires that two items of information be known about each person at the time of his admission to a hospital—his entitlement under the program and the extent to which he has used the benefits available to him.

When a patient is admitted to a hospital, the admission section of the inpatient hospital admission and billing form is completed by the hospital and forwarded through its intermediary to the Health Care Financing Administration's central record. As soon as the record is checked, normally in less than 24 hours, the intermediary is informed of the patient's benefit status and of the number of days of inpatient care to which he is entitled during his current benefit period.

This information is then forwarded to the hospital. At discharge, the hospital completes the billing section of the form and sends it to the intermediary for payment. When payment is approved, the intermediary forwards the claim to the Health Care Financing Administration for inclusion in the central record.

As part of this process, information on diagnoses and surgical procedures is coded for a 20-percent sample of beneficiaries based on specific combinations of digits in the health insurance claim number. Admission and billing forms are handled in a comparable manner by home health agencies and skilled nursing facilities. The outpatient billing form is also transmitted to the Health Care Financing Administration for entry in the central record after the bill is approved for payment by the intermediary.

All the information on utilization experience in hospitals and skilled nursing facilities that is needed to administer the "benefit period" provision is recorded centrally. This information includes stays in certain nonparticipating institutions that meet the definition of a hospital or skilled nursing facility under the law, and days of care not covered or reimbursable under the program.

Each admission and billing form contains both the beneficiary's claim number and the provider's identification number. The resulting record can be readily matched to the beneficiary files and the provider files. By this process, a statistical tape record is created for the sample of insured persons. It contains the information needed for tabulation from the three files related to HI utilization.

Payment Record for Medical Insurance

Payment or reimbursement under the SMI program is made only after receipt by the carriers (intermediaries involved in Part B of the Medicare program) of bills with allowed charges in excess of $60 during a calendar year.

For the enrolled population, carriers need to know from a central source the amount of the deductible that has been met; thereafter, during the remainder of the calendar year, the only additional information required from the Health Care Financing Administration for reimbursement or payment purposes is whether the person is still enrolled under the SMI program.

The administration and operation of the program requires accurate and complete information of the amounts paid by the carriers for physicians' services and for other services and supplies under this part of the program. To meet these needs, carriers furnish a payment record consisting of tape, punched card or other machine-readable form of each bill paid. A bill is defined as a request for payment from or on behalf of a beneficiary as a result of services provided by a single physician or supplier.

Appendix E

Definitions

Age—Age for all persons alive at the end of year is calculated as of July 1 of that year; age of those dying during the year, however, is calculated as of the first day of the month of death.

All Areas—Consists of the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, all other areas, and foreign countries.

All Other Areas—Consists of American Samoa, the Canal Zone, Canton Island, Caroline Islands, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Midway Islands, and Wake Islands.

Amounts Reimbursed—Interim amounts paid under the HI part of the program to participating providers for covered services received by Medicare beneficiaries. Amounts are adjusted at the end of the provider's accounting year based on reasonable costs of operation. There are similar retroactive adjustments for home health and outpatient services covered by SMI. Reimbursements exclude deductibles, copayments, administrative costs, and noncovered services. In addition, reimbursements to group practice prepayment plans dealing directly with the Social Security Administration rather than an intermediary are excluded from this report.

Change in Benefit Status—When disabled beneficiaries attain age 65 they are reclassified as aged persons. If these persons have received reimbursement as both disabled and aged beneficiaries during the year, their reimbursements are aggregated in accordance with the status of the beneficiary at the time the medical service was rendered.

Disability Beneficiaries—Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and those who are also eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease (ESRD).

Enrollment—Two types of enrollment counts are used in the tables. The first HI or SMI enrollment as of July 1, represents the average annual population and is the base for computing the number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled. The second, persons "ever enrolled" in a year, provides a total count for all persons who were eligible for HI or SMI or both types of services in a year.

By subtracting the number of persons receiving reimbursement from those ever enrolled a count of persons receiving no reimbursement is obtained.

Persons not reimbursed comprised those not using covered services, using covered services for which charges did not exceed the HI or SMI deductible, and using covered services that exceeded either deductible but who did not submit claims.

ESRD, All Ages—Comprises (1) disability beneficiaries under age 65 with ESRD, (2) persons eligible solely on the basis of ESRD, and (3) a small number of persons age 65 and over with ESRD.

Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled—The program, commonly known as Medicare, that pays for part of the costs of hospital and medical services for participating persons age 65 and over, and certain disability beneficiaries below age 65.

Hospital and/or Supplementary Medical Insurance—All persons age 65 and over who enroll under hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance. This total is larger than the total for hospital insurance because some aged persons are enrolled for medical insurance but not for hospital insurance.

Numbers of Persons Enrolled—Represents those persons enrolled for coverage in the program as of July 1, the mid-point for each calendar year, as shown by information entered in social security records through March of that Year.

Number of Persons Served—Persons are counted once for each covered service used, regardless of the actual number and types of services used. Thus, a person who receives inpatient hospital services and SNF services in a year is counted as receiving both of these services but is counted only once for all services under the HI program.

A person receiving the same service two or more times in a year is counted only once as receiving that service. For example, persons having two or more hospitalizations during a year would be counted only once under inpatient hospital services.

Persons Age 65 and Over—Aged beneficiaries including a small number of persons in this age group who are eligible solely on the basis of chronic end-stage renal disease (ESRD).

Race—White and non-white, or unknown as entered in the HIM file from basic records completed by the primary beneficiary. Race unknown is included in the totals for "all persons" by age and by sex but is now shown separately.

Residence—The State of residence of a beneficiary is determined each year from the residence at the time of the earliest dated bill in that year.

Sex—As designated in the HIM file.

United States—Consists of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and residence unknown.

References

Abramson, Ruther, Silverman, "The Use of Hospital Outpatient Services by the Disabled, 1975, HCFA, (1981).

Code of Federal Regulations, Title 42, Chapter IV: Subpart D: Revised as of October 1, 1979, USGPO, Washington, D. C.

"Controlling Rising Hospital Costs," the Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, September 1979.

Current Population Reports, Series p-25 #70, U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Fisher, Charles, "Differences by Age Groups in Health Care Spending," *Health Care Financing Review,* Vol. 1, Number 4, Spring 1980.

Gibson, R. M., "National Health Expenditures, 1978," *Health Care Financing Review,* Summer 1979.

Goldsteen, R. L., "Medicare: Inpatient Use of Short-Stay Hospitals, 1978," *Health Care Financing Notes,* HCFA.

Handbook of Labor Statistics, 1978 Bulletin 2000, U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, 1979.

Medicare Benefit Estimates, 1981 Budget Assumptions, Division of Medicare Cost Estimates, Office of Financial and Actuarial Analysis, Health Care Financing Administration, March 1981.

Medicare Statistical System, 1978 Summary Data (unpublished).

"National Nursing Home Survey: 1977 Summary for the United States, " DHHS, National Center for Health Statistics.

Peterson, Edye and Herbert A. Silverman, "Medicare: Persons Enrolled, 1978," HCFA *Notes* Pub. No. 03065.

Pettengill, Julian, "Trends in Hospital Use by the Aged," *Social Security Bulletin,* July 1972.

Ruther, Martin and Allen Dobson, "Equal Treatment and Unequal Benefits: A Re-examination of the Use of Medicare Services by Race, 1967-1976," *Health Care Financing Review,* Winter 1981.

Ruther, Martin and Herbert A. Silverman, "The Use of Hospital Outpatient Services by the Aged, 1977," HCFA (in press).

Ruther Martin, *Health Care Financing Program Statistics,* "Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged and Disabled, 1975. Utilization and Reimbursement by Person," March 1981.

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1978, Table #793, Consumer Price Indexes, U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1979.

U. S. Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Age,* 1972-74, Section 3: Participating Providers, Washington, D. C., 1976.

General Tables

Health Insurance: 1976

Use and Reimbursement by Person

Symbols	
Quantity zero	—
Figure subject to relatively large variability or left blank to avoid disclosure	*

Table 1.2.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1976: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1976	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	24,624,539	11,718,979	5,019,000	$2,843.33	245,360	$1,299.13	7,641,200	$142.68
United States	24,181,883	11,339,863	4,991,940	2,849.32	235,660	1,318.74	7,614,420	142.73
Northeast	5,974,623	2,611,603	1,169,880	3,458.25	46,180	1,815.78	2,146,960	160.52
North Central	6,608,289	3,332,909	1,432,320	2,686.73	73,120	1,134.20	1,769,940	112.99
South	7,670,555	3,767,215	1,638,320	2,362.78	77,740	1,035.46	2,187,280	131.10
West	3,903,512	1,606,932	750,120	3,272.40	38,160	1,626.97	1,508,300	168.84
Northeast:								
New England	1,482,811	659,511	298,600	3,464.60	8,200	1,637.30	516,500	139.41
Middle Atlantic	4,491,812	1,952,092	871,280	3,456.08	37,980	1,854.31	1,630,460	167.21
North Central:								
East North Central	4,414,753	2,238,293	927,380	2,872.56	48,220	1,237.87	1,200,860	117.59
West North Central	2,193,536	1,094,616	504,940	2,345.42	24,900	933.42	569,080	103.27
South:								
South Atlantic	3,829,974	1,827,034	771,920	2,634.06	33,780	1,215.44	1,197,240	144.35
East South Central	1,565,526	830,366	344,520	2,005.28	19,960	879.29	370,680	110.74
West South Central	2,275,055	1,109,815	521,880	2,197.55	24,000	912.04	619,360	117.66
West:								
Mountain	931,426	434,706	189,460	2,557.41	8,920	1,168.93	298,340	129.45
Pacific	2,972,086	1,172,226	560,660	3,514.01	29,240	1,766.70	1,209,960	178.55
New England:								
Maine	140,108	69,008	29,280	2,695.89	900	881.48	40,920	106.03
New Hampshire	99,225	47,505	19,540	2,477.29	740	1,530.56	31,440	96.47
Vermont	57,860	25,640	13,080	2,654.28	420	668.62	18,720	105.60
Massachusetts	715,040	317,220	149,500	3,776.34	3,760	1,943.43	244,560	150.36
Rhode Island	122,483	42,583	21,520	3,400.76	500	3,110.91	57,880	166.40
Connecticut	348,095	157,555	65,680	3,573.74	1,880	1,253.38	122,980	132.17
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2,178,013	885,233	418,580	3,967.93	21,400	2,216.25	852,800	190.77
New Jersey	827,672	359,492	160,900	3,255.27	4,320	1,625.58	302,960	141.14
Pennsylvania	1,486,127	707,367	291,800	2,832.56	12,260	1,303.15	474,700	141.53
East North Central:								
Ohio	1,151,160	590,900	235,040	2,735.29	15,400	1,206.77	309,820	115.88
Indiana	573,183	295,963	115,640	2,494.63	6,280	1,075.13	155,300	97.12
Illinois	1,243,078	665,038	267,580	2,976.67	17,660	1,308.46	292,800	120.69
Michigan	892,097	400,837	187,060	3,302.35	5,460	1,539.62	298,740	132.18
Wisconsin	555,235	285,555	122,060	2,608.02	3,420	830.53	144,200	106.78
West North Central:								
Minnesota	473,488	225,748	109,100	2,595.71	4,100	1,077.27	134,540	112.60
Iowa	391,641	208,401	87,220	2,225.90	4,920	793.92	91,100	94.99
Missouri	643,494	325,994	144,140	2,446.07	7,340	915.83	166,020	107.86
North Dakota	80,289	34,129	21,260	2,221.48	820	1,383.54	24,080	88.28
South Dakota	91,680	50,460	21,480	1,957.50	1,760	639.04	17,980	84.92
Nebraska	207,202	112,942	47,520	2,205.22	3,200	623.93	43,540	97.00
Kansas	305,742	136,942	74,220	2,160.05	2,760	1,427.99	91,820	100.00
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	55,688	26,168	10,060	3,153.90	340	1,932.79	19,120	122.92
Maryland	362,402	167,182	65,280	3,434.21	2,780	1,971.65	127,160	150.88
District of Columbia	73,337	30,037	12,580	4,374.43	780	1,969.55	29,940	243.11
Virginia	460,825	243,825	91,780	2,318.89	4,320	1,250.75	120,900	116.00
West Virginia	231,714	126,174	50,020	1,889.05	5,620	1,102.06	49,900	86.57
North Carolina	542,187	294,227	107,520	2,109.24	5,240	961.63	135,200	110.17
South Carolina	255,287	135,007	50,240	2,054.64	2,400	897.12	67,640	104.37
Georgia	467,331	233,691	98,040	2,179.54	5,000	776.30	130,600	131.23
Florida	1,381,203	570,723	286,400	3,042.34	7,300	1,467.47	516,780	167.53
East South Central:								
Kentucky	399,269	224,509	81,500	2,081.41	8,300	907.25	84,960	96.75
Tennessee	480,415	256,275	106,640	2,022.99	4,220	867.57	113,280	108.53
Alabama	410,155	205,895	92,400	2,036.26	4,480	931.60	107,380	111.60
Mississippi	275,687	143,687	63,980	1,834.02	2,960	738.41	65,060	131.42
West South Central:								
Arkansas	292,659	143,579	71,220	1,783.29	2,060	757.44	75,800	97.35
Louisiana	372,747	200,267	76,560	2,026.59	8,400	958.28	87,520	114.43
Oklahoma	356,604	178,104	79,080	2,213.76	3,860	879.45	95,560	115.91
Texas	1,253,045	587,865	295,020	2,337.58	9,680	917.80	360,480	123.18
Mountain:								
Montana	82,293	39,433	19,280	2,046.81	1,360	644.05	22,220	99.34
Idaho	87,041	42,701	17,780	2,220.65	900	785.02	25,660	103.09
Wyoming	36,868	19,808	7,860	1,931.63	680	886.17	8,520	104.23
Colorado	230,779	100,899	51,020	2,629.86	2,260	1,490.13	76,600	129.32
New Mexico	101,530	49,570	20,220	2,627.28	1,140	871.36	30,600	133.02
Arizona	243,336	106,616	45,680	2,869.98	1,120	1,567.82	89,920	144.39
Utah	99,067	51,187	17,060	2,148.46	1,120	1,353.74	29,700	114.80
Nevada	50,512	24,492	10,560	3,347.08	340	1,790.11	15,120	165.89
Pacific:								
Washington	396,571	171,551	75,960	2,490.87	3,580	1,045.86	145,480	116.02
Oregon	280,100	131,320	53,360	2,849.01	3,620	1,692.94	91,800	117.11
California	2,222,534	837,614	420,160	3,795.56	21,040	1,920.83	943,720	195.29
Alaska	9,215	4,755	1,340	4,134.63	240	1,567.21	2,880	174.85
Hawaii	63,666	26,986	9,840	2,911.91	760	1,309.37	26,080	138.24
Residence unknown	24,904	21,204	1,300	3,047.32	460	3,060.48	1,940	385.79
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico	235,914	176,954	25,680	1,677.57	9,040	771.31	24,240	129.38
All other areas	6,378	4,758	560	2,457.88	320	628.86	740	128.95
Foreign countries	200,364	197,404	820	3,156.81	340	2,372.60	1,800	132.31

Table 1.2.2 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	12,905,560	5,264,360	5,211,780	286,020	407,660	12,660,200	12,243,420	4,405,140	192,940
United States	12,842,020	5,227,600	5,176,000	285,420	401,920	12,606,360	12,191,080	4,391,360	191,520
Northeast	3,363,020	1,216,060	1,198,560	81,000	144,480	3,316,840	3,171,960	1,333,000	56,620
North Central	3,275,380	1,505,440	1,494,160	71,200	82,180	3,202,260	3,091,780	1,133,000	38,020
South	3,903,340	1,716,060	1,701,940	59,680	110,320	3,825,600	3,721,180	1,133,240	68,480
West	2,296,580	788,280	779,660	73,460	64,800	2,258,420	2,203,140	790,860	28,340
Northeast:									
New England	823,300	306,800	301,840	24,380	44,540	815,100	779,080	375,560	19,540
Middle Atlantic	2,539,720	909,260	896,720	56,620	99,940	2,501,740	2,392,880	957,440	37,080
North Central:									
East North Central	2,176,460	975,600	967,100	54,100	58,540	2,128,240	2,045,280	800,020	25,960
West North Central	1,098,920	529,840	527,060	17,100	23,640	1,074,020	1,046,500	332,980	12,060
South:									
South Atlantic	2,002,940	805,700	797,660	36,240	61,720	1,969,160	1,907,060	646,720	34,500
East South Central	735,160	364,480	361,240	14,000	23,480	715,200	694,620	210,760	17,840
West South Central	1,165,240	545,880	543,040	9,440	25,120	1,141,240	1,119,500	275,760	16,140
West:									
Mountain	496,720	198,380	196,720	10,040	13,280	487,800	471,940	176,700	6,980
Pacific	1,799,860	589,900	582,940	63,420	51,520	1,770,620	1,731,200	614,160	21,360
New England:									
Maine	71,100	30,180	29,760	2,060	3,940	70,200	65,780	40,220	2,020
New Hampshire	51,720	20,280	19,860	1,960	2,960	50,980	49,660	23,240	1,200
Vermont	32,220	13,500	13,160	1,260	2,880	31,800	31,100	14,960	1,620
Massachusetts	397,820	153,260	151,260	8,500	20,820	394,060	373,040	196,680	9,000
Rhode Island	79,900	22,020	21,580	2,620	3,280	79,400	76,820	34,480	1,680
Connecticut	190,540	67,560	66,220	7,980	10,660	188,660	182,680	65,980	4,020
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,292,780	439,980	434,360	27,580	39,400	1,271,380	1,216,540	473,860	13,540
New Jersey	468,180	165,220	162,960	10,860	19,760	463,860	449,900	151,520	7,200
Pennsylvania	778,760	304,060	299,400	18,180	40,780	766,500	726,440	332,060	16,340
East North Central:									
Ohio	560,260	250,440	247,320	17,240	18,500	544,860	526,860	180,820	8,860
Indiana	277,220	121,920	120,900	6,820	4,140	270,940	261,560	99,840	1,880
Illinois	578,040	285,240	283,200	14,000	15,560	560,380	526,740	210,760	6,860
Michigan	491,260	192,520	190,920	13,440	12,060	485,800	469,420	208,820	4,880
Wisconsin	269,680	125,480	124,760	2,600	8,280	266,260	260,700	99,780	3,480
West North Central:									
Minnesota	247,740	113,200	112,740	4,240	4,320	243,640	238,680	79,360	1,640
Iowa	183,240	92,140	91,980	2,740	2,480	178,320	174,120	63,400	1,540
Missouri	317,500	151,480	149,800	5,160	12,560	310,160	298,940	91,880	6,720
North Dakota	46,160	22,080	22,080	400	320	45,340	44,880	10,960	140
South Dakota	41,220	23,240	23,200	560	400	39,460	38,900	8,940	240
Nebraska	94,260	50,720	50,460	1,960	2,020	91,060	88,480	24,900	1,000
Kansas	168,800	76,980	76,800	2,040	1,540	166,040	162,500	53,540	780
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	29,520	10,400	10,260	320	1,020	29,180	28,180	13,020	1,060
Maryland	195,220	68,060	67,220	3,500	5,880	192,440	180,780	81,540	3,380
District of Columbia	43,300	13,360	13,140	420	1,660	42,520	39,340	16,560	980
Virginia	217,000	96,100	95,320	2,420	3,360	212,680	204,880	75,240	2,480
West Virginia	105,540	55,640	55,240	1,160	2,920	99,920	91,600	42,480	1,680
North Carolina	247,960	112,760	111,360	5,360	5,280	242,720	236,160	85,960	4,780
South Carolina	120,280	52,640	51,880	2,360	4,900	117,880	112,520	43,140	2,200
Georgia	233,640	103,040	102,760	3,420	3,020	228,640	220,980	83,820	2,380
Florida	810,480	293,700	290,480	17,280	33,680	803,180	792,620	204,960	15,560
East South Central:									
Kentucky	174,760	89,800	89,060	5,320	4,700	166,460	158,040	51,360	3,080
Tennessee	224,140	110,860	110,140	2,860	6,620	219,920	213,860	65,440	5,900
Alabama	204,260	96,880	95,720	5,180	6,320	199,780	196,040	55,100	4,140
Mississippi	132,000	66,940	66,320	640	5,840	129,040	126,680	38,860	4,720
West South Central:									
Arkansas	149,080	73,280	73,140	640	1,160	147,020	145,360	37,040	900
Louisiana	172,480	84,960	84,020	1,640	7,100	164,080	156,280	45,940	4,120
Oklahoma	178,500	82,940	82,740	1,600	1,920	174,640	172,040	41,280	900
Texas	665,180	304,700	303,140	5,560	14,940	655,500	645,820	151,500	10,220
Mountain:									
Montana	42,860	20,640	20,480	1,200	740	41,500	40,680	13,600	460
Idaho	44,340	18,680	18,420	980	1,520	43,440	42,340	18,420	700
Wyoming	17,060	8,540	8,500	200	360	16,380	15,780	6,160	260
Colorado	129,880	53,280	52,800	2,620	3,980	127,620	123,240	49,640	1,960
New Mexico	51,960	21,360	21,120	360	2,400	50,820	49,100	19,900	1,240
Arizona	136,720	46,800	46,500	2,400	2,880	135,600	130,800	41,520	1,540
Utah	47,880	18,180	18,040	1,180	860	46,760	45,080	18,160	660
Nevada	26,020	10,900	10,860	1,100	540	25,680	24,920	9,300	160
Pacific:									
Washington	225,020	79,540	78,460	9,020	6,640	221,440	219,040	64,400	2,800
Oregon	148,780	56,980	56,400	4,440	4,800	145,160	141,580	46,280	1,580
California	1,384,920	441,200	436,160	48,800	38,760	1,363,880	1,331,360	490,180	16,640
Alaska	4,460	1,580	1,560	*	100	4,220	4,080	1,920	60
Hawaii	36,680	10,600	10,360	1,120	1,220	35,920	35,140	11,380	280
Residence unknown	3,700	1,760	1,680	80	140	3,240	3,020	1,260	60
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	58,960	34,720	33,780	520	5,580	49,920	48,760	12,360	1,340
All other areas	1,620	880	840	*	60	1,300	1,120	500	60
Foreign countries	2,960	1,160	1,160	60	100	2,620	2,460	920	*

Table 1.2.3 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	554.6	229.7	227.4	12.5	17.8	564.0	545.5	196.3	8.6
United States	562.0	232.3	230.0	12.7	17.9	565.6	547.0	197.0	8.6
Northeast	596.0	218.1	214.9	14.5	25.9	600.9	574.7	241.5	10.3
North Central	524.5	243.5	241.6	11.5	13.3	524.5	506.4	185.6	6.2
South	538.5	242.0	240.1	8.4	15.6	542.9	528.1	160.8	9.7
West	622.1	217.0	214.7	20.2	17.8	628.0	612.6	219.9	7.9
Northeast:									
New England	587.7	221.5	218.0	17.6	32.2	593.4	567.2	273.4	14.2
Middle Atlantic	598.8	216.9	214.0	13.5	23.8	603.4	577.1	230.9	8.9
North Central:									
East North Central	522.3	236.5	234.5	13.1	14.2	522.8	502.4	196.5	6.4
West North Central	528.9	257.3	256.0	8.3	11.5	528.0	514.5	163.7	5.9
South:									
South Atlantic	552.9	227.5	225.2	10.2	17.4	558.8	541.1	183.5	9.8
East South Central	497.2	252.6	250.3	9.7	16.3	496.5	482.2	146.3	12.4
West South Central	542.5	259.3	257.9	4.5	11.9	548.2	537.7	132.5	7.8
West:									
Mountain	564.6	228.3	226.4	11.6	15.3	572.7	554.1	207.4	8.2
Pacific	640.1	213.5	211.0	23.0	18.6	645.2	630.8	223.8	7.8
New England:									
Maine	536.2	230.4	227.2	15.7	30.1	539.5	505.6	309.1	15.5
New Hampshire	551.9	217.9	213.4	21.1	31.8	560.1	545.6	255.3	13.2
Vermont	588.2	249.1	242.8	23.2	53.1	592.0	578.9	278.5	30.2
Massachusetts	589.0	229.8	226.8	12.7	31.2	594.8	563.1	296.9	13.6
Rhode Island	690.6	192.5	188.7	22.9	28.7	700.1	677.3	304.0	14.8
Connecticut	579.9	207.6	203.5	24.5	32.8	584.3	565.8	204.3	12.5
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	627.9	216.7	214.0	13.6	19.4	632.3	605.0	235.7	6.7
New Jersey	599.4	213.8	210.9	14.1	25.6	604.2	586.1	197.4	9.4
Pennsylvania	555.7	219.0	215.6	13.1	29.4	560.4	531.1	242.8	11.9
East North Central:									
Ohio	515.8	233.9	231.0	16.1	17.3	516.8	499.7	171.5	8.4
Indiana	512.7	226.7	224.8	12.7	7.7	513.3	495.6	189.2	3.6
Illinois	492.5	246.1	244.3	12.1	13.4	489.3	459.9	184.0	6.0
Michigan	583.7	230.6	228.7	16.1	14.4	588.0	568.2	252.8	5.9
Wisconsin	513.6	240.6	239.2	5.0	15.9	514.7	503.9	192.9	6.7
West North Central:									
Minnesota	551.5	254.2	253.1	9.5	9.7	551.7	540.5	179.7	3.7
Iowa	493.6	249.8	249.3	7.4	6.7	489.0	477.4	173.8	4.2
Missouri	521.7	252.1	249.3	8.6	20.9	522.7	503.8	154.8	11.3
North Dakota	607.6	293.5	293.5	5.3	4.3	611.4	605.2	147.8	1.9
South Dakota	474.3	269.7	269.2	6.5	4.6	465.8	459.2	105.5	2.8
Nebraska	479.5	259.8	258.5	10.0	10.3	473.1	459.7	129.4	5.2
Kansas	583.3	268.2	267.5	7.1	5.4	586.9	574.4	189.2	2.8
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	561.9	199.7	197.0	6.1	19.6	568.7	549.2	253.8	20.7
Maryland	570.4	203.0	200.5	10.4	17.5	583.4	548.1	247.2	10.2
District of Columbia	623.0	203.9	200.5	6.4	25.3	660.2	610.8	257.1	15.2
Virginia	498.7	225.2	223.4	5.7	7.9	507.9	489.2	179.7	5.9
West Virginia	483.1	258.5	256.6	5.4	13.6	468.5	429.5	199.2	7.9
North Carolina	485.3	224.8	222.0	10.7	10.5	487.0	473.9	172.5	9.6
South Carolina	500.9	224.8	221.6	10.1	20.9	508.5	485.4	186.1	9.5
Georgia	530.1	240.1	239.5	8.0	7.0	533.5	515.6	195.6	5.6
Florida	617.4	229.1	226.6	13.5	26.3	623.7	615.5	159.2	12.1
East South Central:									
Kentucky	463.6	243.4	241.3	14.4	12.7	451.7	428.8	139.4	8.4
Tennessee	493.9	249.3	247.7	6.4	14.9	496.0	482.4	147.6	13.3
Alabama	527.6	257.2	254.1	13.8	16.8	530.3	520.4	146.3	11.0
Mississippi	506.1	264.8	262.3	2.5	23.1	512.4	503.0	154.3	18.7
West South Central:									
Arkansas	538.9	270.5	270.0	2.4	4.3	545.0	538.9	137.3	3.3
Louisiana	490.7	245.4	242.7	4.7	20.5	501.9	478.0	140.5	12.6
Oklahoma	529.6	251.2	250.6	4.8	5.8	533.2	525.2	126.0	2.7
Texas	562.5	263.1	261.8	4.8	12.9	566.2	557.9	130.9	8.8
Mountain:									
Montana	552.0	268.1	266.1	15.6	9.6	548.2	537.4	179.6	6.1
Idaho	540.4	229.3	226.1	12.0	18.7	543.4	529.7	230.4	8.8
Wyoming	491.2	247.2	246.1	5.8	10.4	486.5	468.7	183.0	7.7
Colorado	595.6	248.2	245.9	12.2	18.5	602.8	582.1	234.5	9.3
New Mexico	542.9	228.4	225.8	3.8	25.7	553.2	534.4	216.6	13.5
Arizona	593.1	205.3	203.9	10.5	12.6	606.3	584.8	185.6	6.9
Utah	510.9	195.3	193.8	12.7	9.2	522.7	503.9	203.0	7.4
Nevada	549.3	233.4	232.6	23.6	11.6	561.2	544.5	203.2	3.5
Pacific:									
Washington	600.7	214.4	211.5	24.3	17.9	606.4	599.8	176.3	7.7
Oregon	562.1	216.2	214.0	16.8	18.2	567.7	553.7	181.0	6.2
California	658.4	214.1	211.6	23.7	18.8	662.8	647.0	238.2	8.1
Alaska	515.4	184.0	181.7	*	11.6	588.2	568.7	267.6	8.4
Hawaii	607.6	180.8	176.7	19.1	20.8	613.9	600.6	194.5	4.8
Residence unknown	167.3	91.5	87.3	4.2	7.3	161.2	150.3	62.7	3.0
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	262.1	154.8	150.6	2.3	24.9	400.7	391.4	99.2	10.8
All other areas	268.9	154.7	147.6	*	10.5	268.8	231.6	103.4	12.4
Foreign countries	15.6	6.1	6.1	0.3	0.5	89.7	84.3	31.5	*

Table 1.2.4 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$15,679,687	$11,456,236	$10,979,662	$283,390	$193,184	$4,223,451	$3,632,539	$516,245	$74,667
United States	15,621,192	11,414,684	10,942,966	282,606	189,112	4,206,508	3,617,709	515,340	73,458
Northeast	4,474,232	3,293,660	3,130,119	102,317	61,224	1,180,572	996,314	165,717	18,542
North Central	4,131,161	3,180,143	3,079,080	68,813	32,250	951,018	821,038	116,133	13,847
South	4,238,242	3,036,637	2,916,054	54,287	66,297	1,201,605	1,055,340	115,578	30,687
West	2,771,438	1,899,664	1,813,247	57,104	29,313	871,774	744,081	117,351	10,343
Northeast:									
New England	1,119,960	849,947	807,158	27,071	15,718	270,013	218,962	45,417	5,633
Middle Atlantic	3,354,272	2,443,713	2,322,961	75,246	45,506	910,559	777,351	120,300	12,908
North Central:									
East North Central	2,864,853	2,220,694	2,146,615	51,005	23,074	644,159	550,500	84,072	9,586
West North Central	1,266,308	959,449	932,465	17,808	9,175	306,860	270,538	32,061	4,260
South:									
South Atlantic	2,247,164	1,592,031	1,524,582	31,973	35,476	655,133	571,806	68,171	15,156
East South Central	749,455	560,116	536,069	11,037	13,010	189,340	163,428	17,945	7,967
West South Central	1,241,623	884,490	855,402	11,277	17,811	357,132	320,106	29,463	7,564
West:									
Mountain	533,572	373,798	361,037	7,348	5,413	159,774	136,984	20,675	2,115
Pacific	2,237,866	1,525,866	1,452,210	49,756	23,900	712,000	607,097	96,676	8,227
New England:									
Maine	84,068	63,738	59,578	2,709	1,451	20,330	16,246	3,461	623
New Hampshire	52,572	39,728	36,996	2,102	629	12,844	11,051	1,620	173
Vermont	36,976	28,491	26,725	858	908	8,485	7,063	1,057	365
Massachusetts	608,641	468,253	447,389	13,820	7,044	140,388	109,587	28,221	2,581
Rhode Island	84,371	59,712	56,297	2,081	1,335	24,659	20,384	3,754	521
Connecticut	253,333	190,026	180,174	5,501	4,351	63,307	54,631	7,304	1,372
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,871,015	1,364,892	1,298,950	45,349	20,594	506,123	432,879	67,764	5,480
New Jersey	573,556	410,355	388,936	11,991	9,428	163,201	139,444	20,794	2,963
Pennsylvania	909,701	668,466	635,075	17,906	15,484	241,235	205,028	31,742	4,465
East North Central:									
Ohio	697,389	535,743	512,725	16,727	6,291	161,646	140,472	18,311	2,863
Indiana	310,313	238,204	231,602	5,531	1,070	72,110	61,380	10,255	475
Illinois	854,945	674,990	653,574	12,542	8,873	179,955	153,998	22,485	3,473
Michigan	665,633	519,337	501,115	14,075	4,147	146,296	122,014	22,703	1,579
Wisconsin	336,573	252,421	247,599	2,130	2,693	84,151	72,636	10,318	1,197
West North Central:									
Minnesota	302,759	227,896	221,353	4,924	1,619	74,862	64,699	9,513	650
Iowa	206,702	157,727	154,228	3,010	489	48,975	43,173	5,502	301
Missouri	377,205	287,645	276,526	5,368	5,751	89,560	78,284	8,613	2,663
North Dakota	50,489	39,097	38,659	353	85	11,392	10,575	777	41
South Dakota	44,699	34,742	34,352	334	56	9,957	9,344	589	24
Nebraska	111,012	83,882	81,033	2,095	755	27,130	24,168	2,559	403
Kansas	173,443	128,459	126,314	1,725	421	44,983	40,295	4,509	179
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	34,736	26,155	25,603	242	310	8,580	7,133	1,201	246
Maryland	248,852	187,687	181,913	3,151	2,623	61,165	49,889	10,027	1,249
District of Columbia	63,845	44,860	43,613	362	884	18,986	14,924	3,826	236
Virginia	232,255	171,885	167,311	3,055	1,518	60,370	52,753	6,903	714
West Virginia	105,004	82,171	79,864	1,328	979	22,833	19,722	2,565	546
North Carolina	246,718	182,625	174,714	5,588	2,323	64,094	54,765	7,407	1,921
South Carolina	112,438	84,698	81,524	1,489	1,685	27,740	24,213	2,808	719
Georgia	234,703	165,140	161,755	2,285	1,100	69,563	58,745	9,760	1,058
Florida	968,613	646,810	608,285	14,472	24,053	321,803	289,662	23,673	8,468
East South Central:									
Kentucky	185,385	145,304	139,034	4,288	1,982	40,081	35,277	3,891	913
Tennessee	231,687	172,996	166,773	3,023	3,200	58,690	50,286	6,183	2,221
Alabama	204,307	149,519	142,548	3,148	3,823	54,789	48,359	4,344	2,085
Mississippi	128,076	92,296	87,714	578	4,005	35,780	29,506	3,526	2,748
West South Central:									
Arkansas	135,946	94,494	93,717	496	281	41,451	38,282	3,024	146
Louisiana	173,220	129,659	122,558	1,727	5,374	43,561	36,884	4,481	2,196
Oklahoma	189,535	138,169	135,241	2,279	649	51,366	46,180	4,889	298
Texas	742,922	522,168	503,886	6,775	11,507	220,754	198,760	17,069	4,925
Mountain:									
Montana	42,546	31,055	30,159	665	231	11,490	10,146	1,212	133
Idaho	42,835	31,628	30,635	421	572	11,207	9,436	1,565	206
Wyoming	16,673	12,269	12,030	67	172	4,404	3,868	443	93
Colorado	147,450	106,625	103,210	1,755	1,660	40,825	33,851	6,358	616
New Mexico	58,187	40,664	39,347	472	845	17,524	14,561	2,602	361
Arizona	145,841	96,568	93,304	1,973	1,291	49,273	43,488	5,297	488
Utah	41,579	28,220	26,857	1,153	211	13,359	11,622	1,589	147
Nevada	38,462	26,769	25,494	842	432	11,693	10,013	1,608	72
Pacific:									
Washington	209,829	144,737	136,834	5,323	2,579	65,092	57,294	6,740	1,058
Oregon	168,902	123,894	117,765	4,003	2,125	45,009	39,176	5,164	668
California	1,819,461	1,230,273	1,172,549	38,844	18,881	589,188	499,849	82,891	6,448
Alaska	6,420	4,532	4,426	*	35	1,888	1,372	509	7
Hawaii	33,254	22,430	20,635	1,515	279	10,824	9,407	1,371	46
Residence unknown	6,118	4,580	4,467	85	29	1,538	936	561	40
Other areas:									
Puerta Rico	53,189	37,524	32,785	716	4,023	15,664	13,728	743	1,193
All other areas	1,673	1,237	1,231	*	5	436	377	53	6
Foreign countries	3,633	2,791	2,680	68	44	842	725	109	*

Table 1.2.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$1,214.96	$2,176.19	$2,106.70	$990.80	$473.89	$333.60	$296.69	$117.19	$387.00
United States	1,216.41	2,183.54	2,114.17	990.14	470.52	333.68	296.75	117.35	383.55
Northeast	1,330.42	2,708.47	2,611.57	1,263.17	423.75	355.93	314.10	124.32	327.48
North Central	1,261.28	2,112.43	2,060.74	966.47	392.43	296.98	265.56	102.50	364.20
South	1,085.80	1,769.54	1,713.37	909.63	600.95	314.10	283.60	101.99	448.12
West	1,206.77	2,409.88	2,325.69	777.35	452.36	386.01	337.74	148.38	364.96
Northeast:									
New England	1,360.33	2,770.36	2,674.13	1,110.38	352.90	331.26	281.05	120.93	288.28
Middle Atlantic	1,320.73	2,687.58	2,590.51	1,328.97	455.33	363.97	324.86	125.65	348.11
North Central:									
East North Central	1,316.29	2,276.23	2,219.64	942.79	394.16	302.67	269.16	105.09	369.26
West North Central	1,152.32	1,810.83	1,769.18	1,041.40	388.11	285.71	258.52	96.29	353.23
South:									
South Atlantic	1,121.93	1,975.96	1,911.32	882.26	574.79	332.70	299.84	105.41	439.30
East South Central	1,019.44	1,536.75	1,483.97	788.36	554.09	264.74	235.28	85.14	446.58
West South Central	1,065.55	1,620.30	1,575.21	1,194.60	709.04	312.93	285.94	106.84	468.65
West:									
Mountain	1,074.19	1,884.25	1,835.28	731.87	407.61	327.54	290.26	117.01	303.01
Pacific	1,243.36	2,586.65	2,491.18	784.55	463.90	402.12	350.68	157.41	385.16
New England:									
Maine	1,182.39	2,111.93	2,001.95	1,315.05	368.27	289.60	246.97	86.05	308.42
New Hampshire	1,016.47	1,958.97	1,862.84	1,072.45	212.50	251.94	222.53	69.71	144.17
Vermont	1,147.61	2,110.44	2,030.78	680.95	315.28	266.82	227.11	70.66	225.31
Massachusetts	1,529.94	3,055.29	2,957.75	1,625.88	338.33	356.26	293.77	143.49	286.78
Rhode Island	1,055.96	2,711.72	2,608.76	794.27	407.01	310.57	265.35	108.87	310.12
Connecticut	1,329.55	2,812.70	2,720.84	689.35	408.16	335.56	299.05	110.70	341.29
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,447.28	3,102.17	2,990.49	1,644.27	522.69	398.09	355.83	143.00	404.73
New Jersey	1,225.08	2,483.69	2,386.70	1,104.14	477.13	351.83	309.94	137.24	411.53
Pennsylvania	1,168.14	2,198.47	2,121.16	984.93	379.70	314.72	282.24	95.59	273.26
East North Central:									
Ohio	1,244.76	2,139.21	2,073.12	970.24	340.05	296.67	266.62	101.27	323.14
Indiana	1,119.37	1,953.77	1,915.65	811.00	258.45	266.15	234.67	102.71	252.66
Illinois	1,479.04	2,366.39	2,307.82	895.86	570.24	321.13	292.36	106.69	506.27
Michigan	1,354.95	2,697.57	2,624.74	1,047.25	343.86	301.14	259.93	108.72	323.57
Wisconsin	1,248.05	2,011.64	1,984.60	819.23	325.24	316.05	278.62	103.41	343.97
West North Central:									
Minnesota	1,222.08	2,013.22	1,963.39	1,161.32	374.77	307.26	271.07	119.87	396.34
Iowa	1,128.04	1,711.82	1,676.76	1,098.54	197.18	274.65	247.95	86.78	195.45
Missouri	1,188.05	1,898.90	1,845.97	1,040.31	457.88	288.75	261.87	93.74	396.28
North Dakota	1,093.78	1,770.70	1,750.86	882.50	265.63	251.26	235.63	70.89	292.86
South Dakota	1,084.40	1,494.92	1,480.69	596.43	140.00	252.33	240.21	65.88	100.00
Nebraska	1,177.72	1,653.82	1,605.89	1,068.88	373.76	297.94	273.15	102.77	403.00
Kansas	1,027.51	1,668.73	1,644.71	845.59	273.38	270.92	247.97	84.22	229.49
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	1,176.69	2,514.90	2,495.42	756.25	303.92	294.04	253.12	92.24	232.08
Maryland	1,274.73	2,757.67	2,706.23	900.29	446.09	317.84	275.97	122.97	369.53
District of Columbia	1,474.48	3,357.78	3,319.10	861.90	532.53	446.52	379.36	231.04	240.82
Virginia	1,070.30	1,788.61	1,755.26	1,262.40	451.79	283.85	257.48	91.75	287.90
West Virginia	994.92	1,476.83	1,445.76	1,144.83	335.27	228.51	215.31	60.38	325.00
North Carolina	994.99	1,619.59	1,568.91	1,042.54	439.96	264.07	231.90	86.17	401.88
South Carolina	934.80	1,609.00	1,571.40	630.93	343.88	235.32	215.19	65.09	326.82
Georgia	1,004.55	1,602.68	1,574.10	668.13	364.24	304.25	265.84	116.44	444.54
Florida	1,195.11	2,202.28	2,094.07	837.50	714.16	400.66	365.45	115.50	544.22
East South Central:									
Kentucky	1,060.80	1,618.08	1,561.13	806.02	421.70	240.78	223.22	75.76	296.43
Tennessee	1,033.67	1,560.49	1,514.19	1,056.99	483.38	266.87	235.14	94.48	376.44
Alabama	1,000.23	1,543.34	1,489.22	607.72	604.91	274.25	246.68	78.84	503.62
Mississippi	970.27	1,378.79	1,322.59	903.13	685.79	277.28	232.92	90.74	582.20
West South Central:									
Arkansas	911.90	1,289.49	1,281.34	775.00	242.24	281.94	263.36	81.64	162.22
Louisiana	1,004.29	1,526.12	1,458.68	1,053.05	756.90	265.49	236.01	97.54	533.01
Oklahoma	1,061.82	1,665.89	1,634.53	1,424.38	338.02	294.13	268.43	118.44	331.11
Texas	1,116.87	1,713.71	1,662.22	1,218.53	770.21	336.77	307.76	112.67	481.90
Mountain:									
Montana	992.67	1,504.60	1,472.61	554.17	312.16	276.87	249.41	89.12	289.13
Idaho	966.06	1,693.15	1,663.14	429.59	376.32	257.99	222.86	84.96	294.29
Wyoming	977.32	1,436.65	1,415.29	335.00	477.78	268.86	245.12	71.92	357.69
Colorado	1,135.28	2,001.22	1,954.73	669.85	417.09	319.90	274.68	128.08	314.29
New Mexico	1,119.84	1,903.75	1,863.02	1,311.11	352.08	344.82	296.56	130.75	291.13
Arizona	1,066.71	2,063.42	2,006.54	822.08	448.26	363.37	332.48	127.58	316.88
Utah	868.40	1,552.26	1,488.75	977.12	245.35	285.69	257.81	87.50	222.73
Nevada	1,478.17	2,455.87	2,347.51	765.45	800.00	455.33	401.81	172.90	450.00
Pacific:									
Washington	932.49	1,819.68	1,744.00	590.13	388.40	293.95	261.57	104.66	377.86
Oregon	1,135.25	2,174.34	2,088.03	901.58	442.71	310.06	276.71	111.58	422.78
California	1,313.77	2,788.47	2,688.35	795.98	487.13	431.99	375.44	169.10	387.50
Alaska	1,439.46	2,868.35	2,837.18	*	350.00	447.39	336.27	265.10	116.67
Hawaii	906.60	2,116.04	1,991.80	1,352.68	228.69	301.34	267.70	120.47	164.29
Residence unknown	1,653.51	2,602.27	2,658.93	1,062.50	207.14	474.69	309.93	445.24	666.67
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	902.12	1,080.76	970.54	1,376.92	720.97	313.78	281.54	60.11	890.30
All other areas	1,032.72	1,405.68	1,465.48	*	83.33	335.38	336.61	106.00	100.00
Foreign countries	1,227.36	2,406.03	2,310.34	1,133.33	440.00	321.37	294.72	118.48	*

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	12,905,560	2,839,360	1,766,360	1,738,340	798,880	473,560	347,840	531,960	642,220	818,140	591,440	780,860	475,960	311,820	788,820
United States	12,842,020	2,828,200	1,758,900	1,731,200	794,520	470,800	345,280	527,580	636,400	812,560	587,840	776,880	474,080	310,540	787,240
Northeast	3,363,020	707,620	474,580	496,280	232,900	131,800	87,620	120,300	141,780	180,460	139,580	193,900	123,220	82,880	250,100
North Central	3,275,380	778,300	423,280	374,260	162,940	99,920	79,480	137,340	177,860	228,280	167,560	217,720	136,060	86,280	206,100
South	3,903,340	891,420	525,380	487,560	222,360	139,820	111,040	182,880	222,280	278,760	190,140	240,220	138,040	87,660	185,780
West	2,296,580	450,260	335,280	372,520	176,080	99,060	67,040	86,960	94,220	124,780	90,460	124,820	76,580	53,640	144,880
Northeast:															
New England	823,300	191,720	120,900	115,240	47,880	25,780	16,920	27,360	34,640	45,680	34,340	48,220	31,040	20,600	62,980
Middle Atlantic	2,539,720	515,900	353,680	381,040	185,020	106,020	70,700	92,940	107,140	134,780	105,240	145,680	92,180	62,280	187,120
North Central:															
East North Central	2,176,460	514,680	280,240	255,340	109,860	64,200	49,320	84,580	110,840	148,640	111,180	147,320	93,100	59,300	147,860
West North Central	1,098,920	263,620	143,040	118,920	53,080	35,720	30,160	52,760	67,020	79,640	56,380	70,400	42,960	26,980	58,240
South:															
South Atlantic	2,002,940	444,640	282,080	271,540	121,440	71,940	53,420	85,580	104,300	134,740	92,260	120,220	68,900	46,620	105,260
East South Central	735,160	178,020	91,000	76,000	36,120	26,740	22,840	39,720	47,620	58,500	39,900	47,480	26,880	16,160	28,180
West South Central	1,165,240	268,760	152,300	140,020	64,800	41,140	34,780	57,580	70,360	85,520	57,980	72,520	42,260	24,880	52,340
West:															
Mountain	496,720	112,320	71,680	70,080	30,680	17,760	13,660	20,200	24,460	32,420	21,360	28,820	16,960	10,880	25,440
Pacific	1,799,860	337,940	263,600	302,440	145,400	81,300	53,380	66,760	69,760	92,360	69,100	96,000	59,620	42,760	119,440
New England:															
Maine	71,100	19,020	9,420	8,300	3,380	2,240	1,520	2,960	3,700	4,240	3,600	4,240	2,580	1,720	4,180
New Hampshire	51,720	14,720	7,900	6,480	2,160	1,060	1,320	2,140	2,580	3,000	1,780	2,940	1,860	1,180	2,600
Vermont	32,220	8,400	4,820	3,840	1,360	800	680	1,680	1,700	2,060	1,420	1,940	880	680	1,960
Massachusetts	397,820	87,380	55,840	54,680	24,040	12,700	8,180	12,960	16,680	22,280	17,980	23,760	15,740	10,500	35,100
Rhode Island	79,900	19,240	12,960	13,060	6,060	3,380	1,560	1,900	3,160	3,300	2,340	4,300	2,540	1,340	4,760
Connecticut	190,540	42,960	29,960	28,880	10,880	5,600	3,660	5,720	6,820	10,800	7,220	11,040	7,440	5,180	14,380
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,292,780	243,120	172,100	198,240	106,480	62,500	42,140	50,480	52,000	61,140	47,000	69,580	45,820	32,240	109,940
New Jersey	468,180	105,300	71,540	72,500	28,940	15,840	9,480	12,960	18,280	25,200	20,500	27,100	17,440	11,420	31,680
Pennsylvania	778,760	167,480	110,040	110,300	49,600	27,680	19,080	29,500	36,860	48,440	37,740	49,000	28,920	18,620	45,500
East North Central:															
Ohio	560,260	133,560	74,380	67,360	26,660	15,340	11,220	21,980	29,040	38,340	29,840	39,140	24,180	14,900	34,320
Indiana	277,220	71,820	36,640	32,480	13,240	7,980	6,200	10,680	15,840	19,700	13,920	17,620	10,500	6,420	14,180
Illinois	578,040	125,160	69,280	62,780	27,280	16,760	13,460	22,980	30,700	44,220	31,240	41,860	28,300	18,020	46,000
Michigan	491,260	118,200	65,520	62,340	29,420	16,280	11,420	17,700	20,460	27,920	21,440	31,320	19,600	13,160	36,480
Wisconsin	269,680	65,940	34,420	30,380	13,260	7,840	7,020	11,240	14,800	18,460	14,740	17,380	10,520	6,800	16,880
West North Central:															
Minnesota	247,740	57,200	33,900	29,840	12,640	7,780	6,780	10,760	14,620	17,360	11,340	15,180	9,760	6,220	14,360
Iowa	183,240	46,120	20,860	18,580	8,800	5,680	5,760	9,240	11,980	14,320	9,540	11,880	7,160	4,220	9,100
Missouri	317,500	75,860	42,320	33,720	14,820	9,340	7,500	14,220	18,400	23,160	17,960	20,560	13,080	8,540	18,020
North Dakota	46,160	11,740	6,380	4,760	2,120	1,520	1,420	2,340	2,700	3,220	2,120	2,500	1,780	940	2,620
South Dakota	41,220	9,900	5,000	3,180	2,140	1,900	1,200	2,320	2,960	3,240	2,340	2,880	1,540	880	1,740
Nebraska	94,260	21,120	11,700	9,580	4,120	3,500	2,620	5,220	6,380	6,560	5,100	6,880	4,020	2,380	5,080
Kansas	168,800	41,680	22,880	19,260	8,440	6,000	4,880	8,660	9,980	11,780	7,980	10,520	5,620	3,800	7,320
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	29,520	7,880	4,200	4,120	1,560	760	740	780	1,360	1,660	1,200	1,580	1,120	520	2,040
Maryland	195,220	45,140	28,620	27,540	12,520	6,600	4,820	6,080	7,420	10,340	7,980	12,080	7,360	5,380	13,340
District of Columbia	43,300	7,300	5,400	6,960	4,000	2,320	1,480	1,700	1,920	2,080	1,780	2,360	1,180	1,080	3,740
Virginia	217,000	52,100	29,040	25,980	10,900	7,360	5,180	9,880	12,660	15,720	10,660	14,560	7,980	5,220	9,760
West Virginia	105,540	26,720	11,840	9,920	5,000	3,240	3,420	5,920	8,140	9,240	5,440	6,860	3,600	2,400	3,800
North Carolina	247,960	62,040	33,900	27,420	11,760	7,840	7,140	12,900	14,860	19,320	11,920	15,080	8,540	5,200	10,040
South Carolina	120,280	32,320	16,880	12,480	5,920	3,780	3,680	6,380	7,040	8,740	5,740	6,920	3,500	2,440	4,460
Georgia	233,640	50,860	33,140	30,900	14,120	9,140	6,700	11,580	13,300	17,780	10,760	13,880	7,180	4,780	9,520
Florida	810,480	160,280	119,060	126,220	55,660	30,900	20,260	30,360	37,600	49,860	36,780	46,900	28,440	19,600	48,560
East South Central:															
Kentucky	174,760	43,240	20,360	16,620	8,060	6,380	5,840	9,260	11,820	14,800	9,640	11,320	6,540	3,780	7,100
Tennessee	224,140	55,220	27,400	22,520	10,900	8,100	6,400	12,800	14,320	17,340	12,500	14,340	8,400	4,940	8,960
Alabama	204,260	48,780	27,140	22,240	10,280	6,800	5,820	10,220	12,740	16,460	10,640	13,780	7,480	4,300	7,580
Mississippi	132,000	30,780	16,100	14,620	6,880	5,460	4,780	7,440	8,740	9,900	7,120	8,040	4,460	3,140	4,540
West South Central:															
Arkansas	149,080	38,620	17,300	15,940	8,520	5,860	4,860	7,720	10,060	11,360	7,280	9,060	5,260	2,600	4,640
Louisiana	172,480	43,620	21,680	17,600	8,920	6,440	5,440	9,560	10,540	12,880	9,420	10,340	5,780	3,340	6,920
Oklahoma	178,500	40,180	23,380	22,140	10,360	6,320	5,320	9,120	10,340	12,760	8,780	11,500	6,880	3,860	7,560
Texas	665,180	146,340	89,940	84,340	37,000	22,520	19,160	31,180	39,420	48,520	32,500	41,620	24,340	15,080	33,220
Mountain:															
Montana	42,860	10,060	6,100	4,880	2,040	1,680	1,320	2,260	2,860	3,320	1,860	2,600	1,560	720	1,600
Idaho	44,340	11,680	5,980	5,700	2,400	1,680	1,420	1,780	2,600	2,300	1,820	2,520	1,700	740	2,020
Wyoming	17,060	3,960	2,000	1,960	1,020	560	560	840	1,200	1,400	820	1,180	600	360	600
Colorado	129,880	29,980	18,180	17,540	7,620	4,580	3,040	5,080	5,980	9,060	5,780	8,160	4,480	3,180	7,220
New Mexico	51,960	12,220	7,200	6,560	3,340	1,840	1,620	2,380	2,600	3,240	2,540	2,700	1,760	1,040	2,920
Arizona	136,720	27,400	21,960	23,000	9,840	5,140	3,660	4,740	5,460	8,040	5,200	7,580	4,060	3,380	7,260
Utah	47,880	12,580	6,660	6,460	2,640	1,340	1,440	2,040	2,580	3,420	2,120	2,420	1,680	860	1,640
Nevada	26,020	4,440	3,600	3,980	1,780	940	600	1,080	1,180	1,640	1,220	1,660	1,120	600	2,180
Pacific:															
Washington	225,020	57,520	36,340	32,960	13,280	7,540	5,420	8,280	9,580	13,200	8,460	11,680	6,840	4,840	9,080
Oregon	148,780	35,640	23,760	20,380	8,040	4,740	3,680	5,320	6,900	9,320	6,140	7,880	5,060	3,420	8,500
California	1,384,920	234,880	197,200	241,960	121,140	67,320	43,160	51,460	51,680	67,800	53,360	74,600	46,860	33,660	99,840
Alaska	4,460	780	460	900	320	220	220	240	200	120	180	220	80	120	400
Hawaii	36,680	9,120	5,840	6,240	2,620	1,480	900	1,460	1,400	1,920	960	1,620	780	720	1,620
Residence unknown	3,700	600	380	580	240	200	100	100	260	280	100	220	180	80	380
Other areas:															
Puerta Rica	58,960	10,280	6,680	6,500	4,080	2,640	2,440	4,340	5,520	5,240	3,400	3,740	1,680	1,120	1,300
All other areas	1,620	240	320	260	80	80	*	—	140	160	*	120	60	*	60
Foreign countries	2,960	640	460	380	200	*	100	*	160	180	160	120	140	120	220

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	5,264,360	63,020	78,960	206,260	255,580	269,580	265,480	480,480	599,260	723,240	508,100	645,120	380,900	239,160	549,220
United States	5,227,600	61,860	77,600	203,540	252,180	266,200	262,900	476,460	593,900	719,220	505,260	642,280	379,440	238,320	548,440
Northeast	1,216,060	14,380	13,900	33,420	41,380	45,180	47,200	94,020	122,420	166,240	121,020	163,340	103,020	67,880	182,660
North Central	1,505,440	15,980	20,380	57,020	69,540	76,640	78,300	138,100	172,660	211,700	148,800	190,620	109,880	69,180	146,640
South	1,716,060	23,520	31,260	89,300	106,660	106,900	100,060	173,900	210,560	236,300	159,260	189,060	105,920	61,700	121,660
West	788,280	7,960	12,020	23,660	34,540	37,320	37,280	70,360	88,040	104,860	76,020	99,100	60,440	39,480	97,200
Northeast:															
New England	306,800	2,160	2,300	6,780	8,920	11,280	13,260	26,260	31,480	42,160	30,560	40,920	26,720	16,720	47,280
Middle Atlantic	909,260	12,220	11,600	26,640	32,460	33,900	33,940	67,760	90,940	124,080	90,460	122,420	76,300	51,160	135,380
North Central:															
East North Central	975,600	8,820	10,940	31,300	38,780	43,760	47,680	82,780	110,840	139,740	99,360	130,620	75,040	48,040	107,900
West North Central	529,840	7,160	9,440	25,720	30,760	32,880	30,620	55,320	61,820	71,960	49,440	60,000	34,840	21,140	38,740
South:															
South Atlantic	805,700	8,800	12,020	33,520	43,140	45,900	43,400	78,320	98,520	112,140	76,700	95,400	54,880	33,040	69,920
East South Central	364,480	5,500	8,580	20,480	25,520	24,140	22,640	38,220	47,000	50,460	33,940	37,580	20,660	11,120	18,640
West South Central	545,880	9,220	10,660	35,300	38,000	36,860	34,020	57,360	65,040	73,700	48,620	56,080	30,380	17,540	33,100
West:															
Mountain	198,380	2,940	3,500	8,740	11,520	13,040	10,780	20,300	22,420	26,940	18,180	22,300	13,480	7,740	16,500
Pacific	589,900	5,020	8,520	14,920	23,020	24,280	26,500	50,060	65,620	77,920	57,840	76,800	46,960	31,740	80,700
New England:															
Maine	30,180	360	360	1,080	1,580	1,760	1,440	2,940	3,460	3,860	3,400	3,440	2,080	1,520	2,900
New Hampshire	20,280	300	320	740	1,440	1,060	1,160	2,280	2,100	2,360	1,860	2,360	1,500	1,020	1,780
Vermont	13,500	120	100	620	660	720	820	1,600	1,460	1,860	1,140	1,620	780	620	1,380
Massachusetts	153,260	660	960	2,560	3,660	4,840	6,140	12,300	16,060	21,020	15,160	20,800	13,420	8,320	27,360
Rhode Island	22,020	400	120	580	680	480	760	1,820	1,780	2,960	2,620	3,060	2,220	1,200	3,340
Connecticut	67,560	320	440	1,200	900	2,420	2,940	5,320	6,620	10,100	6,380	9,640	6,720	4,040	10,520
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	439,980	5,460	6,600	11,760	16,000	14,660	13,700	29,880	38,820	55,320	40,700	59,340	39,060	26,500	82,180
New Jersey	165,220	2,860	1,220	4,800	4,980	6,520	6,600	12,360	17,280	23,480	17,300	22,680	14,020	9,520	21,600
Pennsylvania	304,060	3,900	3,780	10,080	11,480	12,720	13,640	25,520	34,840	45,280	32,460	40,400	23,220	15,140	31,600
East North Central:															
Ohio	250,440	3,180	2,920	8,800	9,180	10,740	12,540	21,540	28,520	36,720	27,680	33,380	18,800	12,080	24,360
Indiana	121,920	1,020	1,660	4,000	5,880	6,500	6,400	12,120	15,420	18,340	11,720	15,700	8,100	4,800	10,260
Illinois	285,240	1,860	2,760	9,240	10,620	12,120	13,000	22,720	32,640	40,960	28,440	39,420	22,940	14,980	33,540
Michigan	192,520	1,560	1,660	4,120	6,280	6,960	8,320	14,820	19,700	26,820	19,240	27,180	16,720	11,080	28,060
Wisconsin	125,480	1,200	1,940	5,140	6,820	7,440	7,420	11,580	14,560	16,900	12,280	14,940	8,480	5,100	11,680
West North Central:															
Minnesota	113,200	880	1,800	4,960	5,620	6,840	6,460	12,020	13,520	14,620	10,380	13,660	8,160	4,480	9,800
Iowa	92,140	1,180	1,580	4,460	5,280	6,140	5,500	10,120	10,920	13,540	8,560	9,580	5,800	3,520	5,960
Missouri	151,480	2,100	2,500	6,520	8,280	7,800	7,740	14,860	18,300	21,420	14,120	17,940	10,880	6,920	12,100
North Dakota	22,080	240	400	1,360	1,300	1,560	1,420	2,220	3,080	2,400	1,760	2,440	1,200	960	1,740
South Dakota	23,240	440	540	1,580	1,840	1,600	1,760	2,400	2,600	2,980	2,060	2,400	1,180	680	1,180
Nebraska	50,720	1,240	1,480	2,780	3,360	3,220	2,640	5,640	5,220	6,260	4,840	5,860	3,200	1,840	3,140
Kansas	76,980	1,080	1,140	4,060	5,080	5,720	5,100	8,060	8,180	10,740	7,720	8,120	4,420	2,740	4,820
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	10,400	120	80	140	320	640	440	840	1,240	1,180	1,160	1,340	800	680	1,420
Maryland	68,060	580	840	1,300	1,840	2,120	2,340	4,660	6,560	9,380	7,380	10,920	6,200	4,080	9,860
District of Columbia	13,360	60	*	260	240	420	540	820	1,500	1,720	1,060	1,740	1,340	940	2,680
Virginia	96,100	1,100	1,720	4,160	4,900	5,460	5,220	9,880	12,480	13,120	9,720	11,660	6,580	3,380	6,720
West Virginia	55,640	760	1,540	3,580	3,900	3,120	3,140	6,300	7,840	7,820	4,520	5,740	2,860	1,880	2,640
North Carolina	112,760	1,080	1,960	5,960	6,820	8,580	7,140	12,120	14,200	15,720	10,400	11,540	6,920	4,060	6,260
South Carolina	52,640	660	1,060	2,760	3,720	3,620	3,220	5,560	6,560	7,400	5,280	5,160	2,800	2,000	2,840
Georgia	103,040	1,280	1,860	6,340	7,500	6,940	6,420	10,900	13,740	14,140	8,880	10,280	5,580	2,920	6,260
Florida	293,700	3,160	2,920	9,020	13,900	15,000	14,940	27,240	34,400	41,660	28,300	37,020	21,800	13,100	31,240
East South Central:															
Kentucky	89,800	1,000	1,420	4,480	6,160	6,560	5,240	9,580	11,300	12,840	8,540	9,420	5,180	3,020	5,060
Tennessee	110,860	1,620	2,800	6,000	7,580	6,700	7,100	11,740	14,840	14,980	10,280	11,120	6,960	3,240	5,900
Alabama	96,880	1,320	1,960	5,060	6,240	6,280	5,840	10,040	12,820	13,860	9,820	10,760	5,060	2,860	4,960
Mississippi	66,940	1,560	2,400	4,940	5,540	4,600	4,460	6,860	8,040	8,780	5,300	6,280	3,460	2,000	2,720
West South Central:															
Arkansas	73,280	1,980	1,980	5,880	6,080	5,460	4,700	7,640	9,280	9,780	6,200	6,780	3,460	1,640	2,420
Louisiana	84,960	1,600	2,580	6,440	6,600	5,200	5,440	8,640	9,120	12,120	7,200	8,360	4,100	2,460	5,100
Oklahoma	82,940	1,020	1,320	5,040	5,180	5,960	5,340	8,520	9,920	10,940	8,300	8,640	5,040	3,000	4,720
Texas	304,700	4,620	4,780	17,940	20,140	20,240	18,540	32,560	36,720	40,860	26,920	32,300	17,780	10,440	20,860
Mountain:															
Montana	20,640	620	420	1,320	1,480	1,820	1,320	2,400	2,160	2,720	1,640	2,220	1,080	380	1,060
Idaho	18,680	280	400	940	1,340	1,460	960	2,140	2,220	2,240	1,560	2,020	1,220	580	1,400
Wyoming	8,540	120	340	540	520	660	560	840	1,140	1,080	760	920	480	200	380
Colorado	53,280	1,040	1,180	2,080	2,740	2,760	2,760	4,860	6,140	7,260	5,000	6,320	4,120	2,220	4,800
New Mexico	21,360	380	300	960	1,400	1,500	1,400	2,420	2,420	2,480	1,900	2,260	1,160	860	2,000
Arizona	46,800	540	580	2,100	2,300	2,620	2,240	4,280	5,340	6,760	4,560	5,040	3,520	2,260	4,660
Utah	18,180	60	100	640	1,100	1,600	1,060	2,500	1,800	2,820	1,820	2,060	1,160	680	780
Nevada	10,900	60	180	160	640	620	480	860	1,200	1,580	940	1,460	740	560	1,420
Pacific:															
Washington	79,540	1,380	1,800	3,560	4,400	4,740	4,680	8,080	9,480	9,820	7,760	9,680	5,580	2,740	5,840
Oregon	56,980	540	780	1,940	2,760	3,120	3,460	5,920	6,280	7,540	5,400	6,720	3,840	3,160	5,520
California	441,200	2,840	5,760	8,940	15,200	15,660	17,700	34,780	48,580	59,100	43,620	59,100	36,800	25,280	67,840
Alaska	1,580	*	*	*	80	120	*	160	160	160	180	120	140	60	320
Hawaii	10,600	240	160	460	580	640	640	1,120	1,120	1,300	880	1,180	600	500	1,180
Residence unknown	1,760	*	*	140	60	160	60	80	220	120	160	160	180	80	280
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	34,720	1,060	1,320	2,620	3,280	3,300	2,520	3,940	5,080	3,700	2,700	2,700	1,180	720	600
All other areas	880	80	*	100	*	60	—	*	140	120	100	60	*	60	*
Foreign countries	1,100	*	—	—	80	*	60	60	140	200	*	80	240	60	160

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	12,660,200	1,690,200	1,419,100	1,158,440	937,460	767,960	630,240	526,660	444,440	1,272,740	795,180	560,480	1,445,600	541,340	470,360
United States	12,606,360	1,682,740	1,413,500	1,153,260	933,380	764,780	627,480	524,460	442,640	1,267,620	792,140	557,700	1,438,660	539,340	468,660
Northeast	3,316,840	396,400	353,500	290,520	239,280	197,180	164,680	141,180	119,900	347,980	223,120	155,780	396,280	153,560	137,480
North Central	3,202,260	492,540	381,060	302,860	236,180	192,200	156,220	129,420	108,060	309,680	190,860	136,600	354,720	124,180	87,680
South	3,825,600	544,760	453,000	362,180	288,920	232,400	188,620	154,980	130,640	370,280	227,420	163,900	430,000	152,100	126,400
West	2,258,420	248,620	225,640	197,360	168,840	142,740	117,820	98,780	83,880	239,340	150,580	101,280	257,260	109,320	116,960
Northeast:															
New England	815,100	109,920	92,920	74,680	61,840	47,960	38,740	34,820	28,620	81,240	51,220	34,820	93,020	36,120	29,180
Middle Atlantic	2,501,740	286,480	260,580	215,840	177,440	149,220	125,940	106,360	91,280	266,740	171,900	120,960	303,260	117,440	108,300
North Central:															
East North Central	2,128,240	322,100	250,180	197,880	153,760	126,600	103,640	86,780	72,020	208,720	127,620	92,940	240,980	84,420	60,600
West North Central	1,074,020	170,440	130,880	104,980	82,420	65,600	52,580	42,640	36,040	100,960	63,240	43,660	113,740	39,760	27,080
South:															
South Atlantic	1,969,160	258,580	226,620	182,840	147,540	119,400	97,440	81,540	66,920	194,060	122,700	87,800	227,660	82,760	73,300
East South Central	715,200	117,860	90,140	70,260	54,540	43,540	34,660	28,500	24,120	68,180	41,040	30,120	74,260	23,160	14,820
West South Central	1,141,240	168,320	136,240	109,080	86,840	69,460	56,520	44,940	39,600	108,040	63,680	45,980	128,080	46,180	38,280
West:															
Mountain	487,800	66,980	54,920	45,600	37,300	30,960	24,800	20,140	16,840	48,880	29,420	19,400	53,440	21,220	17,900
Pacific	1,770,620	181,640	170,720	151,760	131,540	111,780	93,020	78,640	67,040	190,460	121,160	81,880	203,820	88,100	99,060
New England:															
Maine	70,200	12,100	8,800	6,040	5,520	4,020	2,680	3,180	2,660	6,500	3,700	3,140	6,900	3,060	1,900
New Hampshire	50,980	8,840	6,840	5,280	3,840	2,640	2,500	2,340	1,800	4,620	2,600	1,860	5,200	1,760	860
Vermont	31,800	4,960	4,080	3,420	2,760	2,080	1,460	1,420	1,080	2,440	1,660	1,220	3,360	1,100	760
Massachusetts	394,060	49,700	42,760	34,300	29,540	21,740	19,160	16,480	13,940	41,160	26,180	17,740	47,120	18,220	16,020
Rhode Island	79,400	10,080	9,500	7,740	5,740	5,000	4,000	3,120	2,740	8,220	5,640	3,060	9,120	3,140	2,300
Connecticut	188,660	24,240	20,940	17,900	14,440	12,480	8,940	8,280	6,400	18,300	11,440	7,800	21,320	8,840	7,340
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,271,380	134,340	123,660	104,100	84,660	73,240	63,740	54,540	46,080	140,600	92,120	64,040	157,700	65,020	67,540
New Jersey	463,860	55,600	53,740	42,620	35,420	29,920	23,720	19,320	15,820	45,760	29,400	19,180	51,280	22,880	19,200
Pennsylvania	766,500	96,540	83,180	69,120	57,360	46,060	38,480	32,500	29,380	80,380	50,380	37,740	94,280	29,540	21,560
East North Central:															
Ohio	544,860	82,100	64,400	51,860	39,540	31,660	26,740	23,540	18,720	51,920	33,700	23,280	63,260	20,060	14,080
Indiana	270,940	45,800	33,960	26,260	20,440	16,600	13,680	10,980	9,100	26,480	14,820	11,160	27,940	8,780	4,940
Illinois	560,380	79,740	64,880	51,800	39,700	33,560	27,520	23,040	18,880	55,480	32,600	24,940	63,440	25,380	19,420
Michigan	485,800	72,020	56,440	44,100	34,480	28,880	22,820	19,060	16,540	49,560	31,320	22,880	55,600	18,540	13,560
Wisconsin	266,260	42,440	30,500	23,860	19,600	15,900	12,880	10,160	8,780	25,280	15,180	10,680	30,740	11,660	8,600
West North Central:															
Minnesota	243,640	36,320	28,180	24,580	18,820	15,140	12,760	10,120	8,560	23,380	14,520	9,880	24,580	9,280	7,520
Iowa	178,320	32,340	21,500	16,940	12,580	10,860	8,920	7,580	6,060	16,500	10,100	6,980	17,120	6,560	4,280
Missouri	310,160	46,660	38,860	30,320	23,400	18,560	14,700	11,520	10,260	28,640	18,940	13,340	35,320	12,100	7,540
North Dakota	45,340	7,440	5,900	4,560	3,680	3,240	2,020	1,840	1,400	4,180	2,460	1,500	4,800	1,600	720
South Dakota	39,460	7,380	5,320	4,140	3,020	2,340	1,960	1,280	1,240	3,400	1,920	1,420	4,220	1,120	700
Nebraska	91,060	13,880	11,100	8,720	7,260	5,240	3,920	3,680	3,180	8,320	5,420	3,900	10,340	3,420	2,680
Kansas	166,040	26,420	20,020	15,720	13,660	10,220	8,300	6,620	5,340	16,540	9,880	6,640	17,360	5,680	3,640
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	29,180	4,340	3,960	2,980	1,740	1,780	1,320	1,080	1,040	2,620	1,760	1,300	3,440	1,040	780
Maryland	192,440	25,720	22,220	18,140	14,200	11,440	9,560	7,180	6,940	19,020	12,200	8,960	23,080	8,080	5,700
District of Columbia	42,520	4,120	3,500	3,200	2,840	2,280	2,040	1,920	1,700	4,980	3,420	2,200	5,620	2,240	2,460
Virginia	212,680	31,140	26,640	18,980	16,720	12,840	10,660	8,860	6,640	20,640	13,760	9,460	23,680	7,600	5,060
West Virginia	99,920	18,960	13,240	9,920	7,260	5,800	4,880	4,140	3,220	9,620	5,540	4,520	9,260	2,220	1,340
North Carolina	242,720	36,420	33,100	23,380	19,460	14,880	12,160	9,460	8,500	22,360	14,380	9,820	26,260	7,780	4,760
South Carolina	117,880	20,420	16,020	12,580	9,000	7,120	5,500	5,120	3,380	10,560	6,420	5,240	11,600	3,200	1,720
Georgia	228,640	30,620	27,520	22,440	18,340	14,740	12,460	9,340	7,680	22,520	13,620	9,500	24,960	8,200	6,700
Florida	803,180	86,840	80,420	71,220	57,980	48,520	38,860	34,440	27,820	81,740	51,600	36,800	99,760	42,400	44,780
East South Central:															
Kentucky	166,460	29,560	22,640	16,820	12,500	10,100	8,040	6,560	5,440	15,480	9,140	6,580	16,740	4,280	2,580
Tennessee	219,920	36,920	26,660	20,800	16,460	13,620	10,900	8,600	7,700	21,460	12,980	9,300	22,840	7,060	4,620
Alabama	199,780	30,920	24,940	20,320	15,260	12,100	8,940	8,080	6,600	18,760	11,540	9,140	21,700	7,160	4,320
Mississippi	129,040	20,460	15,900	12,320	10,320	7,720	6,780	5,260	4,380	12,480	7,380	5,100	12,980	4,660	3,300
West South Central:															
Arkansas	147,020	24,560	19,960	13,020	10,580	8,420	6,460	5,760	5,120	13,900	8,360	5,940	15,700	5,400	3,840
Louisiana	164,080	29,180	22,920	16,940	12,520	9,560	7,740	5,500	5,780	14,220	7,800	5,920	17,140	4,700	4,160
Oklahoma	174,640	24,960	20,760	17,180	13,460	10,940	9,140	7,400	5,980	17,060	10,540	6,900	19,140	6,480	4,700
Texas	655,500	89,620	72,600	61,940	50,280	40,540	33,180	26,280	22,720	62,860	36,980	27,220	76,100	29,600	25,580
Mountain:															
Montana	41,500	6,460	4,880	4,360	3,380	2,560	2,320	1,680	1,240	4,280	2,100	1,240	4,560	1,400	1,040
Idaho	43,440	6,840	6,160	4,120	3,460	2,720	2,600	1,440	1,640	4,260	2,380	1,540	4,000	1,400	880
Wyoming	16,380	2,760	1,940	1,520	1,060	980	680	680	460	1,700	900	920	1,860	700	220
Colorado	127,620	17,660	14,420	11,400	9,580	8,140	6,220	5,120	4,340	12,840	7,820	5,280	14,860	5,940	4,000
New Mexico	50,820	7,720	5,900	4,820	3,840	3,180	2,300	1,820	1,380	4,780	2,820	2,100	5,840	2,020	2,300
Arizona	135,600	15,900	13,140	12,820	10,800	8,840	7,000	6,240	5,220	13,640	8,820	5,500	14,740	6,580	6,360
Utah	46,760	7,260	6,200	4,500	3,260	2,960	2,260	2,160	1,240	4,360	2,720	2,000	4,640	1,880	1,320
Nevada	25,680	2,380	2,280	2,060	1,920	1,580	1,420	1,000	1,320	3,020	1,860	820	2,940	1,300	1,780
Pacific:															
Washington	221,440	31,860	28,560	22,920	18,320	14,180	11,360	9,400	7,820	19,700	12,100	7,900	22,440	8,300	6,580
Oregon	145,160	20,100	17,920	15,220	11,680	8,800	7,900	5,640	4,940	13,240	8,420	5,060	15,020	6,200	5,020
California	1,363,880	123,620	119,820	109,800	98,620	86,220	71,840	61,640	52,840	153,500	98,000	67,360	162,320	72,300	86,000
Alaska	4,220	440	420	320	200	340	280	300	100	420	320	220	480	100	280
Hawaii	35,920	5,620	4,000	3,500	2,720	2,240	1,640	1,660	1,340	3,600	2,320	1,340	3,560	1,200	1,180
Residence unknown	3,240	420	300	340	160	260	140	100	160	340	160	140	400	180	140
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	49,920	7,040	5,060	4,580	3,860	2,920	2,540	2,000	1,660	4,880	2,960	2,600	6,400	1,820	1,600
All other areas	1,300	100	140	280	80	100	140	60	60	80	—	—	140	60	60
Foreign countries	2,620	320	400	320	140	160	80	140	80	160	80	180	400	120	*

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$15,679,686	$66,900	$128,612	$247,341	$195,507	$164,197	$155,734	$316,692	$542,016	$1,011,486	$1,027,526	$1,916,246	$1,648,131	$1,392,352	$6,866,946
United States	15,621,193	66,642	128,072	246,308	194,437	163,233	154,588	314,106	537,138	1,004,760	1,021,283	1,906,556	1,641,589	1,386,693	6,855,788
Northeast	4,474,232	17,163	34,667	70,980	56,935	45,655	39,137	71,632	119,948	223,714	242,675	476,403	427,460	370,375	2,277,488
North Central	4,131,161	17,731	30,612	52,962	39,874	34,647	35,648	81,954	150,220	282,297	291,275	534,555	471,502	385,576	1,722,308
South	4,238,241	20,783	38,130	69,088	54,529	48,618	49,788	109,022	187,340	344,117	329,762	587,972	477,100	391,256	1,530,736
West	2,771,439	10,954	24,634	53,195	43,042	34,242	29,968	51,439	79,411	154,278	157,388	307,090	264,866	239,129	1,321,803
Northeast:															
New England	1,119,962	4,548	8,839	16,432	11,629	8,941	7,587	16,289	29,353	56,715	59,843	118,793	107,606	92,012	581,375
Middle Atlantic	3,354,272	12,615	25,828	54,549	45,306	36,714	31,550	55,342	90,596	166,999	182,832	357,610	319,854	278,363	1,696,114
North Central:															
East North Central	2,864,852	11,775	20,276	36,203	26,879	22,282	22,135	50,458	93,791	184,024	193,398	361,981	322,350	265,011	1,254,289
West North Central	1,266,308	5,956	10,336	16,759	12,995	12,365	13,513	31,496	56,428	98,273	97,877	172,574	149,152	120,565	468,019
South:															
South Atlantic	2,247,163	10,612	20,543	38,580	29,759	25,011	23,951	51,069	87,875	166,127	160,244	294,268	238,812	207,962	892,350
East South Central	749,456	3,996	6,552	10,688	8,877	9,301	10,262	23,652	40,147	71,896	69,052	116,183	92,672	72,192	213,986
West South Central	1,241,624	6,175	11,035	19,819	15,893	14,307	15,575	34,300	59,319	106,095	100,466	177,521	145,617	111,102	424,400
West:															
Mountain	533,572	2,621	5,212	9,911	7,505	6,148	6,104	11,995	20,642	39,833	37,156	70,806	58,676	48,322	208,641
Pacific	2,237,868	8,332	19,423	43,283	35,537	28,095	23,864	39,444	58,769	114,446	120,232	236,284	206,190	190,807	1,113,162
New England:															
Maine	84,066	422	694	1,206	820	776	687	1,766	3,123	5,146	6,263	10,418	8,995	7,818	35,932
New Hampshire	52,573	342	569	922	531	368	590	1,280	2,188	3,645	3,086	7,138	6,385	5,340	20,189
Vermont	36,976	197	351	549	332	282	307	998	1,433	2,549	2,445	4,717	3,043	3,020	16,753
Massachusetts	608,640	2,075	4,084	7,823	5,850	4,402	3,667	7,741	14,091	27,777	31,449	58,883	54,449	46,732	339,617
Rhode Island	84,372	472	940	1,860	1,480	1,158	701	1,123	2,718	4,067	4,098	10,494	8,743	6,010	40,508
Connecticut	253,334	1,041	2,201	4,072	2,615	1,955	1,635	3,381	5,800	13,531	12,503	27,142	25,990	23,092	128,376
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,871,016	5,948	12,577	28,542	26,128	21,677	18,788	30,030	43,913	75,609	81,739	171,012	159,043	144,213	1,051,797
New Jersey	573,556	2,640	5,215	10,234	7,025	5,476	4,246	7,689	15,462	31,260	35,572	66,729	60,549	51,015	270,444
Pennsylvania	909,703	4,027	8,036	15,772	12,153	9,562	8,517	17,624	31,221	60,131	65,521	119,869	100,262	83,135	373,873
East North Central:															
Ohio	697,390	3,074	5,373	9,580	6,539	5,318	5,033	13,139	24,551	47,411	51,773	95,731	83,608	66,673	279,587
Indiana	310,313	1,611	2,636	4,558	3,233	2,775	2,786	6,356	13,424	24,474	24,193	43,248	36,356	28,542	116,121
Illinois	854,947	2,914	5,011	8,904	6,663	5,822	6,043	13,772	26,083	54,725	54,448	102,937	98,190	80,675	388,760
Michigan	665,631	2,728	4,771	8,852	7,204	5,638	5,112	10,468	17,228	34,699	37,333	77,350	67,839	58,782	327,627
Wisconsin	336,574	1,446	2,485	4,309	3,241	2,730	3,161	6,724	12,505	22,715	25,651	42,715	36,358	30,340	142,194
West North Central:															
Minnesota	302,760	1,299	2,442	4,225	3,081	2,704	3,010	6,455	12,315	21,349	19,768	37,306	34,009	27,766	127,031
Iowa	206,703	972	1,497	2,641	2,153	1,963	2,594	5,501	10,073	17,771	16,574	28,916	24,948	18,919	72,181
Missouri	377,205	1,773	3,059	4,717	3,626	3,225	3,364	8,513	15,513	28,712	31,215	50,323	45,369	38,057	139,739
North Dakota	50,488	268	464	663	526	523	640	1,421	2,287	3,897	3,662	6,086	6,180	4,238	19,633
South Dakota	44,696	215	360	444	527	650	545	1,374	2,478	3,964	4,055	7,130	5,389	3,933	13,632
Nebraska	111,013	483	843	1,342	1,013	1,217	1,182	3,120	5,342	8,009	8,762	17,073	13,936	10,669	38,022
Kansas	173,442	946	1,670	2,728	2,069	2,083	2,177	5,112	8,420	14,571	13,841	25,741	19,321	16,982	57,781
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	34,735	190	292	579	379	267	327	457	1,143	2,045	2,097	3,821	3,914	2,312	16,912
Maryland	248,851	1,071	2,073	3,925	3,063	2,293	2,160	3,579	6,253	12,755	13,834	29,661	25,445	24,014	118,725
District of Columbia	63,846	176	398	1,020	980	812	671	1,012	1,586	2,615	3,092	5,756	4,092	4,858	36,778
Virginia	232,255	1,219	2,131	3,649	2,669	2,559	2,321	5,921	10,564	19,345	18,595	35,759	27,687	23,223	76,613
West Virginia	105,006	586	855	1,406	1,238	1,119	1,527	3,543	6,839	11,312	9,426	16,847	12,533	10,665	27,110
North Carolina	246,718	1,479	2,456	3,852	2,889	2,717	3,220	7,762	12,517	23,920	20,702	36,606	29,278	23,168	76,152
South Carolina	112,440	717	1,208	1,767	1,450	1,320	1,658	3,814	5,928	10,748	10,012	16,746	12,141	10,852	34,079
Georgia	234,702	1,213	2,419	4,362	3,456	3,190	2,998	6,875	11,242	21,864	18,627	33,548	24,827	21,263	78,818
Florida	968,614	3,962	8,711	18,021	13,635	10,734	9,070	18,106	31,803	61,522	63,861	115,524	98,895	87,607	427,163
East South Central:															
Kentucky	185,385	966	1,461	2,337	1,992	2,201	2,623	5,513	9,922	18,086	16,748	27,669	22,562	16,944	56,361
Tennessee	231,688	1,221	1,978	3,170	2,687	2,832	2,874	7,639	12,146	21,266	21,584	35,094	29,252	22,015	67,930
Alabama	204,305	1,109	1,946	3,120	2,506	2,366	2,616	6,062	10,769	20,410	18,421	33,729	25,546	19,216	56,489
Mississippi	128,076	700	1,167	2,061	1,692	1,902	2,148	4,439	7,310	12,133	12,300	19,691	15,312	14,016	33,205
West South Central:															
Arkansas	135,945	864	1,241	2,281	2,090	2,066	2,180	4,577	8,475	14,033	12,635	22,059	18,110	11,452	33,882
Louisiana	173,220	972	1,570	2,495	2,191	2,222	2,438	5,727	8,874	15,849	16,331	25,346	19,889	15,031	54,285
Oklahoma	189,535	949	1,687	3,121	2,549	2,199	2,380	5,418	8,653	16,046	15,175	28,095	23,795	17,232	62,236
Texas	742,923	3,389	6,537	11,922	9,064	7,820	8,577	18,578	33,317	60,167	56,325	102,020	83,822	67,387	273,998
Mountain:															
Montana	42,547	233	439	684	499	590	588	1,348	2,399	4,112	3,227	6,328	5,361	3,178	13,561
Idaho	42,834	275	434	799	581	585	641	1,075	2,187	2,826	3,136	6,158	5,974	3,245	14,918
Wyoming	16,674	86	144	274	252	191	252	509	1,011	1,678	1,406	2,935	2,055	1,564	4,317
Colorado	147,450	696	1,326	2,474	1,878	1,587	1,351	2,999	5,053	11,101	10,074	20,165	15,569	14,083	59,094
New Mexico	58,189	277	527	915	820	638	725	1,425	2,169	3,920	4,445	6,596	6,061	4,667	25,004
Arizona	145,839	652	1,600	3,286	2,390	1,768	1,631	2,769	4,653	9,963	9,063	18,606	14,034	15,081	60,343
Utah	41,581	291	479	906	651	462	648	1,232	2,192	4,193	3,657	5,916	5,767	3,807	11,380
Nevada	38,463	111	264	575	433	325	269	638	979	2,039	2,148	4,102	3,857	2,698	20,025
Pacific:															
Washington	209,829	1,386	2,636	4,654	3,243	2,606	2,437	4,879	8,133	16,247	14,736	28,690	23,614	21,619	74,949
Oregon	168,902	860	1,726	2,884	1,964	1,637	1,655	3,191	5,804	11,485	10,638	19,464	17,446	15,247	74,901
California	1,819,460	5,862	14,602	34,725	29,610	23,261	19,266	30,357	43,516	84,208	92,896	183,645	162,168	150,194	945,150
Alaska	6,420	19	33	125	79	77	101	142	167	151	317	544	266	538	3,861
Hawaii	33,255	205	425	896	641	514	405	876	1,150	2,355	1,645	3,941	2,694	3,207	14,301
Residence unknown	6,118	12	28	83	56	71	47	59	219	354	182	536	661	358	3,452
Other areas:															
Puerta Rica	53,188	236	486	941	1,005	923	1,092	2,564	4,624	6,307	5,898	9,078	5,842	4,959	9,233
All other areas	1,674	6	22	37	18	27	*	—	120	192	*	296	219	*	481
Foreign countries	3,632	15	32	55	48	*	46	*	133	227	276	316	481	523	1,444

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	$11,456,236	$1,606	$5,962	$31,242	$64,000	$94,425	$119,348	$287,106	$505,386	$893,335	$882,028	$1,583,132	$1,317,182	$1,066,904	$4,604,580
United States	11,414,684	1,573	5,859	30,830	63,154	93,241	118,193	284,696	500,856	888,379	877,141	1,576,221	1,312,183	1,063,183	4,599,175
Northeast	3,293,661	342	1,032	4,977	10,332	15,882	21,274	56,389	103,294	205,830	210,393	401,854	356,673	303,100	1,602,289
North Central	3,180,144	397	1,557	8,683	17,433	26,838	35,276	82,342	145,618	261,686	258,416	467,568	380,122	308,555	1,185,653
South	3,036,638	605	2,371	13,532	26,716	37,390	44,880	103,939	177,494	291,407	275,994	463,050	365,343	274,778	959,139
West	1,899,664	229	896	3,618	8,658	13,076	16,737	41,973	74,264	129,298	132,046	243,339	209,419	176,393	849,718
Northeast:															
New England	849,948	60	167	1,044	2,249	3,982	5,994	15,807	26,567	52,177	53,054	100,762	92,456	74,666	420,963
Middle Atlantic	2,443,714	282	865	3,932	8,083	11,900	15,281	40,582	76,727	153,653	157,339	301,092	264,218	228,434	1,181,326
North Central:															
East North Central	2,220,694	221	843	4,785	9,713	15,326	21,503	49,433	93,581	172,912	172,633	320,674	259,947	214,034	885,089
West North Central	959,450	176	715	3,898	7,719	11,511	13,773	32,909	52,037	88,774	85,783	146,894	120,175	94,522	300,564
South:															
South Atlantic	1,592,033	227	914	5,094	10,854	16,095	19,454	46,888	83,245	138,537	132,942	234,100	189,346	147,282	567,055
East South Central	560,114	144	641	3,113	6,352	8,427	10,155	22,747	39,502	62,076	58,649	91,542	71,301	49,402	136,063
West South Central	884,490	233	815	5,325	9,510	12,867	15,270	34,304	54,748	90,795	84,403	137,408	104,696	78,095	256,021
West:															
Mountain	373,798	80	265	1,358	2,878	4,540	4,819	12,061	18,863	33,116	31,592	54,641	46,682	34,508	128,395
Pacific	1,525,866	149	631	2,260	5,780	8,536	11,918	29,912	55,401	96,182	100,454	188,698	162,738	141,884	721,323
New England:															
Maine	63,736	11	26	166	398	617	653	1,734	2,905	4,826	5,870	8,423	7,198	6,740	24,169
New Hampshire	39,728	6	24	116	371	376	530	1,370	1,760	2,958	3,250	5,787	5,161	4,503	13,516
Vermont	28,489	4	8	98	159	252	372	961	1,254	2,277	1,970	3,912	2,755	2,821	11,646
Massachusetts	468,253	20	68	392	923	1,714	2,775	7,448	13,578	26,009	26,266	51,412	46,518	37,192	253,938
Rhode Island	59,712	10	8	91	173	172	343	1,106	1,506	3,674	4,570	7,488	7,632	5,420	27,519
Connecticut	190,027	9	33	181	224	851	1,320	3,187	5,565	12,433	11,128	23,740	23,190	17,991	90,175
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,364,893	136	491	1,760	3,976	5,207	6,174	17,906	32,758	68,692	70,768	146,380	135,525	118,649	756,471
New Jersey	410,355	72	84	698	1,235	2,261	2,973	7,396	14,520	29,078	30,184	55,689	48,315	42,438	175,412
Pennsylvania	668,466	75	290	1,474	2,872	4,432	6,134	15,280	29,448	55,883	56,387	99,024	80,377	67,347	249,443
East North Central:															
Ohio	535,741	73	229	1,365	2,325	3,750	5,666	12,836	24,129	45,460	48,206	82,227	65,287	53,703	190,485
Indiana	238,203	29	126	604	1,471	2,306	2,878	7,240	13,015	22,681	20,298	38,500	28,004	21,381	79,670
Illinois	674,992	46	221	1,383	2,624	4,229	5,861	13,598	27,580	50,678	49,243	97,169	79,417	67,017	275,926
Michigan	519,338	41	121	633	1,585	2,460	3,773	8,868	16,611	33,133	33,577	66,223	57,864	49,277	245,172
Wisconsin	252,422	33	146	801	1,708	2,581	3,325	6,890	12,247	20,960	21,309	36,555	29,375	22,655	93,837
West North Central:															
Minnesota	227,898	23	137	734	1,405	2,388	2,912	7,175	11,440	18,029	18,012	33,422	28,184	20,029	84,008
Iowa	157,726	29	124	671	1,323	2,140	2,464	6,010	9,189	16,741	14,827	23,445	19,911	15,860	44,992
Missouri	287,647	50	186	1,000	2,072	2,745	3,468	8,866	15,411	26,586	24,451	43,879	37,522	30,846	90,565
North Dakota	39,097	6	32	212	326	543	646	1,327	2,580	2,982	3,092	6,110	4,143	4,299	12,799
South Dakota	34,740	13	42	236	463	552	798	1,430	2,200	3,650	3,587	5,914	4,035	2,991	8,829
Nebraska	83,883	30	108	414	847	1,131	1,183	3,326	4,372	7,691	8,398	14,277	11,134	8,247	22,725
Kansas	128,460	26	87	632	1,284	2,011	2,302	4,776	6,845	13,095	13,416	19,846	15,245	12,250	36,645
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	26,155	3	6	22	86	222	195	503	1,032	1,485	1,978	3,368	2,802	3,024	11,429
Maryland	187,688	17	58	200	457	749	1,058	2,798	5,645	11,631	12,749	26,899	21,423	18,120	85,884
District of Columbia	44,858	2	*	38	58	148	243	494	1,281	2,115	1,845	4,308	4,646	4,211	25,466
Virginia	171,886	29	131	610	1,217	1,898	2,319	5,917	10,542	16,155	16,804	28,549	22,647	15,105	49,963
West Virginia	82,172	16	115	557	994	1,087	1,400	3,766	6,612	9,677	7,803	13,920	9,847	8,354	18,024
North Carolina	182,625	28	149	909	1,690	3,020	3,198	7,305	11,925	19,383	18,070	28,135	23,843	18,219	46,751
South Carolina	84,699	20	82	436	952	1,291	1,462	3,335	5,497	9,079	9,148	12,667	9,778	9,000	21,952
Georgia	165,141	34	144	958	1,882	2,440	2,886	6,457	11,633	17,419	15,404	25,060	19,182	12,964	48,678
Florida	646,811	78	226	1,365	3,519	5,241	6,693	16,313	29,077	51,593	49,141	91,193	75,178	58,286	258,908
East South Central:															
Kentucky	145,304	28	105	679	1,541	2,289	2,333	5,707	9,483	15,597	14,694	22,980	17,842	13,466	38,560
Tennessee	172,995	41	209	930	1,891	2,332	3,201	6,991	12,460	18,493	17,738	27,044	24,162	14,437	43,066
Alabama	149,522	34	149	761	1,555	2,192	2,622	5,974	10,814	17,137	17,038	26,240	17,323	12,725	34,958
Mississippi	92,295	41	178	743	1,365	1,615	1,999	4,074	6,745	10,850	9,179	15,278	11,974	8,774	19,480
West South Central:															
Arkansas	94,495	53	149	874	1,510	1,901	2,114	4,579	7,835	12,063	10,831	16,623	11,891	7,283	16,789
Louisiana	129,659	37	197	935	1,634	1,814	2,446	5,167	7,705	14,813	12,434	20,480	14,069	10,950	36,978
Oklahoma	138,169	26	105	766	1,302	2,083	2,410	5,122	8,415	13,386	14,334	21,151	17,215	13,423	38,431
Texas	522,171	118	365	2,750	5,064	7,070	8,300	19,437	30,792	50,533	46,805	79,155	61,521	46,439	163,822
Mountain:															
Montana	31,056	16	33	204	375	634	590	1,429	1,826	3,322	2,839	5,405	3,766	1,681	8,936
Idaho	31,627	7	32	145	342	512	428	1,255	1,848	2,761	2,738	4,981	4,148	2,616	9,814
Wyoming	12,270	4	28	80	132	226	252	498	970	1,301	1,296	2,242	1,671	928	2,642
Colorado	106,624	26	84	326	687	968	1,233	2,884	5,166	8,998	8,675	15,470	14,283	9,924	37,900
New Mexico	40,665	9	25	143	348	525	626	1,435	2,036	3,045	3,309	5,538	4,004	3,821	15,801
Arizona	96,568	16	41	341	556	904	998	2,581	4,496	8,288	7,918	12,450	12,216	9,960	35,803
Utah	28,220	1	8	95	274	556	474	1,461	1,497	3,430	3,165	4,976	3,983	3,065	5,235
Nevada	26,770	2	14	24	164	214	219	519	1,024	1,971	1,653	3,579	2,609	2,513	12,265
Pacific:															
Washington	144,738	42	132	547	1,099	1,677	2,088	4,769	7,993	11,937	13,527	23,524	19,252	12,250	45,901
Oregon	123,895	14	55	299	695	1,103	1,557	3,537	5,303	9,202	9,380	16,426	13,381	13,997	48,946
California	1,230,274	87	431	1,340	3,823	5,493	7,982	20,850	41,056	73,222	75,699	145,494	127,551	113,142	614,104
Alaska	4,532	*	*	*	21	41	*	93	130	217	302	289	484	280	2,663
Hawaii	22,430	7	12	72	142	221	282	664	919	1,605	1,546	2,965	2,070	2,216	9,709
Residence unknown	4,578	*	*	20	15	55	26	53	186	158	292	410	626	357	2,377
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	37,524	29	100	397	817	1,155	1,128	2,365	4,296	4,552	4,641	6,559	4,035	3,181	4,269
All other areas	1,236	2	*	15	*	21	—	*	111	143	176	149	*	270	*
Foreign countries	2,792	*	—	—	20	*	27	35	123	261	*	203	810	269	965

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$4,223,450	$21,332	$52,663	$71,939	$81,500	$86,004	$86,409	$85,385	$83,113	$312,544	$275,641	$250,926	$1,019,340	$656,135	$1,140,519
United States	4,206,507	21,236	52,453	71,621	81,146	85,649	86,031	85,028	82,775	311,319	274,588	249,680	1,014,453	653,692	1,136,836
Northeast	1,180,572	5,110	13,168	18,066	20,805	22,079	22,595	22,892	22,433	85,577	77,333	69,708	280,276	186,219	334,311
North Central	951,019	6,120	14,107	18,813	20,505	21,526	21,420	20,980	20,207	75,981	66,067	61,248	249,142	150,310	204,593
South	1,201,604	6,807	16,774	22,461	25,115	26,021	25,867	25,130	24,426	90,870	78,914	73,387	302,929	183,847	299,056
West	871,775	3,195	8,392	12,260	14,705	15,993	16,130	16,011	15,679	58,810	52,219	45,274	181,830	133,105	298,172
Northeast:															
New England	270,014	1,392	3,446	4,645	5,382	5,379	5,313	5,646	5,363	19,910	17,723	15,568	66,097	43,919	70,231
Middle Atlantic	910,557	3,718	9,722	13,421	15,423	16,699	17,283	17,246	17,070	65,666	59,609	54,140	214,180	142,300	264,080
North Central:															
East North Central	644,160	4,001	9,288	12,305	13,360	14,171	14,209	14,070	13,468	51,210	44,222	41,669	169,671	102,129	140,387
West North Central	306,860	2,119	4,820	6,507	7,145	7,355	7,211	6,910	6,739	24,771	21,845	19,579	79,472	48,181	64,206
South:															
South Atlantic	655,134	3,280	8,411	11,347	12,829	13,370	13,373	13,212	12,508	47,675	42,594	39,331	160,650	100,021	176,533
East South Central	189,340	1,453	3,328	4,358	4,729	4,878	4,747	4,620	4,513	16,688	14,224	13,493	51,814	27,823	32,672
West South Central	357,132	2,074	5,035	6,756	7,557	7,773	7,747	7,298	7,405	26,507	22,096	20,563	90,466	56,004	89,851
West:															
Mountain	159,775	841	2,028	2,818	3,245	3,465	3,397	3,264	3,151	12,040	10,227	8,662	37,673	25,697	43,267
Pacific	712,001	2,354	6,364	9,442	11,460	12,528	12,733	12,747	12,529	46,770	41,993	36,612	144,157	107,408	254,904
New England:															
Maine	20,329	153	320	377	483	451	368	517	497	1,595	1,279	1,406	4,765	3,693	4,425
New Hampshire	12,843	116	251	329	332	295	343	379	338	1,143	891	830	3,606	2,157	1,833
Vermont	8,485	63	151	214	242	234	201	230	204	593	565	544	2,345	1,311	1,588
Massachusetts	140,387	619	1,585	2,123	2,569	2,433	2,629	2,672	2,609	10,099	9,086	7,941	33,602	22,215	40,205
Rhode Island	24,658	124	353	481	496	563	548	507	514	2,009	1,941	1,379	6,514	3,792	5,437
Connecticut	63,307	316	786	1,120	1,259	1,403	1,223	1,341	1,201	4,471	3,961	3,467	15,264	10,752	16,743
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	506,122	1,727	4,613	6,482	7,357	8,198	8,758	8,849	8,621	34,635	31,961	28,645	111,487	79,023	165,766
New Jersey	163,202	732	2,008	2,645	3,077	3,343	3,253	3,130	2,961	11,216	10,206	8,620	36,579	27,708	47,724
Pennsylvania	241,234	1,258	3,102	4,294	4,990	5,158	5,271	5,267	5,488	19,816	17,442	16,875	66,113	35,570	50,590
East North Central:															
Ohio	161,647	1,019	2,395	3,229	3,445	3,550	3,675	3,817	3,506	12,775	11,693	10,434	44,544	24,421	33,144
Indiana	72,110	552	1,267	1,627	1,774	1,860	1,876	1,780	1,700	6,502	5,092	4,983	19,804	10,549	12,744
Illinois	179,956	1,008	2,416	3,227	3,441	3,754	3,770	3,736	3,528	13,579	11,291	11,200	44,767	30,641	43,598
Michigan	146,296	907	2,094	2,742	3,002	3,230	3,123	3,086	3,092	12,142	10,865	10,252	39,056	22,394	30,311
Wisconsin	84,153	515	1,116	1,480	1,700	1,777	1,766	1,652	1,642	6,211	5,280	4,801	21,499	14,124	20,590
West North Central:															
Minnesota	74,864	454	1,028	1,517	1,635	1,701	1,750	1,640	1,599	5,724	5,011	4,432	17,268	11,239	19,866
Iowa	48,976	389	790	1,043	1,086	1,213	1,220	1,227	1,132	4,028	3,493	3,126	11,929	7,942	10,358
Missouri	89,561	587	1,439	1,883	2,031	2,083	2,019	1,868	1,920	7,063	6,527	5,983	24,748	14,734	16,676
North Dakota	11,393	93	217	284	320	362	276	298	261	1,044	853	675	3,275	1,955	1,480
South Dakota	9,958	91	196	258	262	263	269	207	233	818	662	643	2,962	1,336	1,758
Nebraska	27,129	175	409	537	627	586	536	597	597	2,045	1,888	1,751	7,285	4,132	5,964
Kansas	44,983	330	742	986	1,184	1,148	1,141	1,073	997	4,049	3,413	2,968	12,005	6,844	8,103
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	8,582	56	146	181	150	199	182	175	194	642	624	582	2,395	1,235	1,821
Maryland	61,165	324	824	1,121	1,238	1,280	1,314	1,164	1,297	4,658	4,239	4,011	16,264	9,783	13,648
District of Columbia	18,985	53	129	198	250	258	281	312	318	1,227	1,196	991	4,034	2,723	7,015
Virginia	60,370	380	989	1,184	1,453	1,438	1,458	1,443	1,244	5,088	4,787	4,238	16,482	9,168	11,018
West Virginia	22,833	232	489	611	631	647	670	669	598	2,383	1,918	2,027	6,479	2,635	2,844
North Carolina	64,093	463	1,224	1,450	1,685	1,660	1,665	1,533	1,589	5,492	4,976	4,388	18,205	9,435	10,328
South Carolina	27,740	243	589	768	783	796	755	829	635	2,558	2,222	2,353	8,099	3,883	3,227
Georgia	69,562	386	1,021	1,405	1,588	1,650	1,709	1,509	1,435	5,522	4,722	4,248	17,723	9,857	16,787
Florida	321,804	1,143	3,000	4,429	5,052	5,440	5,340	5,577	5,200	20,106	17,911	16,491	70,968	51,301	109,846
East South Central:															
Kentucky	40,080	364	829	1,044	1,082	1,135	1,102	1,066	1,017	3,773	3,153	2,951	11,580	5,117	5,867
Tennessee	58,691	452	983	1,293	1,427	1,531	1,494	1,393	1,441	5,257	4,520	4,150	16,025	8,527	10,198
Alabama	54,790	382	921	1,256	1,325	1,355	1,226	1,306	1,238	4,597	4,002	4,099	15,161	8,587	9,335
Mississippi	35,781	254	594	765	896	858	925	855	817	3,062	2,550	2,293	9,048	5,593	7,271
West South Central:															
Arkansas	41,452	292	731	805	920	940	882	935	957	3,401	2,916	2,646	10,893	6,466	8,668
Louisiana	43,561	364	830	1,054	1,096	1,070	1,065	893	1,080	3,479	2,708	2,662	12,075	5,676	9,509
Oklahoma	51,368	317	773	1,064	1,169	1,222	1,250	1,205	1,123	4,200	3,657	3,072	13,560	7,784	10,972
Texas	220,755	1,102	2,702	3,833	4,372	4,541	4,551	4,266	4,244	15,428	12,816	12,184	53,938	36,077	60,701
Mountain:															
Montana	11,492	86	178	271	292	285	319	272	235	1,067	730	548	3,146	1,710	2,353
Idaho	11,207	86	223	254	302	305	356	234	307	1,038	837	691	2,868	1,694	2,012
Wyoming	4,403	32	71	95	92	109	93	109	87	410	306	409	1,278	860	452
Colorado	40,825	215	532	709	832	915	847	829	810	3,185	2,708	2,336	10,376	7,163	9,368
New Mexico	17,524	93	220	300	339	356	313	295	260	1,175	985	949	4,170	2,474	5,595
Arizona	49,274	207	490	784	942	989	965	1,014	974	3,352	3,056	2,461	10,424	8,023	15,593
Utah	13,358	90	227	280	281	329	310	348	232	1,071	948	900	3,247	2,184	2,911
Nevada	11,693	31	86	126	166	178	194	163	246	742	656	368	2,164	1,589	4,984
Pacific:															
Washington	65,092	409	1,058	1,414	1,592	1,585	1,548	1,527	1,461	4,842	4,187	3,531	15,780	10,168	15,990
Oregon	45,009	256	664	944	1,019	984	1,085	916	925	3,251	2,917	2,276	10,510	7,557	11,705
California	589,189	1,615	4,481	6,845	8,599	9,671	9,835	9,988	9,874	37,696	33,981	30,108	114,950	88,067	223,479
Alaska	1,888	6	15	20	17	37	39	49	19	103	110	98	326	136	913
Hawaii	10,824	69	146	219	233	250	227	267	250	878	798	599	2,590	1,480	2,818
Residence unknown	1,539	5	12	21	15	30	19	16	29	81	55	63	276	212	705
Other areas:															
Puerta Rico	15,665	92	189	282	335	326	348	324	311	1,172	1,025	1,166	4,491	2,229	3,375
All other areas	437	1	6	17	7	12	19	10	12	17	—	—	105	69	162
Foreign countries	843	3	14	20	13	18	11	23	15	36	28	80	291	145	*

Table 1.2.8 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1976: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1976	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 and over	24,624,539	11,718,979	5,019,000	$2,843.33	245,360	$1,299.13	7,641,200	$142.68
65 and 66 years	4,011,675	2,308,155	559,200	2,720.94	35,760	1,277.22	1,108,560	134.36
67 and 68 years	3,168,379	1,620,179	530,240	2,766.23	25,960	1,424.38	992,000	139.80
69 and 70 years	2,866,014	1,402,634	509,060	2,801.41	23,260	1,292.11	931,060	146.31
71 and 72 years	2,586,618	1,213,718	496,060	2,830.14	21,280	1,300.52	855,560	150.67
73 and 74 years	2,300,328	1,050,748	478,200	2,886.27	19,560	1,282.02	751,820	139.17
75 to 79 years	4,512,854	1,963,954	1,043,680	2,925.89	44,840	1,362.44	1,460,380	140.50
80 to 84 years	3,041,202	1,276,422	796,740	2,894.18	39,740	1,256.58	928,300	143.17
85 years and over	2,137,469	883,169	605,820	2,826.84	34,960	1,209.14	613,520	154.45
Men, 65 and over	10,076,628	5,067,968	2,150,180	2,917.19	120,800	1,317.05	2,737,680	141.59
65 and 66 years	1,828,538	1,088,758	271,940	2,800.13	19,580	1,293.24	448,260	130.88
67 and 68 years	1,410,515	754,955	254,340	2,909.12	14,440	1,432.69	386,780	139.57
69 and 70 years	1,253,295	641,935	242,460	2,881.53	13,020	1,408.62	355,880	144.33
71 and 72 years	1,102,939	540,699	230,540	2,953.59	10,980	1,316.78	320,720	148.74
73 and 74 years	951,534	452,734	212,780	2,968.76	10,400	1,288.04	275,620	138.15
75 to 79 years	1,757,401	807,561	431,140	3,000.39	20,900	1,371.09	497,800	144.03
80 to 84 years	1,090,912	488,152	299,040	2,905.94	17,380	1,260.67	286,340	144.80
85 years and over	681,494	293,174	207,940	2,872.28	14,100	1,158.15	166,280	148.42
Women, 65 and over	14,547,911	6,651,011	2,868,820	2,787.98	124,560	1,281.75	4,903,520	143.29
65 and 66 years	2,183,137	1,219,397	287,260	2,645.98	16,180	1,257.83	660,300	136.73
67 and 68 years	1,757,864	865,224	275,900	2,634.50	11,520	1,413.96	605,220	139.95
69 and 70 years	1,612,719	760,699	266,600	2,728.54	10,240	1,143.96	575,180	147.53
71 and 72 years	1,483,679	673,019	265,520	2,722.95	10,300	1,283.19	534,840	151.83
73 and 74 years	1,348,794	598,014	265,420	2,820.14	9,160	1,275.18	476,200	139.75
75 to 79 years	2,755,453	1,156,393	612,540	2,873.45	23,940	1,354.88	962,580	138.68
80 to 84 years	1,950,290	788,270	497,700	2,887.11	22,360	1,253.39	641,960	142.45
85 years and over	1,455,975	589,995	397,880	2,803.09	20,860	1,243.60	447,240	156.70
WHITE								
Total, 65 and over	21,841,444	10,255,884	4,544,880	2,822.90	208,240	1,238.01	6,832,440	140.23
65 and 66 years	3,531,508	2,017,508	499,580	2,679.43	30,380	1,204.98	984,040	130.85
67 and 68 years	2,781,125	1,408,305	474,560	2,731.92	21,800	1,372.64	876,460	136.06
69 and 70 years	2,531,471	1,225,151	457,020	2,775.70	19,060	1,175.88	830,240	143.12
71 and 72 years	2,292,478	1,064,118	449,340	2,788.12	17,320	1,212.89	761,700	146.26
73 and 74 years	2,041,454	919,934	432,820	2,864.78	16,460	1,255.84	672,240	137.39
75 to 79 years	4,046,605	1,737,405	953,520	2,910.24	38,840	1,292.81	1,316,840	138.93
80 to 84 years	2,744,635	1,130,035	734,040	2,889.89	34,340	1,210.74	846,220	142.60
85 years and over	1,872,168	753,428	544,000	2,825.58	30,040	1,178.18	544,700	154.05
Men, 65 and over	8,915,602	4,407,882	1,943,240	2,893.19	102,480	1,237.96	2,462,000	139.69
65 and 66 years	1,604,336	945,076	242,740	2,754.84	16,720	1,206.15	399,800	127.99
67 and 68 years	1,234,976	650,316	227,500	2,887.13	11,940	1,394.82	345,220	134.36
69 and 70 years	1,103,037	555,537	216,580	2,858.77	10,700	1,241.36	320,220	142.85
71 and 72 years	972,713	469,833	207,560	2,908.77	8,860	1,152.77	286,460	146.88
73 and 74 years	839,405	394,485	189,940	2,938.96	8,680	1,268.36	246,300	137.63
75 to 79 years	1,569,731	708,711	392,700	2,981.01	17,960	1,307.88	450,360	142.93
80 to 84 years	984,181	429,321	276,780	2,903.00	15,240	1,209.43	262,840	144.57
85 years and over	607,223	254,603	189,440	2,857.77	12,380	1,100.06	150,800	147.73
Women, 65 and over	12,925,842	5,848,002	2,601,640	2,770.39	105,760	1,238.06	4,370,440	140.54
65 and 66 years	1,927,172	1,072,432	256,840	2,608.15	13,660	1,203.56	584,240	132.81
67 and 68 years	1,546,149	757,989	247,060	2,588.99	9,860	1,345.77	531,240	137.17
69 and 70 years	1,428,434	669,614	240,440	2,700.87	8,360	1,092.06	510,020	143.29
71 and 72 years	1,319,765	594,285	241,780	2,684.54	8,460	1,275.84	475,240	145.88
73 and 74 years	1,202,049	525,449	242,880	2,806.76	7,780	1,241.87	425,940	137.26
75 to 79 years	2,476,874	1,028,694	560,820	2,860.68	20,880	1,279.84	866,480	136.85
80 to 84 years	1,760,454	700,714	457,260	2,881.95	19,100	1,211.79	583,380	141.71
85 years and over	1,264,945	498,825	354,560	2,808.38	17,660	1,232.94	393,900	156.47
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 and over	2,103,551	1,118,971	345,880	3,101.50	29,980	1,721.64	608,720	169.25
65 and 66 years	353,813	216,433	40,540	3,254.08	4,400	1,778.25	92,440	179.80
67 and 68 years	280,439	156,039	37,820	3,221.94	3,360	1,762.41	83,220	183.21
69 and 70 years	262,484	140,904	39,220	3,098.45	3,780	1,845.95	78,580	177.86
71 and 72 years	235,102	122,062	36,580	3,271.92	3,340	1,805.81	73,120	185.35
73 and 74 years	203,166	103,646	34,300	3,119.44	2,640	1,419.44	62,580	156.59
75 to 79 years	380,147	185,907	73,640	3,123.60	4,900	1,892.13	115,700	156.96
80 to 84 years	227,089	114,549	46,420	2,908.05	4,340	1,614.15	61,780	149.76
85 years and over	161,311	79,431	37,360	2,830.68	3,220	1,501.69	41,300	155.30
Men, 65 and over	913,749	526,469	159,100	3,201.62	15,820	1,817.30	212,360	165.11
65 and 66 years	165,514	107,514	19,820	3,425.49	2,500	1,859.23	35,680	172.41
67 and 68 years	130,437	79,537	18,680	3,243.05	2,100	1,704.78	30,120	198.14
69 and 70 years	120,116	70,816	20,220	3,123.55	2,100	2,298.47	26,980	167.23
71 and 72 years	105,669	58,629	18,500	3,419.00	1,840	2,130.04	26,700	167.90
73 and 74 years	88,500	46,980	17,320	3,208.91	1,520	1,389.34	22,680	148.99
75 to 79 years	159,190	84,470	32,960	3,210.68	2,440	1,776.13	39,320	153.52
80 to 84 years	87,679	49,459	17,480	2,931.79	1,840	1,634.84	18,900	146.17
85 years and over	56,644	29,064	14,120	2,963.45	1,480	1,568.84	11,980	147.67
Women, 65 and over	1,189,802	592,502	186,780	3,016.22	14,160	1,614.75	396,360	171.46
65 and 66 years	188,299	108,919	20,720	3,090.12	1,900	1,671.69	56,760	184.44
67 and 68 years	150,002	76,502	19,140	3,201.34	1,260	1,858.46	53,100	174.75
69 and 70 years	142,368	70,088	19,000	3,071.73	1,680	1,280.29	51,600	183.42
71 and 72 years	129,433	63,433	18,080	3,121.43	1,500	1,408.08	46,420	195.39
73 and 74 years	114,666	56,666	16,980	3,028.17	1,120	1,460.29	39,900	160.91
75 to 79 years	220,957	101,437	40,680	3,053.04	2,460	2,007.18	76,380	158.73
80 to 84 years	139,410	65,090	28,940	2,893.71	2,500	1,598.91	42,880	151.33
85 years and over	104,667	50,367	23,240	2,750.01	1,740	1,444.57	29,320	158.42

Table 1.2.9 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	12,905,560	5,264,360	5,211,780	286,020	407,660	12,660,200	12,243,420	4,405,140	192,940
65 and 66 years	1,703,520	594,960	592,160	10,900	27,280	1,667,760	1,595,240	589,160	12,680
67 and 68 years	1,548,200	556,200	553,060	12,640	30,420	1,522,240	1,464,580	561,460	12,380
69 and 70 years	1,463,380	532,320	528,500	14,600	32,600	1,440,120	1,390,040	519,540	13,420
71 and 72 years	1,372,900	517,340	513,440	17,440	35,980	1,351,620	1,307,200	479,640	16,240
73 and 74 years	1,249,580	497,760	493,360	21,040	39,320	1,230,020	1,192,980	426,980	16,240
75 to 79 years	2,548,900	1,088,520	1,077,360	63,300	96,300	2,504,060	2,432,400	855,760	43,200
80 to 84 years	1,764,780	836,480	824,360	70,040	82,480	1,725,040	1,675,300	571,020	40,000
85 years and over	1,254,300	640,780	629,540	76,060	63,280	1,219,340	1,185,680	401,580	38,780
Men, 65 and over	5,008,660	2,270,980	2,252,100	96,920	150,980	4,887,860	4,712,880	1,742,800	61,140
65 and 66 years	739,780	291,520	289,880	4,900	12,320	720,200	686,280	256,260	5,400
67 and 68 years	655,560	268,780	267,200	6,120	12,280	641,120	615,860	239,100	4,380
69 and 70 years	611,360	255,480	253,780	6,660	14,000	598,340	575,860	220,900	5,020
71 and 72 years	562,240	241,520	240,240	7,240	14,100	551,260	531,440	200,060	6,020
73 and 74 years	498,800	223,180	221,700	7,740	14,900	488,400	472,620	173,520	5,380
75 to 79 years	949,840	452,040	447,780	21,640	34,160	928,940	900,640	326,200	13,120
80 to 84 years	602,760	316,420	312,400	20,800	28,860	585,380	567,000	199,840	11,620
85 years and over	388,320	222,040	219,120	21,820	20,360	374,220	363,180	126,920	10,200
Women, 65 and over	7,896,900	2,993,380	2,959,680	189,100	256,680	7,772,340	7,530,540	2,662,340	131,800
65 and 66 years	963,740	303,440	302,280	6,000	14,960	947,560	908,960	332,900	7,280
67 and 68 years	892,640	287,420	285,860	6,520	18,140	881,120	848,720	322,360	8,000
69 and 70 years	852,020	276,840	274,720	7,940	18,600	841,780	814,180	298,640	8,400
71 and 72 years	810,660	275,820	273,200	10,200	21,880	800,360	775,760	279,580	10,220
73 and 74 years	750,780	274,580	271,660	13,300	24,420	741,620	720,360	253,460	10,860
75 to 79 years	1,599,060	636,480	629,580	41,660	62,140	1,575,120	1,531,760	529,560	30,080
80 to 84 years	1,162,020	520,060	511,960	49,240	53,620	1,139,660	1,108,300	371,180	28,380
85 years and over	865,980	418,740	410,420	54,240	42,920	845,120	822,500	274,660	28,580
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	11,585,560	4,753,120	4,707,820	262,720	358,760	11,377,320	11,049,180	3,879,220	165,900
65 and 66 years	1,514,000	529,960	527,540	9,800	23,280	1,483,620	1,426,860	510,280	10,280
67 and 68 years	1,372,820	496,360	493,920	11,200	26,340	1,351,020	1,306,800	488,120	10,200
69 and 70 years	1,306,320	476,080	472,720	13,020	27,820	1,287,260	1,248,400	452,980	11,160
71 and 72 years	1,228,360	466,660	463,540	15,620	31,020	1,211,040	1,177,040	419,300	13,540
73 and 74 years	1,121,520	449,280	445,600	19,160	34,500	1,105,060	1,076,160	376,500	13,860
75 to 79 years	2,309,200	992,360	982,500	58,420	85,700	2,270,360	2,214,040	760,720	37,340
80 to 84 years	1,614,600	768,380	757,500	65,940	75,060	1,580,260	1,539,140	515,960	36,240
85 years and over	1,118,740	574,040	564,500	69,560	55,040	1,088,700	1,060,740	355,360	33,280
Men, 65 and over	4,507,720	2,045,720	2,029,200	88,200	132,660	4,405,240	4,266,500	1,537,480	53,060
65 and 66 years	659,260	259,460	258,000	4,260	10,360	642,540	615,700	222,880	4,560
67 and 68 years	584,660	239,440	238,160	5,360	10,600	572,720	552,840	209,500	3,700
69 and 70 years	547,500	227,280	225,780	5,980	11,800	536,800	519,220	193,240	4,300
71 and 72 years	502,880	216,420	215,380	6,300	12,060	494,020	478,880	174,900	5,140
73 and 74 years	444,920	198,620	197,380	6,840	13,120	436,240	423,940	151,800	4,580
75 to 79 years	861,020	410,660	406,760	19,520	30,240	843,060	820,720	290,160	11,180
80 to 84 years	554,860	292,020	288,440	19,540	26,500	539,620	524,340	181,280	10,540
85 years and over	352,620	201,820	199,300	20,400	17,980	340,240	330,860	113,720	9,060
Women, 65 and over	7,077,840	2,707,400	2,678,620	174,520	226,100	6,972,080	6,782,680	2,341,740	112,840
65 and 66 years	854,740	270,500	269,540	5,540	12,920	841,080	811,160	287,400	5,720
67 and 68 years	788,160	256,920	255,760	5,840	15,740	778,300	753,960	278,620	6,500
69 and 70 years	758,820	248,800	246,940	7,040	16,020	750,460	729,180	259,740	6,860
71 and 72 years	725,480	250,240	248,160	9,320	18,960	717,020	698,160	244,400	8,400
73 and 74 years	676,600	250,660	248,220	12,320	21,380	668,820	652,220	224,700	9,280
75 to 79 years	1,448,180	581,700	575,740	38,900	55,460	1,427,300	1,393,320	470,560	26,160
80 to 84 years	1,059,740	476,360	469,060	46,400	48,560	1,040,640	1,014,800	334,680	25,700
85 years and over	766,120	372,220	365,200	49,160	37,060	748,460	729,880	241,640	24,220
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	984,580	375,860	370,460	14,280	38,460	954,600	877,920	414,920	21,180
65 and 66 years	137,380	44,940	44,620	780	3,200	132,980	119,820	60,720	2,060
67 and 68 years	124,400	41,180	40,700	1,040	3,040	121,040	109,800	55,740	1,760
69 and 70 years	121,580	43,000	42,600	1,100	3,920	117,800	107,940	53,780	2,040
71 and 72 years	113,040	39,920	39,280	1,400	3,920	109,700	100,300	49,360	2,140
73 and 74 years	99,520	36,940	36,340	1,200	3,940	96,880	89,300	41,320	1,980
75 to 79 years	194,240	78,540	77,400	3,600	9,080	189,340	175,460	80,240	5,100
80 to 84 years	112,540	50,760	49,880	2,480	5,980	108,200	100,660	43,540	2,820
85 years and over	81,880	40,580	39,640	2,680	5,380	78,660	74,640	30,220	3,280
Men, 65 and over	387,280	174,920	172,960	6,580	15,120	371,460	339,740	166,500	6,680
65 and 66 years	58,000	22,320	22,160	460	1,560	55,500	49,800	25,620	700
67 and 68 years	50,900	20,780	20,580	580	1,340	48,800	44,200	22,480	580
69 and 70 years	49,300	22,320	22,120	520	1,820	47,200	42,920	22,280	680
71 and 72 years	47,040	20,340	20,120	800	1,720	45,200	41,100	20,660	740
73 and 74 years	41,520	18,840	18,640	660	1,440	40,000	36,800	17,840	680
75 to 79 years	74,720	35,400	35,120	1,800	3,400	72,280	66,820	31,400	1,660
80 to 84 years	38,220	19,320	18,940	880	2,100	36,380	33,480	15,480	880
85 years and over	27,580	15,600	15,280	880	1,740	26,100	24,620	10,740	760
Women, 65 and over	597,300	200,940	197,500	7,700	23,340	583,140	538,180	248,420	14,500
65 and 66 years	79,380	22,620	22,460	320	1,640	77,480	70,020	35,100	1,360
67 and 68 years	73,500	20,400	20,120	460	1,700	72,240	65,600	33,260	1,180
69 and 70 years	72,280	20,680	20,480	580	2,100	70,600	65,020	31,500	1,360
71 and 72 years	66,000	19,580	19,160	600	2,200	64,500	59,200	28,700	1,400
73 and 74 years	58,000	18,100	17,700	540	2,500	56,880	52,500	23,480	1,300
75 to 79 years	119,520	43,140	42,280	1,800	5,680	117,060	108,640	48,840	3,440
80 to 84 years	74,320	31,440	30,940	1,600	3,880	71,820	67,180	28,060	1,940
85 years and over	54,300	24,980	24,360	1,800	3,640	52,560	50,020	19,480	2,520

Table 1.2.10 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	554.6	229.7	227.4	12.5	17.8	564.0	545.5	196.3	8.6
65 and 66 years	518.7	185.0	184.1	3.4	8.5	531.2	508.1	187.7	4.0
67 and 68 years	495.7	182.7	181.7	4.2	10.0	505.6	486.4	186.5	4.1
69 and 70 years	519.2	194.4	193.0	5.3	11.9	528.1	509.7	190.5	4.9
71 and 72 years	540.8	209.8	208.2	7.1	14.6	547.6	529.6	194.3	6.6
73 and 74 years	555.2	223.6	221.6	9.5	17.7	563.3	546.3	195.5	7.4
75 to 79 years	581.8	249.4	246.8	14.5	22.1	590.6	573.7	201.8	10.2
80 to 84 years	607.3	288.6	284.4	24.2	28.5	614.9	597.1	203.5	14.3
85 years and over	637.0	326.0	320.2	38.7	32.2	651.6	633.6	214.6	20.7
Men, 65 and over	531.1	243.6	241.5	10.4	16.2	540.3	520.9	192.6	6.8
65 and 66 years	496.4	198.4	197.3	3.3	8.4	508.7	484.7	181.0	3.8
67 and 68 years	474.2	197.9	196.7	4.5	9.0	483.5	464.4	180.3	3.3
69 and 70 years	499.2	212.7	211.3	5.5	11.7	507.4	488.4	187.3	4.3
71 and 72 years	523.2	228.9	227.7	6.9	13.4	529.0	510.0	192.0	5.8
73 and 74 years	540.3	243.7	242.1	8.5	16.3	546.1	528.5	194.0	6.0
75 to 79 years	562.7	269.0	266.5	12.9	20.3	571.0	553.6	200.5	8.1
80 to 84 years	585.7	308.5	304.6	20.3	28.1	596.5	577.8	203.7	11.8
85 years and over	627.6	359.5	354.7	35.3	33.0	643.9	624.9	218.4	17.5
Women, 65 and over	570.6	220.2	217.7	13.9	18.9	580.1	562.0	198.7	9.8
65 and 66 years	537.3	173.7	173.0	3.4	8.6	549.8	527.4	193.1	4.2
67 and 68 years	512.9	170.5	169.6	3.9	10.8	523.0	503.8	191.3	4.7
69 and 70 years	534.6	180.1	178.8	5.2	12.1	543.8	526.0	192.9	5.4
71 and 72 years	553.8	195.5	193.6	7.2	15.5	561.3	544.0	196.1	7.2
73 and 74 years	565.5	209.5	207.3	10.1	18.6	575.2	558.7	196.6	8.4
75 to 79 years	593.8	237.1	234.5	15.5	23.1	602.8	586.2	202.7	11.5
80 to 84 years	619.2	277.7	273.4	26.3	28.6	624.7	607.5	203.5	15.6
85 years and over	641.4	310.6	304.4	40.2	31.8	655.1	637.5	212.9	22.2
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	561.3	233.2	231.0	12.9	17.6	569.0	552.6	194.0	8.3
65 and 66 years	524.5	186.9	186.1	3.5	8.2	536.2	515.6	184.4	3.7
67 and 68 years	500.6	185.0	184.1	4.2	9.8	509.1	492.5	183.9	3.8
69 and 70 years	524.5	195.8	194.5	5.4	11.4	532.1	516.0	187.2	4.6
71 and 72 years	545.8	212.1	210.7	7.1	14.1	551.6	536.1	191.0	6.2
73 and 74 years	561.3	226.9	225.0	9.7	17.4	567.9	553.1	193.5	7.1
75 to 79 years	587.7	253.4	250.9	14.9	21.9	594.6	579.9	199.2	9.8
80 to 84 years	615.8	293.7	289.6	25.2	28.7	621.3	605.1	202.8	14.2
85 years and over	649.4	333.7	328.2	40.4	32.0	659.0	642.1	215.1	20.1
Men, 65 and over	540.3	247.7	245.7	10.7	16.1	547.7	530.5	191.2	6.6
65 and 66 years	505.1	201.3	200.1	3.3	8.0	516.3	494.7	179.1	3.7
67 and 68 years	482.8	200.8	199.7	4.5	8.9	490.8	473.8	179.5	3.2
69 and 70 years	507.8	214.4	213.0	5.6	11.1	514.5	497.7	185.2	4.1
71 and 72 years	530.5	231.8	230.7	6.7	12.9	535.2	518.8	189.5	5.6
73 and 74 years	546.2	245.5	244.0	8.5	16.2	550.7	535.1	191.6	5.8
75 to 79 years	571.1	273.5	270.9	13.0	20.1	577.6	562.3	198.8	7.7
80 to 84 years	597.9	315.6	311.8	21.1	28.6	605.7	588.6	203.5	11.8
85 years and over	640.7	367.3	362.7	37.1	32.7	651.6	633.7	217.8	17.4
Women, 65 and over	575.5	223.3	221.0	14.4	18.7	583.3	567.5	195.9	9.4
65 and 66 years	540.5	174.9	174.3	3.6	8.4	552.4	532.7	188.8	3.8
67 and 68 years	514.7	172.4	171.6	3.9	10.6	523.5	507.1	187.4	4.4
69 and 70 years	537.3	181.5	180.1	5.1	11.7	545.4	529.9	188.8	5.0
71 and 72 years	556.9	197.6	196.0	7.4	15.0	563.5	548.7	192.1	6.6
73 and 74 years	571.7	214.0	211.9	10.5	18.3	579.8	565.4	194.8	8.0
75 to 79 years	598.1	240.9	238.4	16.1	23.0	605.1	590.7	199.5	11.1
80 to 84 years	625.5	281.7	277.4	27.4	28.7	629.6	614.0	202.5	15.5
85 years and over	653.5	317.9	311.9	42.0	31.7	662.4	646.0	213.9	21.4
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	495.1	196.2	193.4	7.5	20.1	517.5	475.9	224.9	11.5
65 and 66 years	470.1	162.0	160.9	2.8	11.5	491.3	442.6	224.3	7.6
67 and 68 years	451.7	159.7	157.8	4.0	11.8	473.5	429.6	218.1	6.9
69 and 70 years	472.6	179.3	177.6	4.6	16.3	492.5	451.3	224.8	8.5
71 and 72 years	491.5	185.5	182.5	6.5	18.2	507.1	463.6	228.2	9.9
73 and 74 years	502.1	190.9	187.8	6.2	20.4	520.9	480.1	222.2	10.6
75 to 79 years	527.6	214.8	211.7	9.8	24.8	550.0	509.7	233.1	14.8
80 to 84 years	518.1	234.8	230.7	11.5	27.7	540.7	503.0	217.6	14.1
85 years and over	544.3	270.6	264.3	17.9	35.9	593.8	563.5	228.1	24.8
Men, 65 and over	451.5	209.0	206.7	7.9	18.1	473.2	432.8	212.1	8.5
65 and 66 years	424.7	169.0	167.8	3.5	11.8	445.3	399.6	205.6	5.6
67 and 68 years	399.4	170.0	168.3	4.7	11.0	419.1	379.6	193.1	5.0
69 and 70 years	421.0	198.6	196.9	4.6	16.2	440.5	400.5	207.9	6.3
71 and 72 years	457.6	205.1	202.9	8.1	17.3	471.7	429.0	215.6	7.7
73 and 74 years	484.3	223.0	220.7	7.8	17.0	500.0	460.0	223.0	8.5
75 to 79 years	488.7	233.1	231.3	11.9	22.4	509.4	470.9	221.3	11.7
80 to 84 years	460.0	233.7	229.1	10.6	25.4	491.7	452.5	209.2	11.9
85 years and over	528.1	299.4	293.3	16.9	33.4	578.4	545.6	238.0	16.8
Women, 65 and over	528.1	186.3	183.1	7.1	21.6	550.3	507.9	234.4	13.7
65 and 66 years	509.9	155.7	154.6	2.2	11.3	530.4	479.4	240.3	9.3
67 and 68 years	496.8	150.4	148.3	3.4	12.5	519.1	471.4	239.0	8.5
69 and 70 years	515.7	162.2	160.6	4.5	16.5	534.7	492.5	238.6	10.3
71 and 72 years	518.9	168.8	165.2	5.2	19.0	535.2	491.2	238.1	11.6
73 and 74 years	515.6	166.0	162.3	5.0	22.9	536.6	495.3	221.5	12.3
75 to 79 years	555.3	201.8	197.8	8.4	26.6	578.4	536.8	241.3	17.0
80 to 84 years	554.1	235.4	231.7	12.0	29.1	569.5	532.7	222.5	15.4
85 years and over	552.9	255.2	248.9	18.4	37.2	601.8	572.7	223.0	28.9

Table 1.2.11 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	$15,679,687	$11,456,236	$10,979,662	$283,390	$193,184	$4,223,451	$3,632,539	$516,245	$74,667
65 and 66 years	1,716,175	1,193,487	1,169,206	11,657	12,623	522,688	440,627	76,600	5,461
67 and 68 years	1,642,423	1,149,965	1,121,703	13,845	14,418	492,458	417,160	70,248	5,051
69 and 70 years	1,592,364	1,115,678	1,085,373	14,613	15,692	476,686	402,329	69,225	5,133
71 and 72 years	1,560,501	1,103,662	1,068,296	18,531	16,835	456,840	390,331	59,964	6,545
73 and 74 years	1,509,917	1,093,361	1,052,810	21,654	18,897	416,556	361,340	48,720	6,496
75 to 79 years	3,319,972	2,459,073	2,349,326	64,010	45,737	860,898	750,411	93,474	17,013
80 to 84 years	2,488,748	1,898,646	1,791,968	67,817	38,860	590,103	518,820	57,089	14,194
85 years and over	1,849,586	1,442,365	1,340,981	71,263	30,121	407,221	351,521	40,926	14,775
Men, 65 and over	6,819,220	5,004,745	4,842,710	90,552	71,484	1,814,475	1,573,363	217,889	23,224
65 and 66 years	845,457	596,997	586,170	5,308	5,519	248,460	212,797	33,529	2,134
67 and 68 years	814,576	579,637	567,304	6,496	5,837	234,939	200,500	32,833	1,606
69 and 70 years	768,361	547,023	533,880	6,593	6,550	221,338	187,493	31,931	1,914
71 and 72 years	743,082	531,091	517,019	7,127	6,945	211,992	182,524	27,111	2,357
73 and 74 years	683,165	498,805	484,081	7,619	7,105	184,360	160,942	21,086	2,332
75 to 79 years	1,393,943	1,036,551	999,351	20,297	16,903	357,392	313,899	38,277	5,216
80 to 84 years	932,364	712,236	679,757	19,320	13,158	220,128	195,496	20,596	4,037
85 years and over	638,272	502,406	475,148	17,791	9,467	135,865	119,712	12,526	3,628
Women, 65 and over	8,860,467	6,451,491	6,136,952	192,839	121,700	2,408,976	2,059,177	298,356	51,443
65 and 66 years	870,717	596,490	583,036	6,349	7,104	274,227	227,830	43,070	3,327
67 and 68 years	827,847	570,328	554,398	7,349	8,581	257,519	216,659	37,415	3,444
69 and 70 years	824,003	568,655	551,493	8,021	9,142	255,348	214,836	37,293	3,219
71 and 72 years	817,419	572,571	551,277	11,404	9,890	244,848	207,807	32,853	4,188
73 and 74 years	826,752	594,556	568,729	14,035	11,792	232,196	200,398	27,634	4,164
75 to 79 years	1,926,029	1,422,523	1,349,975	43,713	28,834	503,506	436,512	55,197	11,797
80 to 84 years	1,556,385	1,186,410	1,112,211	48,497	25,702	369,974	323,324	36,493	10,157
85 years and over	1,211,315	939,959	865,833	53,472	20,654	271,356	231,809	28,400	11,147
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	14,045,661	10,241,341	9,814,076	258,433	168,832	3,804,320	3,308,729	432,959	62,632
65 and 66 years	1,503,959	1,040,410	1,019,281	10,229	10,900	463,549	396,707	62,353	4,488
67 and 68 years	1,445,635	1,009,364	984,652	12,287	12,425	436,271	375,189	57,100	3,982
69 and 70 years	1,409,785	985,972	960,056	12,939	12,977	423,813	363,482	56,236	4,094
71 and 72 years	1,385,226	977,274	946,667	16,132	14,475	407,952	354,087	48,690	5,175
73 and 74 years	1,352,967	975,661	939,514	19,578	16,568	377,306	330,066	41,915	5,325
75 to 79 years	3,008,131	2,222,962	2,124,349	58,594	40,019	785,169	690,490	80,050	14,629
80 to 84 years	2,283,541	1,739,542	1,640,390	63,695	35,457	544,000	480,769	50,659	12,572
85 years and over	1,656,418	1,290,157	1,199,167	64,979	26,012	366,261	317,939	35,955	12,367
Men, 65 and over	6,092,954	4,452,986	4,308,491	81,589	62,906	1,639,968	1,435,615	184,541	19,812
65 and 66 years	740,047	517,438	508,178	4,494	4,767	222,608	192,653	28,099	1,856
67 and 68 years	719,859	511,146	500,442	5,639	5,066	208,713	181,089	26,299	1,324
69 and 70 years	678,180	480,238	468,993	5,855	5,389	197,942	169,748	26,681	1,513
71 and 72 years	656,035	466,008	454,162	5,978	5,868	190,026	165,465	22,594	1,967
73 and 74 years	603,133	436,921	424,013	6,582	6,325	166,212	145,830	18,443	1,938
75 to 79 years	1,258,504	932,462	899,487	18,342	14,633	326,042	288,693	32,943	4,407
80 to 84 years	859,923	655,475	625,046	18,113	12,316	204,448	182,435	18,451	3,562
85 years and over	577,273	453,297	428,170	16,585	8,541	123,976	109,702	11,030	3,244
Women, 65 and over	7,952,707	5,788,355	5,505,584	176,844	105,927	2,164,352	1,873,114	248,418	42,820
65 and 66 years	763,912	522,971	511,103	5,735	6,133	240,941	204,054	34,254	2,632
67 and 68 years	725,775	498,217	484,211	6,648	7,359	227,558	194,100	30,800	2,658
69 and 70 years	731,605	505,734	491,062	7,084	7,588	225,871	193,734	29,555	2,582
71 and 72 years	729,191	511,265	492,505	10,153	8,607	217,926	188,623	26,095	3,208
73 and 74 years	749,833	538,740	515,501	12,996	10,243	211,093	184,235	23,472	3,386
75 to 79 years	1,749,627	1,290,500	1,224,862	40,252	25,386	459,127	401,798	47,108	10,222
80 to 84 years	1,423,618	1,084,067	1,015,343	45,582	23,141	339,551	298,333	32,208	9,010
85 years and over	1,079,145	836,861	770,997	48,394	17,470	242,285	208,237	24,925	9,123
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,227,384	916,393	881,325	15,739	19,329	310,991	231,255	70,032	9,704
65 and 66 years	156,366	113,218	110,672	1,099	1,448	43,147	30,160	12,138	849
67 and 68 years	143,023	102,522	100,090	988	1,444	40,501	28,787	10,871	842
69 and 70 years	142,475	101,513	98,082	1,205	2,226	40,962	28,699	11,314	949
71 and 72 years	139,271	101,392	97,768	1,749	1,875	37,879	27,271	9,463	1,146
73 and 74 years	120,543	90,875	87,552	1,458	1,865	29,668	22,819	5,843	1,006
75 to 79 years	257,454	195,983	187,130	3,943	4,911	61,470	47,551	11,798	2,122
80 to 84 years	151,249	117,953	112,599	2,607	2,747	33,296	26,757	5,247	1,291
85 years and over	117,004	92,936	87,433	2,690	2,813	24,067	19,211	3,357	1,500
Men, 65 and over	573,189	439,004	425,215	6,673	7,116	134,185	102,369	28,900	2,917
65 and 66 years	78,693	60,143	58,887	618	638	18,550	13,653	4,657	239
67 and 68 years	70,128	51,283	50,204	475	605	18,845	13,284	5,330	231
69 and 70 years	72,497	54,131	52,605	601	924	18,366	13,289	4,701	376
71 and 72 years	71,654	54,134	52,258	960	917	17,519	13,201	3,963	355
73 and 74 years	61,069	47,538	46,152	786	600	13,531	10,908	2,302	322
75 to 79 years	116,194	89,778	86,185	1,621	1,972	26,416	20,836	4,864	716
80 to 84 years	57,018	44,914	43,398	770	746	12,105	9,796	1,882	426
85 years and over	45,935	37,082	35,526	842	714	8,853	7,401	1,200	251
Women, 65 and over	654,196	477,390	456,110	9,066	12,213	176,806	128,887	41,132	6,788
65 and 66 years	77,672	53,075	51,784	481	810	24,598	16,507	7,481	610
67 and 68 years	72,894	51,239	49,886	514	839	21,655	15,503	5,541	611
69 and 70 years	69,978	47,382	45,476	604	1,302	22,596	15,409	6,614	573
71 and 72 years	67,618	47,257	45,510	790	958	20,360	14,070	5,500	790
73 and 74 years	59,474	43,337	41,400	672	1,266	16,137	11,911	3,542	684
75 to 79 years	141,259	106,205	100,945	2,322	2,939	35,054	26,715	6,933	1,406
80 to 84 years	94,230	73,040	69,201	1,837	2,001	21,191	16,961	3,365	865
85 years and over	71,069	55,854	51,907	1,848	2,099	15,215	11,810	2,156	1,248

Table 1.2.12 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	$1,214.96	$2,176.19	$2,106.70	$990.80	$473.89	$333.60	$296.69	$117.19	$387.00
65 and 66 years	1,007.43	2,006.00	1,974.48	1,069.45	462.72	313.41	276.21	130.02	430.68
67 and 68 years	1,060.86	2,067.54	2,028.18	1,095.33	473.96	323.51	284.83	125.12	408.00
69 and 70 years	1,088.14	2,095.88	2,053.69	1,000.89	481.35	331.00	289.44	133.24	382.49
71 and 72 years	1,136.65	2,133.34	2,080.66	1,062.56	467.90	337.99	298.60	125.02	403.02
73 and 74 years	1,208.34	2,196.56	2,133.96	1,029.18	480.60	338.66	302.89	114.10	400.00
75 to 79 years	1,302.51	2,259.10	2,180.63	1,011.22	474.94	343.80	308.51	109.23	393.82
80 to 84 years	1,410.23	2,269.80	2,173.77	968.26	471.14	342.08	309.69	99.98	354.85
85 years and over	1,474.60	2,250.95	2,130.10	936.93	476.00	333.97	296.47	101.91	381.00
Men, 65 and over	1,361.49	2,203.78	2,150.31	934.30	473.47	371.22	333.84	125.02	379.85
65 and 66 years	1,142.85	2,047.88	2,022.11	1,083.27	447.97	344.99	310.07	130.84	395.19
67 and 68 years	1,242.57	2,156.55	2,123.14	1,061.44	475.33	366.45	325.56	137.32	366.67
69 and 70 years	1,256.81	2,141.16	2,103.71	989.94	467.86	369.92	325.59	144.55	381.27
71 and 72 years	1,321.65	2,198.95	2,152.09	984.39	492.55	384.56	343.45	135.51	391.53
73 and 74 years	1,369.62	2,234.99	2,183.50	984.37	476.85	377.48	340.53	121.52	433.46
75 to 79 years	1,467.56	2,293.05	2,231.79	937.94	494.82	384.73	348.53	117.34	397.56
80 to 84 years	1,546.82	2,250.92	2,175.92	928.85	455.93	376.04	344.79	103.06	347.42
85 years and over	1,643.68	2,262.68	2,168.44	815.35	464.98	363.06	329.62	98.69	355.69
Women, 65 and over	1,122.02	2,155.25	2,073.52	1,019.77	474.13	309.94	273.44	112.07	390.31
65 and 66 years	903.48	1,965.76	1,928.79	1,058.17	474.87	289.40	250.65	129.38	457.01
67 and 68 years	927.41	1,984.30	1,939.40	1,127.15	473.04	292.26	255.28	116.07	430.50
69 and 70 years	967.12	2,054.09	2,007.47	1,010.20	491.51	303.34	263.87	124.88	383.21
71 and 72 years	1,008.34	2,075.89	2,017.85	1,118.04	452.01	305.92	267.88	117.51	409.78
73 and 74 years	1,101.19	2,165.33	2,093.53	1,055.26	482.88	313.09	278.19	109.03	383.43
75 to 79 years	1,204.48	2,234.98	2,144.25	1,049.28	464.02	319.66	284.97	104.23	392.19
80 to 84 years	1,339.38	2,281.29	2,172.46	984.91	479.34	324.64	291.73	98.32	357.89
85 years and over	1,398.78	2,244.73	2,109.63	985.84	481.22	321.09	281.83	103.40	390.03
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	1,212.34	2,154.66	2,084.63	983.68	470.60	334.38	299.45	111.61	377.53
65 and 66 years	993.37	1,963.19	1,932.14	1,043.78	468.21	312.44	278.03	122.19	436.58
67 and 68 years	1,053.04	2,033.53	1,993.55	1,097.05	471.72	322.92	287.11	116.98	390.39
69 and 70 years	1,079.20	2,071.02	2,030.92	993.78	466.46	329.24	291.16	124.15	366.85
71 and 72 years	1,127.70	2,094.19	2,042.26	1,032.78	466.63	336.86	300.83	116.12	382.20
73 and 74 years	1,206.37	2,171.61	2,108.42	1,021.82	480.23	341.43	306.71	111.33	384.20
75 to 79 years	1,302.67	2,240.08	2,162.19	1,002.98	466.97	345.83	311.87	105.23	391.78
80 to 84 years	1,414.31	2,263.91	2,165.53	965.95	472.38	344.25	312.36	98.18	346.91
85 years and over	1,480.61	2,247.50	2,124.30	934.14	472.60	336.42	299.73	101.18	371.60
Men, 65 and over	1,351.67	2,176.73	2,123.25	925.05	474.19	372.28	336.49	120.03	373.39
65 and 66 years	1,122.54	1,994.29	1,969.68	1,054.93	460.14	346.45	312.90	126.07	407.02
67 and 68 years	1,231.24	2,134.76	2,101.28	1,052.05	477.92	364.42	327.56	125.53	357.84
69 and 70 years	1,238.68	2,112.98	2,077.21	979.10	456.69	368.74	326.93	138.07	351.86
71 and 72 years	1,304.56	2,153.26	2,108.65	948.89	486.57	384.65	345.52	129.18	382.68
73 and 74 years	1,355.60	2,199.78	2,148.21	962.28	482.09	381.01	343.99	121.50	423.14
75 to 79 years	1,461.64	2,270.64	2,211.35	939.65	483.90	386.74	351.76	113.53	394.19
80 to 84 years	1,549.80	2,244.62	2,166.99	926.97	464.75	378.87	347.93	101.78	337.95
85 years and over	1,637.10	2,246.05	2,148.37	812.99	475.03	364.38	331.57	96.99	358.06
Women, 65 and over	1,123.61	2,137.98	2,055.38	1,013.32	468.50	310.43	276.16	106.08	379.48
65 and 66 years	893.74	1,933.35	1,896.20	1,035.20	474.69	286.47	251.56	119.19	460.14
67 and 68 years	920.85	1,939.19	1,893.22	1,138.36	467.53	292.38	257.44	110.54	408.92
69 and 70 years	964.14	2,032.69	1,988.59	1,006.25	473.66	300.98	265.69	113.79	376.38
71 and 72 years	1,005.12	2,043.10	1,984.63	1,089.38	453.96	303.93	270.17	106.77	381.90
73 and 74 years	1,108.24	2,149.29	2,076.79	1,054.87	479.09	315.62	282.47	104.46	364.87
75 to 79 years	1,208.16	2,218.50	2,127.46	1,034.76	457.74	321.68	288.37	100.11	390.75
80 to 84 years	1,343.37	2,275.73	2,164.63	982.37	476.54	326.29	293.98	96.24	350.58
85 years and over	1,408.58	2,248.30	2,111.16	984.42	471.40	323.71	285.30	103.15	376.67
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,246.61	2,438.12	2,379.00	1,102.17	502.57	325.78	263.41	168.78	458.17
65 and 66 years	1,138.20	2,519.31	2,480.32	1,408.97	452.50	324.46	251.71	199.90	412.14
67 and 68 years	1,149.70	2,489.61	2,459.21	950.00	475.00	334.61	262.18	195.03	478.41
69 and 70 years	1,171.86	2,360.77	2,302.39	1,095.45	567.86	347.72	265.88	210.38	465.20
71 and 72 years	1,232.05	2,539.88	2,489.00	1,249.29	478.32	345.30	271.89	191.71	535.51
73 and 74 years	1,211.24	2,460.07	2,409.25	1,215.00	473.35	306.23	255.53	141.41	508.08
75 to 79 years	1,325.44	2,495.33	2,417.70	1,095.28	540.86	324.65	271.01	147.03	416.08
80 to 84 years	1,343.96	2,323.74	2,257.40	1,051.21	459.36	307.73	265.82	120.51	457.80
85 years and over	1,428.97	2,290.19	2,205.68	1,003.73	522.86	305.96	257.38	111.09	457.32
Men, 65 and over	1,480.04	2,509.74	2,458.46	1,014.13	470.63	361.24	301.32	173.57	436.68
65 and 66 years	1,356.78	2,694.58	2,657.36	1,343.48	408.97	334.23	274.16	181.77	341.43
67 and 68 years	1,377.76	2,467.90	2,439.46	818.97	451.49	386.17	300.54	237.10	398.28
69 and 70 years	1,470.53	2,425.22	2,378.16	1,155.77	507.69	389.11	309.62	211.00	552.94
71 and 72 years	1,523.26	2,661.46	2,597.32	1,200.00	533.14	387.59	321.19	191.82	479.73
73 and 74 years	1,470.83	2,523.25	2,475.97	1,190.91	416.67	338.28	296.41	129.04	473.53
75 to 79 years	1,555.06	2,536.10	2,454.01	900.56	580.00	365.47	311.82	154.90	431.33
80 to 84 years	1,491.84	2,324.74	2,291.34	875.00	355.24	332.74	292.59	121.58	484.09
85 years and over	1,665.52	2,377.05	2,325.00	956.82	410.34	339.20	300.61	111.73	330.26
Women, 65 and over	1,095.26	2,375.78	2,309.42	1,177.40	523.26	303.20	239.49	165.57	468.14
65 and 66 years	978.48	2,346.37	2,305.61	1,503.13	493.90	317.48	235.75	213.13	448.53
67 and 68 years	991.76	2,511.72	2,479.42	1,117.39	493.53	299.76	236.33	166.60	517.80
69 and 70 years	968.15	2,291.20	2,220.51	1,041.38	620.00	320.06	236.99	209.97	421.32
71 and 72 years	1,024.52	2,413.53	2,375.26	1,316.67	435.45	315.66	237.67	191.64	564.29
73 and 74 years	1,025.41	2,394.31	2,338.98	1,244.44	506.40	283.70	226.88	150.85	526.15
75 to 79 years	1,181.89	2,461.87	2,387.54	1,290.00	517.43	299.45	245.90	141.95	408.72
80 to 84 years	1,267.90	2,323.16	2,236.62	1,148.13	515.72	295.06	252.47	119.92	445.88
85 years and over	1,308.82	2,235.95	2,130.83	1,026.67	576.65	289.48	236.11	110.68	495.24

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	12,905,560	2,839,360	1,766,360	1,738,340	798,880	473,560	347,840	531,960	642,220	818,140	591,440	780,860	475,960	311,820	788,820
65 and 66 years	1,703,520	449,300	253,120	239,460	104,840	61,480	44,420	67,400	77,640	98,580	64,240	83,200	48,500	29,160	82,180
67 and 68 years	1,548,200	368,760	233,340	223,840	100,180	58,160	42,020	61,680	74,760	89,900	63,180	78,440	45,480	29,020	79,440
69 and 70 years	1,463,380	341,060	215,300	210,820	98,140	54,100	39,000	59,300	68,940	84,540	61,840	77,980	45,240	31,040	76,080
71 and 72 years	1,372,900	311,020	196,660	193,940	88,280	51,100	37,580	56,780	65,640	84,720	57,380	77,360	45,740	30,240	76,460
73 and 74 years	1,249,580	273,320	176,440	172,700	77,940	46,280	33,040	49,480	60,100	77,820	56,880	74,500	46,040	28,660	76,380
75 to 79 years	2,548,900	530,620	338,940	339,180	153,820	92,740	67,180	103,920	128,260	164,960	124,340	164,640	102,300	67,620	170,380
80 to 84 years	1,764,780	342,320	211,040	216,040	103,680	64,620	47,760	76,040	94,600	124,060	93,560	126,260	80,060	53,560	131,180
85 years and over	1,254,300	222,960	141,520	142,360	72,000	45,080	36,840	57,360	72,280	93,560	70,020	98,480	62,600	42,520	96,720
Men, 65 and over	5,008,660	1,047,360	639,440	620,220	290,620	175,820	133,980	210,040	266,120	341,880	251,940	334,160	206,780	136,500	353,800
65 and 66 years	739,780	186,380	104,660	95,640	43,020	26,020	18,580	29,640	35,820	46,300	30,920	40,540	24,440	15,440	42,380
67 and 68 years	655,560	146,940	92,160	88,220	39,500	23,640	17,940	26,900	33,280	40,920	28,980	36,880	22,520	15,000	42,680
69 and 70 years	611,360	132,980	84,060	79,960	37,720	21,840	16,220	25,120	31,540	39,780	28,760	38,040	21,840	15,380	38,120
71 and 72 years	562,240	118,640	74,920	72,300	33,300	19,400	15,460	23,660	28,900	39,220	26,260	35,540	21,980	14,700	37,960
73 and 74 years	498,800	104,100	64,360	63,300	28,500	17,640	13,080	19,920	25,480	34,700	25,660	32,920	20,320	13,480	35,340
75 to 79 years	949,840	185,680	115,800	113,760	54,220	33,620	25,200	40,340	51,360	64,320	51,240	68,700	43,220	28,540	73,840
80 to 84 years	602,760	109,740	65,120	67,080	32,460	20,840	16,380	26,140	35,780	46,160	35,560	47,680	30,000	20,000	49,820
85 years and over	388,320	62,900	38,360	39,960	21,900	12,820	11,120	18,320	23,960	30,480	24,560	33,860	22,460	13,960	33,660
Women, 65 and over	7,896,900	1,792,000	1,126,920	1,118,120	508,260	297,740	213,860	321,920	376,100	476,260	339,500	446,700	269,180	175,320	435,020
65 and 66 years	963,740	262,920	148,460	143,820	61,820	35,460	25,840	37,760	41,820	52,280	33,320	42,660	24,060	13,720	39,800
67 and 68 years	892,640	221,820	141,180	135,620	60,680	34,520	24,080	34,780	41,480	48,980	34,200	41,560	22,960	14,020	36,760
69 and 70 years	852,020	208,080	131,240	130,860	60,420	32,260	22,780	34,180	37,400	44,760	33,080	39,940	23,400	15,660	37,960
71 and 72 years	810,660	192,380	121,740	121,640	54,980	31,700	22,120	33,120	36,740	45,500	31,120	41,820	23,760	15,540	38,500
73 and 74 years	750,780	169,220	112,080	109,400	49,440	28,640	19,960	29,560	34,620	43,120	31,220	41,580	25,720	15,180	41,040
75 to 79 years	1,599,060	344,940	223,140	225,420	99,600	59,120	41,980	63,580	76,900	100,640	73,100	95,940	59,080	39,080	96,540
80 to 84 years	1,162,020	232,580	145,920	148,960	71,220	43,780	31,380	49,900	58,820	77,900	58,000	78,580	50,060	33,560	81,360
85 years and over	865,980	160,060	103,160	102,400	50,100	32,260	25,720	39,040	48,320	63,080	45,460	64,620	40,140	28,560	63,060
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	11,585,560	2,544,440	1,588,560	1,558,600	714,440	420,060	311,740	477,260	579,040	738,160	533,080	704,040	429,740	281,720	704,680
65 and 66 years	1,514,000	399,480	226,240	213,420	92,500	54,080	38,760	60,120	69,360	88,740	57,240	74,300	42,860	25,600	71,300
67 and 68 years	1,372,820	327,840	208,280	196,720	88,820	50,740	37,260	54,420	66,860	79,720	55,920	70,200	40,760	25,700	69,580
69 and 70 years	1,306,320	306,080	192,540	189,240	87,280	47,260	34,560	52,620	61,460	75,420	54,860	69,720	40,540	27,520	67,220
71 and 72 years	1,228,360	277,080	176,680	172,880	79,460	45,480	33,440	50,680	59,320	76,720	51,620	69,920	41,060	26,960	67,060
73 and 74 years	1,121,520	245,480	158,940	154,640	69,020	41,260	29,320	44,340	54,240	70,220	51,480	66,420	41,440	26,360	68,360
75 to 79 years	2,309,200	479,060	308,120	306,060	139,340	82,820	61,220	93,760	116,900	149,940	113,600	149,480	93,060	62,040	153,800
80 to 84 years	1,614,600	311,720	192,640	197,920	94,100	58,780	43,840	70,040	86,760	113,660	85,520	115,920	73,500	49,440	120,760
85 years and over	1,118,740	197,700	125,120	127,720	63,920	39,640	33,340	51,280	64,140	83,740	62,840	88,080	56,520	38,100	86,600
Men, 65 and over	4,507,720	942,080	577,680	559,520	261,500	156,680	120,700	188,720	241,360	308,320	226,400	300,300	186,360	123,060	315,040
65 and 66 years	659,260	165,520	94,220	85,460	38,460	23,040	16,160	26,620	32,240	42,040	27,180	36,540	21,620	13,400	36,760
67 and 68 years	584,660	131,800	83,100	78,640	35,260	20,600	15,860	23,220	29,980	36,380	25,680	33,020	20,160	13,380	37,580
69 and 70 years	547,500	119,960	76,040	72,300	33,720	19,260	14,500	22,440	27,980	35,300	25,420	33,820	19,660	13,520	33,580
71 and 72 years	502,880	106,120	66,980	64,480	30,240	17,420	13,880	21,140	26,140	35,560	23,480	31,620	19,560	13,060	33,200
73 and 74 years	444,920	93,000	57,920	56,780	25,280	15,520	11,760	17,600	22,920	30,960	22,820	28,700	18,120	12,320	31,220
75 to 79 years	861,020	167,840	105,300	103,280	49,180	30,200	23,100	36,740	47,180	58,080	46,840	61,620	38,980	26,180	66,500
80 to 84 years	554,860	100,540	59,800	61,720	29,580	19,380	15,200	24,260	33,220	42,200	32,680	44,120	27,720	18,500	45,940
85 years and over	352,620	57,300	34,320	36,860	19,780	11,260	10,240	16,700	21,700	27,800	22,300	30,860	20,540	12,700	30,260
Women, 65 and over	7,077,840	1,602,360	1,010,880	999,080	452,940	263,380	191,040	288,540	337,680	429,840	306,680	403,740	243,380	158,660	389,640
65 and 66 years	854,740	233,960	132,020	127,960	54,040	31,040	22,600	33,500	37,120	46,700	30,060	37,760	21,240	12,200	34,540
67 and 68 years	788,160	196,040	125,180	118,080	53,560	30,140	21,400	31,200	36,880	43,340	30,240	37,180	20,600	12,320	32,000
69 and 70 years	758,820	186,120	116,500	116,940	53,560	28,000	20,060	30,180	33,480	40,120	29,440	35,900	20,880	14,000	33,640
71 and 72 years	725,480	170,960	109,700	108,400	49,220	28,060	19,560	29,540	33,180	41,160	28,140	38,300	21,500	13,900	33,860
73 and 74 years	676,600	152,480	101,020	97,860	43,740	25,740	17,560	26,740	31,320	39,260	28,660	37,720	23,320	14,040	37,140
75 to 79 years	1,448,180	311,220	202,820	202,780	90,160	52,620	38,120	57,020	69,720	91,860	66,760	87,860	54,080	35,860	87,300
80 to 84 years	1,059,740	211,180	132,840	136,200	64,520	39,400	28,640	45,780	53,540	71,460	52,840	71,800	45,780	30,940	74,820
85 years and over	766,120	140,400	90,800	90,860	44,140	28,380	23,100	34,580	42,440	55,940	40,540	57,220	35,980	25,400	56,340
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	984,580	220,780	130,820	133,540	64,240	41,240	27,720	41,300	46,780	59,460	42,960	56,020	34,140	22,620	62,960
65 and 66 years	137,380	36,340	18,740	19,300	9,420	5,720	4,180	5,180	6,060	7,000	4,860	6,200	3,740	2,540	8,100
67 and 68 years	124,400	28,620	17,660	19,040	8,040	5,680	3,540	5,440	5,400	7,340	4,960	5,800	3,340	2,460	7,080
69 and 70 years	121,580	26,880	17,220	16,840	8,600	5,800	3,700	4,920	5,600	6,880	5,500	6,300	3,600	2,900	6,840
71 and 72 years	113,040	26,500	15,260	16,200	6,960	4,520	3,220	4,900	4,920	6,320	4,540	5,840	3,760	2,640	7,460
73 and 74 years	99,520	22,060	13,260	13,960	7,340	4,080	2,900	4,000	4,600	5,900	3,960	5,920	3,620	1,860	6,060
75 to 79 years	194,240	41,900	24,480	26,220	11,700	7,920	5,120	8,400	9,260	12,000	8,820	12,520	7,600	4,700	13,600
80 to 84 years	112,540	23,000	14,100	13,500	7,340	4,380	2,800	4,720	6,160	7,860	5,900	7,300	4,900	2,940	7,640
85 years and over	81,880	15,480	10,100	8,480	4,840	3,140	2,260	3,740	4,780	6,160	4,420	6,140	3,580	2,580	6,180
Men, 65 and over	387,280	81,400	46,920	45,320	23,100	15,120	10,200	16,520	19,200	25,860	19,780	26,340	16,060	10,980	30,480
65 and 66 years	58,000	15,200	7,220	7,260	3,660	2,340	1,640	2,060	2,560	3,000	2,620	2,840	1,840	1,480	4,280
67 and 68 years	50,900	10,840	6,340	7,000	2,960	2,300	1,560	2,680	2,260	3,320	2,260	2,680	1,780	1,160	3,760
69 and 70 years	49,300	9,460	6,080	5,800	3,100	2,200	1,400	2,100	2,820	3,380	2,760	3,240	1,720	1,600	3,640
71 and 72 years	47,040	9,940	6,080	5,780	2,480	1,580	1,160	2,080	2,240	2,940	2,340	3,160	1,960	1,400	3,900
73 and 74 years	41,520	8,600	4,900	4,800	2,700	1,660	1,040	1,840	2,120	2,900	2,080	3,080	1,800	940	3,060
75 to 79 years	74,720	15,180	8,780	8,280	4,160	2,720	1,920	3,020	3,540	5,040	3,740	6,240	3,700	2,160	6,240
80 to 84 years	38,220	7,660	4,380	4,040	2,380	1,120	840	1,520	2,060	3,100	2,240	2,720	1,880	1,180	3,100
85 years and over	27,580	4,520	3,140	2,360	1,660	1,200	640	1,220	1,600	2,180	1,740	2,380	1,380	1,060	2,500
Women, 65 and over	597,300	139,380	83,900	88,220	41,140	26,120	17,520	24,780	27,580	33,600	23,180	29,680	18,080	11,640	32,480
65 and 66 years	79,380	21,140	11,520	12,040	5,760	3,380	2,540	3,120	3,500	4,000	2,240	3,360	1,900	1,060	3,820
67 and 68 years	73,500	17,780	11,320	12,040	5,080	3,380	1,980	2,760	3,140	4,020	2,700	3,120	1,560	1,300	3,320
69 and 70 years	72,280	17,420	11,140	11,040	5,500	3,600	2,300	2,820	2,780	3,500	2,740	3,060	1,880	1,300	3,200
71 and 72 years	66,000	16,560	9,180	10,420	4,480	2,940	2,060	2,820	2,680	3,380	2,200	2,680	1,800	1,240	3,560
73 and 74 years	58,000	13,460	8,360	9,160	4,640	2,420	1,860	2,160	2,480	3,000	1,880	2,840	1,820	920	3,000
75 to 79 years	119,520	26,720	15,700	17,940	7,540	5,200	3,200	5,380	5,720	6,960	5,080	6,280	3,900	2,540	7,360
80 to 84 years	74,320	15,340	9,720	9,460	4,960	3,260	1,960	3,200	4,100	4,760	3,660	4,580	3,020	1,760	4,540
85 years and over	54,300	10,960	6,960	6,120	3,180	1,940	1,620	2,520	3,180	3,980	2,680	3,760	2,200	1,520	3,680

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	5,264,360	63,020	78,960	206,260	255,580	269,580	265,480	480,480	599,260	723,240	508,100	645,120	380,900	239,160	549,220
65 and 66 years	594,960	7,540	11,220	27,720	34,360	34,420	34,380	59,220	71,580	82,200	52,760	65,200	37,180	22,320	54,860
67 and 68 years	556,200	6,220	8,360	25,700	30,060	32,940	30,620	56,380	66,800	76,480	51,500	60,060	35,720	21,820	53,540
69 and 70 years	532,320	5,980	8,820	21,720	28,860	29,140	28,820	52,320	60,260	75,620	50,200	61,640	34,500	22,640	51,800
71 and 72 years	517,340	6,160	7,780	20,380	26,500	27,440	26,960	50,820	61,100	69,900	48,580	62,160	36,460	20,280	52,820
73 and 74 years	497,760	5,180	6,580	18,820	25,000	26,040	24,740	44,640	57,800	69,820	48,880	59,520	35,620	21,840	53,280
75 to 79 years	1,088,520	12,180	14,580	39,340	49,220	53,000	54,320	95,720	121,620	148,420	108,060	139,040	80,720	51,320	120,980
80 to 84 years	836,480	10,020	12,040	29,300	35,540	39,040	38,260	70,920	91,800	113,380	82,520	110,100	67,100	43,260	93,200
85 years and over	640,780	9,740	9,580	23,280	26,040	27,560	27,380	50,460	68,300	87,420	65,600	87,400	53,600	35,680	68,740
Men, 65 and over	2,270,980	29,180	36,160	90,740	110,540	112,540	112,020	208,540	256,780	304,420	216,680	280,140	166,540	103,940	242,760
65 and 66 years	291,520	3,920	5,740	13,560	16,020	16,140	16,840	28,460	33,760	39,280	25,440	33,560	19,900	11,200	27,700
67 and 68 years	268,780	3,420	4,020	12,540	14,300	15,280	13,860	27,640	30,860	34,400	23,980	30,300	18,460	11,560	28,160
69 and 70 years	255,480	2,920	4,440	9,780	13,560	13,020	13,220	25,620	28,780	35,760	24,400	29,580	17,380	11,620	25,400
71 and 72 years	241,520	3,160	3,780	8,460	12,140	12,100	12,020	24,040	28,880	31,020	23,160	29,320	17,700	9,700	26,040
73 and 74 years	223,180	2,540	2,940	8,560	11,180	10,960	10,280	19,960	26,580	30,780	22,300	26,400	16,460	9,500	24,740
75 to 79 years	452,040	5,680	6,280	17,160	20,680	21,820	22,220	38,520	48,860	60,860	44,120	58,700	33,220	22,020	51,900
80 to 84 years	316,420	4,080	5,420	11,720	13,240	14,020	14,400	27,080	35,020	42,560	30,840	42,200	24,620	16,620	34,600
85 years and over	222,040	3,460	3,540	8,960	9,420	9,200	9,180	17,220	24,040	29,760	22,440	30,080	18,800	11,720	24,220
Women, 65 and over	2,993,380	33,840	42,800	115,520	145,040	157,040	153,460	271,940	342,480	418,820	291,420	364,980	214,360	135,220	306,460
65 and 66 years	303,440	3,620	5,480	14,160	18,340	18,280	17,540	30,760	37,820	42,920	27,320	31,640	17,280	11,120	27,160
67 and 68 years	287,420	2,800	4,340	13,160	15,760	17,660	16,760	28,740	35,940	42,080	27,520	29,760	17,260	10,260	25,380
69 and 70 years	276,840	3,060	4,380	11,940	15,300	16,120	15,600	26,700	31,480	39,860	25,800	32,060	17,120	11,020	26,400
71 and 72 years	275,820	3,000	4,000	11,920	14,360	15,340	14,940	26,780	32,220	38,880	25,420	32,840	18,760	10,580	26,780
73 and 74 years	274,580	2,640	3,640	10,260	13,820	15,080	14,460	24,680	31,220	39,040	26,580	33,120	19,160	12,340	28,540
75 to 79 years	636,480	6,500	8,300	22,180	28,540	31,180	32,100	57,200	72,760	87,560	63,940	80,340	47,500	29,300	69,080
80 to 84 years	520,060	5,940	6,620	17,580	22,300	25,020	23,860	43,840	56,780	70,820	51,680	67,900	42,480	26,640	58,600
85 years and over	418,740	6,280	6,040	14,320	16,620	18,360	18,200	33,240	44,260	57,660	43,160	57,320	34,800	23,960	44,520
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	4,753,120	57,080	71,880	187,120	232,980	245,120	241,620	438,080	541,880	650,920	459,940	580,760	343,680	215,160	486,900
65 and 66 years	529,960	6,840	10,000	24,720	31,100	30,840	30,860	53,960	64,380	73,080	46,960	58,120	32,440	19,660	47,000
67 and 68 years	496,360	5,600	7,680	23,300	27,340	29,660	27,420	50,840	59,340	68,000	46,280	53,400	31,840	19,520	46,140
69 and 70 years	476,080	5,460	7,940	20,040	25,980	26,120	26,380	46,960	53,680	67,740	44,680	55,020	30,800	19,820	45,460
71 and 72 years	466,660	5,520	6,980	18,500	24,440	24,940	24,420	46,840	55,480	63,060	44,500	55,760	32,440	18,120	45,660
73 and 74 years	449,280	4,480	6,280	17,020	23,080	23,580	22,540	40,820	52,000	63,020	43,960	53,060	32,600	19,900	46,940
75 to 79 years	992,360	11,300	13,360	36,000	45,180	48,860	50,080	88,220	111,020	134,800	98,660	126,060	73,760	46,500	108,560
80 to 84 years	768,380	9,340	10,980	26,820	32,560	36,120	35,260	65,240	84,760	103,220	75,980	101,120	61,440	40,060	85,480
85 years and over	574,040	8,540	8,660	20,720	23,300	25,000	24,660	45,200	61,220	78,000	58,920	78,220	48,360	31,580	61,660
Men, 65 and over	2,045,720	26,300	32,960	82,740	100,580	102,000	102,140	190,400	231,160	273,460	195,180	251,980	149,880	92,780	214,160
65 and 66 years	259,460	3,500	5,080	12,160	14,540	14,360	15,160	25,860	30,320	35,060	22,540	30,260	17,240	9,740	23,640
67 and 68 years	239,440	3,060	3,640	11,440	12,880	13,580	12,320	24,800	27,360	30,520	21,600	26,940	16,480	10,460	24,360
69 and 70 years	227,280	2,620	3,980	9,160	12,180	11,560	12,040	23,000	25,400	31,640	21,680	26,320	15,400	10,080	22,220
71 and 72 years	216,420	2,880	3,440	7,600	11,240	11,020	10,920	22,100	25,980	27,660	20,940	26,120	15,540	8,480	22,500
73 and 74 years	198,620	2,040	2,840	7,700	10,320	9,780	9,360	17,920	23,600	27,540	19,540	23,160	14,820	8,600	21,400
75 to 79 years	410,660	5,380	5,640	15,700	18,540	20,180	20,580	35,880	44,420	55,240	39,760	52,800	30,260	19,780	46,500
80 to 84 years	292,020	3,820	4,980	10,720	12,320	13,080	13,400	25,240	32,180	38,760	28,540	39,160	22,740	15,220	31,860
85 years and over	201,820	3,000	3,360	8,260	8,560	8,440	8,360	15,600	21,900	27,040	20,580	27,220	17,400	10,420	21,680
Women, 65 and over	2,707,400	30,780	38,920	104,380	132,400	143,120	139,480	247,680	310,720	377,460	264,760	328,780	193,800	122,380	272,740
65 and 66 years	270,500	3,340	4,920	12,560	16,560	16,480	15,700	28,100	34,060	38,020	24,420	27,860	15,200	9,920	23,360
67 and 68 years	256,920	2,540	4,040	11,860	14,460	16,080	15,100	26,040	31,980	37,480	24,680	26,460	15,360	9,060	21,780
69 and 70 years	248,800	2,840	3,960	10,880	13,800	14,560	14,340	23,960	28,280	36,100	23,000	28,700	15,400	9,740	23,240
71 and 72 years	250,240	2,640	3,540	10,900	13,200	13,920	13,500	24,740	29,500	35,400	23,560	29,640	16,900	9,640	23,160
73 and 74 years	250,660	2,440	3,440	9,320	12,760	13,800	13,180	22,900	28,400	35,480	24,420	29,900	17,780	11,300	25,540
75 to 79 years	581,700	5,920	7,720	20,300	26,640	28,680	29,500	52,340	66,600	79,560	58,900	73,260	43,500	26,720	62,060
80 to 84 years	476,360	5,520	6,000	16,100	20,240	23,040	21,860	40,000	52,580	64,460	47,440	61,960	38,700	24,840	53,620
85 years and over	372,220	5,540	5,300	12,460	14,740	16,560	16,300	29,600	39,320	50,960	38,340	51,000	30,960	21,160	39,980
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	375,860	4,480	5,200	13,240	16,660	17,260	17,120	30,940	42,660	52,720	35,580	47,220	27,300	17,640	47,840
65 and 66 years	44,940	460	780	2,060	2,240	2,320	2,280	3,440	5,080	6,160	4,160	4,820	3,140	1,840	6,160
67 and 68 years	41,180	360	540	1,380	1,760	1,920	1,900	4,100	4,840	6,140	3,640	4,780	2,700	1,560	5,560
69 and 70 years	43,000	400	760	1,220	2,220	2,160	1,900	3,880	4,840	6,000	4,300	5,120	2,960	2,220	5,020
71 and 72 years	39,920	600	600	1,320	1,720	1,840	1,880	3,060	4,540	5,340	3,200	5,220	3,080	1,680	5,840
73 and 74 years	36,940	640	220	1,280	1,440	1,900	1,740	2,740	4,600	5,120	3,500	4,920	2,480	1,540	4,820
75 to 79 years	78,540	740	1,040	2,640	2,960	3,380	3,460	6,240	8,700	10,880	7,880	10,660	5,680	4,040	10,240
80 to 84 years	50,760	480	740	1,920	2,420	2,280	2,340	4,280	5,440	7,380	4,680	6,500	4,200	2,320	5,780
85 years and over	40,580	800	520	1,420	1,900	1,460	1,620	3,200	4,620	5,700	4,220	5,200	3,060	2,440	4,420
Men, 65 and over	174,920	2,280	2,500	5,880	7,780	7,720	7,440	13,580	20,080	23,720	16,660	22,320	13,000	8,860	23,100
65 and 66 years	22,320	240	400	1,040	1,060	1,200	1,020	1,680	2,460	2,820	2,120	2,200	1,740	1,080	3,260
67 and 68 years	20,780	220	300	720	1,020	1,060	980	2,120	2,340	2,800	1,640	2,520	1,360	740	2,960
69 and 70 years	22,320	240	400	440	1,160	1,120	940	2,000	2,580	3,180	2,060	2,580	1,720	1,300	2,600
71 and 72 years	20,340	260	260	600	760	760	860	1,500	2,420	2,760	1,820	2,640	1,660	1,020	3,020
73 and 74 years	18,840	480	60	660	560	880	800	1,460	2,480	2,400	1,960	2,580	1,300	680	2,540
75 to 79 years	35,400	260	580	1,200	1,700	1,460	1,340	2,240	3,760	4,640	3,820	5,260	2,560	1,960	4,620
80 to 84 years	19,320	220	380	740	800	720	820	1,340	2,280	3,100	1,660	2,380	1,600	1,080	2,200
85 years and over	15,600	360	120	480	720	520	680	1,240	1,760	2,020	1,580	2,160	1,060	1,000	1,900
Women, 65 and over	200,940	2,200	2,700	7,360	8,880	9,540	9,680	17,360	22,580	29,000	18,920	24,900	14,300	8,780	24,740
65 and 66 years	22,620	220	380	1,020	1,180	1,120	1,260	1,760	2,620	3,340	2,040	2,620	1,400	760	2,900
67 and 68 years	20,400	140	240	660	740	860	920	1,980	2,500	3,340	2,000	2,260	1,340	820	2,600
69 and 70 years	20,680	160	360	780	1,060	1,040	960	1,880	2,260	2,820	2,240	2,540	1,240	920	2,420
71 and 72 years	19,580	340	340	720	960	1,080	1,020	1,560	2,120	2,580	1,380	2,580	1,420	660	2,820
73 and 74 years	18,100	160	160	620	880	1,020	940	1,280	2,120	2,720	1,540	2,340	1,180	860	2,280
75 to 79 years	43,140	480	460	1,440	1,260	1,920	2,120	4,000	4,940	6,240	4,060	5,400	3,120	2,080	5,620
80 to 84 years	31,440	260	360	1,180	1,620	1,560	1,520	2,940	3,160	4,280	3,020	4,120	2,600	1,240	3,580
85 years and over	24,980	440	400	940	1,180	940	940	1,960	2,860	3,680	2,640	3,040	2,000	1,440	2,520

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	12,660,200	1,690,200	1,419,100	1,158,440	937,460	767,960	630,240	526,660	444,440	1,272,740	795,180	560,480	1,445,600	541,340	470,360
65 and 66 years	1,667,760	271,240	209,840	162,320	127,060	103,160	80,080	67,300	54,580	152,940	93,100	63,760	162,960	58,960	60,460
67 and 68 years	1,522,240	212,260	182,280	149,660	117,500	92,920	75,960	62,480	52,640	149,360	91,760	63,900	156,540	57,720	57,260
69 and 70 years	1,440,120	199,960	165,900	137,380	109,700	88,300	72,020	60,180	51,260	144,180	85,820	59,500	153,560	57,980	54,380
71 and 72 years	1,351,620	182,060	152,380	125,560	101,060	83,000	67,660	56,380	46,480	134,160	81,520	59,840	152,580	56,140	52,800
73 and 74 years	1,230,020	159,280	137,760	111,820	93,340	73,800	62,040	52,100	42,200	122,760	76,540	53,500	143,440	54,520	46,920
75 to 79 years	2,504,060	314,020	267,580	222,860	181,340	152,700	126,440	102,620	90,680	252,020	163,100	115,020	301,820	116,220	97,640
80 to 84 years	1,725,040	209,000	180,260	144,920	121,660	101,560	84,500	73,760	61,840	183,380	117,500	84,240	217,120	83,480	61,820
85 years and over	1,219,340	142,380	123,100	103,920	85,800	72,520	61,540	51,840	44,760	133,940	85,840	60,720	157,580	56,320	39,080
Men, 65 and over	4,887,860	638,440	526,060	429,660	346,340	281,240	230,400	194,760	163,340	479,660	304,960	219,480	609,260	237,600	226,660
65 and 66 years	720,200	114,200	88,040	68,600	53,160	42,000	33,200	28,340	22,340	64,280	41,120	27,720	76,340	28,500	32,360
67 and 68 years	641,120	86,640	72,500	61,400	47,000	38,120	30,140	25,320	21,260	61,660	39,260	27,060	71,120	28,260	31,380
69 and 70 years	598,340	80,580	64,220	54,740	44,500	34,520	28,180	24,240	20,960	58,700	36,340	25,160	71,160	27,300	27,740
71 and 72 years	551,260	70,100	59,200	49,800	38,380	31,880	26,420	21,880	17,960	53,300	32,960	25,900	69,240	27,100	27,140
73 and 74 years	488,400	61,500	53,500	42,620	34,260	27,120	23,420	19,720	16,180	48,440	29,640	21,760	61,740	25,360	23,140
75 to 79 years	928,940	112,880	94,760	77,260	64,260	54,180	43,260	35,560	31,940	90,980	60,040	43,820	125,080	49,800	45,120
80 to 84 years	585,380	69,740	58,460	44,960	40,480	32,260	27,680	23,820	19,720	61,400	39,860	28,480	80,700	32,120	25,700
85 years and over	374,220	42,800	35,380	30,280	24,300	21,160	18,100	15,880	12,980	40,900	25,740	19,580	53,880	19,160	14,080
Women, 65 and over	7,772,340	1,051,760	893,040	728,780	591,120	486,720	399,840	331,900	281,100	793,080	490,220	341,000	836,340	303,740	243,700
65 and 66 years	947,560	157,040	121,800	93,720	73,900	61,160	46,880	38,960	32,240	88,660	51,980	36,040	86,620	30,460	28,100
67 and 68 years	881,120	125,620	109,780	88,260	70,500	54,800	45,820	37,160	31,380	87,700	52,500	36,840	85,420	29,460	25,880
69 and 70 years	841,780	119,380	101,680	82,640	65,200	53,780	43,840	35,940	30,300	85,480	49,480	34,340	82,400	30,680	26,640
71 and 72 years	800,360	111,960	93,180	75,760	62,680	51,120	41,240	34,500	28,520	80,860	48,560	33,940	83,340	29,040	25,660
73 and 74 years	741,620	97,780	84,260	69,200	59,080	46,680	38,620	32,380	26,020	74,320	46,900	31,740	81,700	29,160	23,780
75 to 79 years	1,575,120	201,140	172,820	145,600	117,080	98,520	83,180	67,060	58,740	161,040	103,060	71,200	176,740	66,420	52,520
80 to 84 years	1,139,660	139,260	121,800	99,960	81,180	69,300	56,820	49,940	42,120	121,980	77,640	55,760	136,420	51,360	36,120
85 years and over	845,120	99,580	87,720	73,640	61,500	51,360	43,440	35,960	31,780	93,040	60,100	41,140	103,700	37,160	25,000
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	11,377,320	1,512,520	1,270,680	1,040,700	843,300	690,300	566,880	472,780	397,460	1,144,540	711,340	503,680	1,306,440	490,680	426,020
65 and 66 years	1,483,620	240,620	186,180	145,100	112,920	92,720	71,440	59,940	48,040	135,380	82,580	56,340	145,760	52,960	53,640
67 and 68 years	1,351,020	187,680	162,480	133,480	104,660	81,580	66,760	54,740	46,560	133,600	80,760	56,700	139,580	51,720	50,720
69 and 70 years	1,287,260	178,640	148,640	122,660	98,300	79,240	64,700	54,100	45,780	128,460	76,280	52,980	137,200	51,680	48,600
71 and 72 years	1,211,040	162,080	135,480	112,820	90,820	74,260	60,580	50,800	41,380	121,460	72,920	53,520	137,780	50,140	47,000
73 and 74 years	1,105,060	142,760	123,640	100,460	84,000	66,600	55,500	46,660	37,480	109,540	68,440	47,640	129,840	49,300	43,200
75 to 79 years	2,270,360	283,580	241,560	201,800	165,320	138,160	114,460	92,480	81,780	229,100	147,140	104,320	274,040	106,420	90,200
80 to 84 years	1,580,260	190,660	163,760	132,400	111,080	92,840	77,800	67,560	56,620	167,800	107,080	77,660	200,080	77,640	57,280
85 years and over	1,088,700	126,500	108,940	91,980	76,200	64,900	55,640	46,500	39,820	119,200	76,140	54,520	142,160	50,820	35,380
Men, 65 and over	4,405,240	572,200	472,900	387,100	312,140	254,220	207,400	175,340	146,520	432,340	273,960	197,860	551,620	215,600	206,040
65 and 66 years	642,540	100,760	78,120	61,400	47,560	37,660	29,880	25,440	19,540	57,360	36,560	24,800	68,820	25,800	28,840
67 and 68 years	572,720	77,260	65,100	55,180	41,980	33,660	26,520	22,540	19,100	55,360	34,820	24,220	63,580	25,340	28,060
69 and 70 years	536,800	72,420	57,480	49,200	40,200	30,980	25,480	21,820	18,700	52,480	32,520	22,400	63,880	24,340	24,900
71 and 72 years	494,020	62,320	52,900	44,640	34,140	28,540	23,500	19,660	16,140	48,420	29,520	23,340	62,360	24,220	24,320
73 and 74 years	436,240	54,780	47,800	38,240	30,560	24,720	20,660	17,460	14,180	42,800	26,220	19,360	55,340	22,960	21,160
75 to 79 years	843,060	102,000	85,640	69,960	58,700	49,280	39,280	32,180	28,920	82,620	54,400	39,380	113,420	45,480	41,800
80 to 84 years	539,620	63,720	53,540	41,320	37,020	29,980	25,440	21,760	18,180	56,420	36,780	26,700	74,780	29,940	24,040
85 years and over	340,240	38,940	32,320	27,160	21,980	19,400	16,640	14,480	11,760	36,880	23,140	17,660	49,440	17,520	12,920
Women, 65 and over	6,972,080	940,320	797,780	653,600	531,160	436,080	359,480	297,440	250,940	712,200	437,380	305,820	754,820	275,080	219,980
65 and 66 years	841,080	139,860	108,060	83,700	65,360	55,060	41,560	34,500	28,500	78,020	46,020	31,540	76,940	27,160	24,800
67 and 68 years	778,300	110,420	97,380	78,300	62,680	47,920	40,240	32,200	27,460	78,240	45,940	32,480	76,000	26,380	22,660
69 and 70 years	750,460	106,220	91,160	73,460	58,100	48,260	39,220	32,280	27,080	75,980	43,760	30,580	73,320	27,340	23,700
71 and 72 years	717,020	99,760	82,580	68,180	56,680	45,720	37,080	31,140	25,240	73,040	43,400	30,180	75,420	25,920	22,680
73 and 74 years	668,820	87,980	75,840	62,220	53,440	41,880	34,840	29,200	23,300	66,740	42,220	28,280	74,500	26,340	22,040
75 to 79 years	1,427,300	181,580	155,920	131,840	106,620	88,880	75,180	60,300	52,860	146,480	92,740	64,940	160,620	60,940	48,400
80 to 84 years	1,040,640	126,940	110,220	91,080	74,060	62,860	52,360	45,800	38,440	111,380	70,300	50,960	125,300	47,700	33,240
85 years and over	748,460	87,560	76,620	64,820	54,220	45,500	39,000	32,020	28,060	82,320	53,000	36,860	92,720	33,300	22,460
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	954,600	133,020	111,160	86,960	69,380	57,240	47,960	40,180	35,120	96,580	62,160	43,060	102,260	37,420	32,100
65 and 66 years	132,980	21,940	17,420	11,640	10,240	7,580	6,500	5,160	4,820	13,340	7,600	5,640	12,080	3,980	5,040
67 and 68 years	121,040	16,820	14,120	11,280	9,240	8,020	6,440	5,620	4,280	11,200	8,000	5,000	11,740	4,500	4,780
69 and 70 years	117,800	16,320	13,340	11,340	8,600	7,040	5,560	4,800	4,460	11,920	7,600	5,320	12,520	4,680	4,300
71 and 72 years	109,700	15,920	12,920	9,620	7,880	6,640	5,720	4,540	3,820	10,080	6,660	5,120	11,600	4,940	4,240
73 and 74 years	96,880	13,120	11,260	8,600	7,040	5,660	5,080	4,100	3,640	10,660	6,420	4,480	10,340	3,860	2,620
75 to 79 years	189,340	24,900	21,000	17,420	12,460	11,440	9,700	8,060	7,380	18,740	13,100	8,880	22,180	8,000	6,080
80 to 84 years	108,200	14,180	12,280	9,620	8,060	6,480	5,240	4,680	3,860	11,780	7,400	4,740	12,520	4,520	2,840
85 years and over	78,660	9,820	8,820	7,440	5,860	4,380	3,720	3,220	2,860	8,860	5,380	3,880	9,280	2,940	2,200
Men, 65 and over	371,460	50,680	41,640	32,420	26,180	20,380	17,520	14,900	12,680	37,560	23,860	16,680	44,580	16,840	15,540
65 and 66 years	55,500	9,480	7,360	4,740	4,080	3,060	2,480	1,960	1,900	5,420	3,320	2,060	5,260	1,740	2,640
67 and 68 years	48,800	6,520	5,500	4,160	3,800	3,240	2,700	2,020	1,600	4,440	3,180	2,020	5,020	2,140	2,460
69 and 70 years	47,200	6,000	4,980	4,240	3,300	2,720	1,920	1,920	1,960	4,720	3,080	2,220	5,780	2,240	2,120
71 and 72 years	45,200	6,100	5,000	3,960	3,260	2,540	2,260	1,820	1,320	4,040	2,700	2,060	5,660	2,360	2,120
73 and 74 years	40,000	5,220	4,500	3,320	2,840	1,840	2,060	1,540	1,580	4,720	2,620	1,740	4,880	1,780	1,360
75 to 79 years	72,280	9,360	7,620	6,440	4,480	3,900	3,180	2,880	2,400	7,060	4,760	3,860	9,840	3,680	2,820
80 to 84 years	36,380	5,000	4,140	2,980	2,780	1,800	1,760	1,580	1,040	4,000	2,280	1,300	4,800	1,760	1,160
85 years and over	26,100	3,000	2,540	2,580	1,640	1,280	1,160	1,180	880	3,160	1,920	1,420	3,340	1,140	860
Women, 65 and over	583,140	82,340	69,520	54,540	43,200	36,860	30,440	25,280	22,440	59,020	38,300	26,380	57,680	20,580	16,560
65 and 66 years	77,480	12,460	10,060	6,900	6,160	4,520	4,020	3,200	2,920	7,920	4,280	3,580	6,820	2,240	2,400
67 and 68 years	72,240	10,300	8,620	7,120	5,440	4,780	3,740	3,600	2,680	6,760	4,820	2,980	6,720	2,360	2,320
69 and 70 years	70,600	10,320	8,360	7,100	5,300	4,320	3,640	2,880	2,500	7,200	4,520	3,100	6,740	2,440	2,180
71 and 72 years	64,500	9,820	7,920	5,660	4,620	4,100	3,460	2,720	2,500	6,040	3,960	3,060	5,940	2,580	2,120
73 and 74 years	56,880	7,900	6,760	5,280	4,200	3,820	3,020	2,560	2,060	5,940	3,800	2,740	5,460	2,080	1,260
75 to 79 years	117,060	15,540	13,380	10,980	7,980	7,540	6,520	5,180	4,980	11,680	8,340	5,020	12,340	4,320	3,260
80 to 84 years	71,820	9,180	8,140	6,640	5,280	4,680	3,480	3,100	2,820	7,780	5,120	3,440	7,720	2,760	1,680
85 years and over	52,560	6,820	6,280	4,860	4,220	3,100	2,560	2,040	1,980	5,700	3,460	2,460	5,940	1,800	1,340

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$15,679,686	$66,900	$128,612	$247,341	$195,507	$164,197	$155,734	$316,692	$542,016	$1,011,486	$1,027,526	$1,916,246	$1,648,131	$1,392,352	$6,866,946
65 and 66 years	1,716,175	10,355	18,357	33,892	25,608	21,305	19,919	39,988	65,351	121,862	111,514	203,931	168,257	130,215	745,621
67 and 68 years	1,642,424	8,739	16,951	31,849	24,443	20,114	18,796	36,662	62,964	110,861	109,700	191,571	157,407	129,768	722,599
69 and 70 years	1,592,365	8,032	15,679	29,993	23,984	18,758	17,476	35,361	58,230	104,533	107,130	191,074	156,455	138,676	686,984
71 and 72 years	1,560,501	7,327	14,341	27,637	21,651	17,699	16,799	33,777	55,352	104,918	99,723	190,267	158,139	134,898	677,973
73 and 74 years	1,509,917	6,499	12,890	24,601	19,026	16,057	14,796	29,437	50,695	96,324	98,735	182,919	159,809	127,920	670,209
75 to 79 years	3,319,971	12,579	24,702	48,177	37,671	32,199	30,118	61,887	108,252	203,700	216,148	403,764	353,905	301,636	1,485,233
80 to 84 years	2,488,750	8,109	15,376	30,883	25,475	22,400	21,370	45,356	80,136	153,560	162,761	310,644	277,209	239,071	1,096,400
85 years and over	1,849,589	5,260	10,316	20,310	17,649	15,664	16,461	34,225	61,036	115,729	121,815	242,077	216,951	190,167	781,929
Men, 65 and over	6,819,219	24,542	46,514	88,205	71,220	60,903	60,004	125,111	224,870	423,062	437,668	820,456	715,901	610,264	3,110,499
65 and 66 years	845,457	4,293	7,578	13,553	10,544	9,020	8,353	17,602	30,200	57,274	53,602	99,501	85,025	69,002	379,910
67 and 68 years	814,577	3,451	6,669	12,541	9,667	8,201	8,025	16,002	28,108	50,629	50,209	90,272	77,886	67,121	385,796
69 and 70 years	768,362	3,090	6,132	11,374	9,184	7,576	7,261	15,001	26,615	49,169	49,829	92,982	75,420	68,826	345,903
71 and 72 years	743,082	2,793	5,446	10,309	8,192	6,690	6,902	14,094	24,403	48,417	45,702	87,321	75,969	65,786	341,058
73 and 74 years	683,164	2,474	4,687	9,029	6,979	6,100	5,851	11,857	21,524	43,208	44,513	80,849	70,534	60,125	315,434
75 to 79 years	1,393,943	4,390	8,442	16,114	13,269	11,672	11,276	24,052	43,471	79,605	89,188	168,690	149,535	127,437	646,802
80 to 84 years	932,363	2,586	4,766	9,572	8,011	7,187	7,349	15,582	30,249	57,083	61,787	117,653	103,564	89,287	417,687
85 years and over	638,272	1,464	2,794	5,712	5,374	4,456	4,988	10,922	20,300	37,677	42,839	83,189	77,968	62,679	277,910
Women, 65 and over	8,860,467	42,358	82,098	159,136	124,287	103,293	95,730	191,581	317,146	588,425	589,858	1,095,790	932,230	782,088	3,756,447
65 and 66 years	870,719	6,062	10,779	20,339	15,064	12,285	11,566	22,386	35,151	64,588	57,912	104,431	83,232	61,213	365,711
67 and 68 years	827,847	5,288	10,283	19,308	14,776	11,913	10,771	20,660	34,856	60,232	59,491	101,299	79,521	62,646	336,803
69 and 70 years	824,003	4,941	9,548	18,619	14,800	11,182	10,215	20,359	31,615	55,364	57,301	98,092	81,035	69,851	341,081
71 and 72 years	817,420	4,534	8,895	17,328	13,460	11,009	9,897	19,683	30,949	56,501	54,021	102,946	82,170	69,112	336,915
73 and 74 years	826,751	4,025	8,203	15,571	12,047	9,957	8,945	17,580	29,171	53,116	54,222	102,070	89,275	67,795	354,774
75 to 79 years	1,926,028	8,190	16,260	32,063	24,402	20,526	18,842	37,834	64,781	124,095	126,960	235,074	204,370	174,200	838,431
80 to 84 years	1,556,384	5,522	10,610	21,311	17,463	15,213	14,021	29,774	49,887	96,476	100,974	192,991	173,645	149,784	678,713
85 years and over	1,211,315	3,796	7,522	14,598	12,274	11,208	11,473	23,303	40,736	78,052	78,976	158,887	138,983	127,488	504,019
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	14,045,661	59,981	115,651	221,640	174,822	145,599	139,561	284,169	488,903	912,668	926,554	1,727,788	1,488,209	1,258,076	6,102,040
65 and 66 years	1,503,959	9,208	16,402	30,158	22,585	18,729	17,385	35,696	58,428	109,682	99,424	182,120	148,715	114,337	641,090
67 and 68 years	1,445,635	7,792	15,123	27,989	21,657	17,548	16,667	32,355	56,342	98,292	97,169	171,572	141,141	115,023	626,965
69 and 70 years	1,409,785	7,222	14,028	26,925	21,324	16,376	15,485	31,348	51,958	93,291	95,082	170,781	140,221	122,862	602,882
71 and 72 years	1,385,227	6,523	12,876	24,628	19,476	15,733	14,945	30,178	49,981	94,994	89,728	171,863	142,086	120,280	591,936
73 and 74 years	1,352,969	5,834	11,612	21,995	16,855	14,319	13,130	26,397	45,796	86,862	89,444	163,096	143,899	117,718	596,012
75 to 79 years	3,008,133	11,357	22,460	43,428	34,132	28,747	27,440	55,830	98,639	185,210	197,586	366,672	321,851	276,683	1,338,098
80 to 84 years	2,283,542	7,387	14,033	28,293	23,126	20,376	19,619	41,756	73,550	140,715	148,796	285,181	254,413	220,694	1,005,603
85 years and over	1,656,419	4,659	9,118	18,225	15,668	13,772	14,891	30,609	54,208	103,621	109,326	216,504	195,884	170,479	699,455
Men, 65 and over	6,092,953	22,108	42,023	79,545	64,053	54,246	54,046	112,417	204,108	381,608	393,418	737,351	644,924	550,216	2,752,890
65 and 66 years	740,047	3,822	6,822	12,102	9,419	7,981	7,268	15,817	27,207	52,028	47,089	89,681	75,140	59,891	325,780
67 and 68 years	719,858	3,110	6,011	11,201	8,614	7,139	7,091	13,810	25,362	45,055	44,514	80,883	69,762	59,893	337,413
69 and 70 years	678,180	2,794	5,552	10,289	8,208	6,670	6,487	13,382	23,652	43,598	44,088	82,637	67,822	60,395	302,606
71 and 72 years	656,034	2,499	4,861	9,196	7,434	6,001	6,191	12,602	22,055	43,869	40,872	77,511	67,606	58,491	296,846
73 and 74 years	603,131	2,212	4,216	8,074	6,186	5,375	5,256	10,487	19,373	38,530	39,605	70,497	62,890	55,021	275,409
75 to 79 years	1,258,505	3,965	7,679	14,609	12,040	10,482	10,337	21,914	39,929	71,929	81,571	151,440	134,831	116,931	580,848
80 to 84 years	859,923	2,375	4,381	8,802	7,299	6,689	6,828	14,456	28,107	52,206	56,789	108,875	95,654	82,591	384,871
85 years and over	577,273	1,331	2,501	5,272	4,854	3,909	4,588	9,949	18,424	34,391	38,889	75,827	71,219	57,002	249,117
Women, 65 and over	7,952,709	37,872	73,628	142,095	110,769	91,354	85,515	171,753	284,794	531,060	533,136	990,437	843,285	707,860	3,349,151
65 and 66 years	763,913	5,386	9,580	18,056	13,166	10,748	10,117	19,880	31,221	57,654	52,335	92,439	73,575	54,446	315,310
67 and 68 years	725,776	4,682	9,111	16,788	13,043	10,409	9,576	18,545	30,980	53,237	52,655	90,689	71,379	55,130	289,552
69 and 70 years	731,605	4,427	8,476	16,636	13,115	9,707	8,998	17,967	28,307	49,693	50,993	88,144	72,398	62,468	300,276
71 and 72 years	729,192	4,024	8,015	15,432	12,042	9,732	8,754	17,576	27,926	51,125	48,855	94,352	74,480	61,789	295,090
73 and 74 years	749,833	3,622	7,396	13,920	10,669	8,944	7,874	15,910	26,422	48,332	49,838	92,598	81,009	62,697	320,602
75 to 79 years	1,749,628	7,392	14,781	28,818	22,093	18,265	17,103	33,916	58,710	113,281	116,015	215,232	187,020	159,752	757,250
80 to 84 years	1,423,619	5,012	9,652	19,491	15,826	13,687	12,791	27,300	45,444	88,509	92,007	176,306	158,759	138,103	620,732
85 years and over	1,079,145	3,328	6,617	12,953	10,815	9,862	10,303	20,660	35,784	69,229	70,437	140,676	124,665	113,477	450,339
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,227,384	5,166	9,529	19,104	15,747	14,321	12,411	24,516	39,270	73,357	74,340	137,275	117,889	100,876	583,583
65 and 66 years	156,366	845	1,369	2,770	2,311	1,992	1,866	3,037	5,061	8,624	8,420	15,148	12,892	11,316	80,715
67 and 68 years	143,023	667	1,295	2,704	1,969	1,968	1,588	3,237	4,512	9,119	8,573	14,005	11,499	10,917	70,970
69 and 70 years	142,475	623	1,243	2,398	2,110	2,012	1,656	2,946	4,687	8,432	9,474	15,466	12,418	12,991	66,019
71 and 72 years	139,270	621	1,118	2,318	1,720	1,577	1,439	2,891	4,167	7,876	7,877	14,471	12,830	11,762	68,603
73 and 74 years	120,542	524	971	2,010	1,781	1,411	1,300	2,356	3,843	7,321	6,822	14,549	12,506	8,257	56,891
75 to 79 years	257,452	986	1,770	3,774	2,866	2,754	2,301	4,993	7,814	14,743	15,233	30,543	26,306	21,030	122,339
80 to 84 years	151,251	535	1,028	1,924	1,801	1,511	1,248	2,835	5,176	9,655	10,259	18,038	17,070	13,113	67,058
85 years and over	117,004	365	735	1,206	1,190	1,095	1,012	2,221	4,009	7,588	7,682	15,054	12,368	11,491	50,988
Men, 65 and over	573,190	1,888	3,410	6,458	5,685	5,264	4,568	9,819	16,096	31,912	34,323	64,628	55,719	49,062	284,358
65 and 66 years	78,694	347	524	1,033	905	819	733	1,209	2,133	3,670	4,563	6,928	6,412	6,615	42,803
67 and 68 years	70,129	248	466	979	727	805	702	1,594	1,879	4,117	3,928	6,472	6,096	5,162	36,954
69 and 70 years	72,498	215	438	823	759	773	627	1,267	2,340	4,176	4,739	7,924	6,040	7,236	35,141
71 and 72 years	71,654	235	448	821	616	550	519	1,231	1,901	3,670	4,063	7,925	6,762	6,227	36,686
73 and 74 years	61,069	202	361	706	662	569	471	1,080	1,781	3,595	3,606	7,610	6,249	4,145	30,032
75 to 79 years	116,197	356	633	1,193	1,019	947	860	1,788	2,999	6,191	6,486	15,184	12,809	9,633	56,099
80 to 84 years	57,020	176	315	568	591	381	365	916	1,721	3,814	3,908	6,728	6,525	5,271	25,741
85 years and over	45,934	110	225	334	406	421	291	735	1,342	2,679	3,030	5,858	4,827	4,773	20,903
Women, 65 and over	654,197	3,279	6,120	12,646	10,062	9,057	7,843	14,698	23,174	41,445	40,018	72,646	62,170	51,814	299,225
65 and 66 years	77,672	498	845	1,737	1,406	1,174	1,132	1,827	2,928	4,954	3,858	8,220	6,480	4,701	37,912
67 and 68 years	72,894	419	829	1,725	1,242	1,163	887	1,643	2,633	5,001	4,645	7,533	5,403	5,755	34,016
69 and 70 years	69,979	408	804	1,574	1,351	1,240	1,029	1,679	2,347	4,257	4,736	7,543	6,378	5,754	30,879
71 and 72 years	67,616	386	670	1,497	1,103	1,027	920	1,661	2,266	4,206	3,814	6,546	6,068	5,535	31,917
73 and 74 years	59,474	323	611	1,304	1,119	843	829	1,276	2,062	3,726	3,215	6,939	6,257	4,111	26,859
75 to 79 years	141,260	630	1,137	2,581	1,847	1,808	1,442	3,206	4,815	8,551	8,747	15,360	13,498	11,398	66,240
80 to 84 years	94,230	359	713	1,356	1,210	1,130	882	1,920	3,455	5,841	6,351	11,309	10,545	7,842	41,317
85 years and over	71,070	255	510	872	783	673	721	1,486	2,668	4,909	4,652	9,196	7,541	6,718	30,086

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$11,456,236	$1,606	$5,962	$31,242	$64,000	$94,425	$119,348	$287,106	$505,386	$893,335	$882,028	$1,583,132	$1,317,182	$1,066,904	$4,604,580
65 and 66 years	1,193,488	197	852	4,230	8,599	12,058	15,476	35,289	60,517	101,390	91,432	159,488	128,361	99,584	476,015
67 and 68 years	1,149,966	161	641	3,899	7,508	11,535	13,730	33,694	56,243	94,202	89,204	146,850	123,281	97,357	471,661
69 and 70 years	1,115,678	151	665	3,291	7,239	10,214	12,938	31,221	50,710	93,345	87,104	150,727	119,434	100,470	448,169
71 and 72 years	1,103,660	152	591	3,101	6,664	9,609	12,105	30,371	51,732	85,943	84,592	152,932	126,174	90,635	449,059
73 and 74 years	1,093,361	139	500	2,869	6,270	9,103	11,114	26,704	48,656	86,304	84,892	146,572	123,197	97,517	449,524
75 to 79 years	2,459,074	304	1,092	5,945	12,338	18,543	24,465	57,252	102,581	183,585	187,603	340,880	279,561	229,403	1,015,522
80 to 84 years	1,898,645	255	903	4,434	8,893	13,714	17,191	42,385	77,457	140,223	143,075	270,624	232,015	192,674	754,802
85 years and over	1,442,364	246	718	3,473	6,491	9,649	12,330	30,189	57,491	108,342	114,126	215,060	185,158	159,264	539,827
Men, 65 and over	5,004,747	729	2,730	13,692	27,711	39,394	50,368	124,657	216,397	375,586	376,173	687,152	575,496	463,721	2,050,941
65 and 66 years	596,999	99	431	2,057	4,016	5,631	7,574	16,973	28,498	48,332	44,014	82,119	68,651	50,076	238,528
67 and 68 years	579,637	86	304	1,898	3,604	5,357	6,223	16,532	25,996	42,430	41,590	73,928	63,634	51,708	246,347
69 and 70 years	547,023	66	336	1,473	3,405	4,563	5,943	15,337	24,182	44,171	42,418	72,141	60,341	51,530	221,117
71 and 72 years	531,092	77	288	1,273	3,047	4,237	5,406	14,346	24,460	37,972	40,371	72,263	61,184	43,265	222,903
73 and 74 years	498,806	69	222	1,305	2,799	3,824	4,622	11,914	22,401	38,036	38,619	64,997	56,747	42,493	210,758
75 to 79 years	1,036,550	146	471	2,586	5,185	7,641	10,003	23,065	41,153	75,348	76,601	144,055	115,127	98,529	436,640
80 to 84 years	712,236	101	412	1,754	3,308	4,923	6,462	16,194	29,549	52,442	53,405	103,725	84,968	73,897	281,096
85 years and over	502,406	85	265	1,345	2,348	3,219	4,136	10,297	20,158	36,857	39,154	73,924	64,843	52,224	193,551
Women, 65 and over	6,451,489	876	3,232	17,551	36,289	55,031	68,980	162,449	288,989	517,749	505,855	895,980	741,686	603,183	2,553,639
65 and 66 years	596,491	99	421	2,172	4,583	6,427	7,902	18,316	32,018	53,059	47,418	77,370	59,711	49,509	237,486
67 and 68 years	570,329	75	336	2,002	3,904	6,178	7,508	17,163	30,247	51,771	47,614	72,922	59,647	45,649	225,313
69 and 70 years	568,655	84	329	1,818	3,834	5,652	6,995	15,884	26,527	49,175	44,686	78,585	59,093	48,940	227,053
71 and 72 years	572,571	75	303	1,829	3,618	5,372	6,699	16,025	27,272	47,971	44,221	80,669	64,990	47,371	226,156
73 and 74 years	594,555	69	278	1,564	3,471	5,279	6,492	14,790	26,255	48,269	46,272	81,575	66,450	55,025	238,766
75 to 79 years	1,422,523	158	621	3,358	7,153	10,901	14,461	34,187	61,429	108,238	111,002	196,825	164,433	130,874	578,883
80 to 84 years	1,186,410	154	491	2,680	5,584	8,791	10,729	26,192	47,908	87,781	89,670	166,900	147,047	118,777	473,706
85 years and over	939,958	161	453	2,128	4,142	6,430	8,194	19,892	37,334	71,485	74,972	141,136	120,315	107,040	346,276
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	10,241,341	1,452	5,427	28,362	58,352	85,829	108,608	261,751	457,107	803,763	798,167	1,425,345	1,188,572	959,709	4,058,897
65 and 66 years	1,040,411	178	760	3,769	7,782	10,798	13,907	32,140	54,416	90,011	81,305	142,186	111,841	87,637	403,681
67 and 68 years	1,009,364	145	587	3,539	6,827	10,388	12,287	30,366	49,966	83,672	80,182	130,475	109,830	87,035	404,065
69 and 70 years	985,972	139	601	3,034	6,516	9,151	11,842	28,045	45,209	83,656	77,553	134,690	106,634	87,918	390,984
71 and 72 years	977,274	134	535	2,819	6,148	8,722	10,964	27,990	46,951	77,463	77,421	137,153	112,330	80,948	387,696
73 and 74 years	975,661	122	477	2,599	5,791	8,239	10,124	24,422	43,780	77,883	76,314	130,671	112,785	88,893	393,561
75 to 79 years	2,222,962	278	996	5,433	11,328	17,091	22,544	52,773	93,683	166,682	171,230	308,979	255,512	207,859	908,574
80 to 84 years	1,739,541	240	824	4,065	8,153	12,682	15,841	38,966	71,601	127,702	131,641	248,574	212,474	178,383	688,395
85 years and over	1,290,158	216	648	3,104	5,808	8,757	11,099	27,048	51,502	96,693	102,522	192,618	167,167	141,035	481,941
Men, 65 and over	4,452,984	656	2,489	12,497	25,200	35,695	45,924	113,826	194,836	337,184	338,785	618,220	517,870	413,748	1,796,054
65 and 66 years	517,439	88	380	1,847	3,644	5,005	6,825	15,418	25,574	43,064	38,945	74,005	59,357	43,521	199,766
67 and 68 years	511,145	76	275	1,740	3,240	4,761	5,531	14,846	23,078	37,601	37,516	65,726	56,799	46,756	213,200
69 and 70 years	480,236	60	304	1,378	3,054	4,043	5,409	13,770	21,331	39,082	37,741	64,281	53,488	44,686	191,609
71 and 72 years	466,008	68	262	1,143	2,823	3,855	4,915	13,182	21,990	33,769	36,447	64,365	53,744	37,789	191,656
73 and 74 years	436,921	58	215	1,173	2,584	3,414	4,212	10,708	19,907	33,997	33,840	57,119	51,101	38,478	180,115
75 to 79 years	932,463	136	422	2,366	4,645	7,065	9,258	21,493	37,408	68,376	69,022	129,625	104,874	88,463	389,310
80 to 84 years	655,476	96	379	1,609	3,077	4,595	6,012	15,090	27,172	47,800	49,347	96,227	78,467	67,601	258,004
85 years and over	453,298	74	252	1,242	2,134	2,958	3,762	9,321	18,375	33,494	35,928	66,872	60,040	46,453	172,393
Women, 65 and over	5,788,355	796	2,938	15,864	33,152	50,133	62,684	147,925	262,272	466,579	459,382	807,125	670,702	545,961	2,262,842
65 and 66 years	522,972	90	379	1,922	4,139	5,793	7,082	16,722	28,842	46,947	42,360	68,181	52,484	44,116	203,915
67 and 68 years	498,219	69	312	1,799	3,588	5,627	6,756	15,520	26,887	46,071	42,666	64,749	53,031	40,279	190,865
69 and 70 years	505,734	78	297	1,656	3,462	5,108	6,433	14,275	23,877	44,574	39,812	70,409	53,146	43,232	199,375
71 and 72 years	511,267	66	273	1,676	3,325	4,867	6,049	14,809	24,961	43,694	40,974	72,788	58,586	43,159	196,040
73 and 74 years	538,742	64	262	1,426	3,207	4,826	5,912	13,715	23,873	43,886	42,474	73,552	61,684	50,415	213,446
75 to 79 years	1,290,499	142	574	3,067	6,683	10,026	13,285	31,281	56,275	98,306	102,208	179,354	150,638	119,397	519,263
80 to 84 years	1,084,067	144	445	2,456	5,076	8,087	9,830	23,877	44,430	79,902	82,294	152,347	134,006	110,782	430,391
85 years and over	836,861	142	396	1,862	3,674	5,799	7,337	17,727	33,127	63,199	66,595	125,746	107,127	94,582	309,548
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	916,392	115	389	1,986	4,162	6,071	7,708	18,534	35,852	65,218	61,993	115,812	94,273	78,706	425,573
65 and 66 years	113,219	15	58	314	563	821	1,019	2,072	4,298	7,648	7,276	11,840	10,951	8,223	58,121
67 and 68 years	102,521	9	43	206	439	667	853	2,454	4,046	7,629	6,268	11,676	9,352	6,972	51,907
69 and 70 years	101,513	10	56	185	557	765	856	2,305	4,059	7,386	7,459	12,444	10,231	9,868	45,332
71 and 72 years	101,392	17	41	200	429	653	845	1,834	3,856	6,632	5,640	12,906	10,572	7,517	50,250
73 and 74 years	90,875	15	17	191	359	667	779	1,638	3,852	6,318	6,108	12,049	8,597	6,854	43,431
75 to 79 years	195,983	20	80	400	740	1,186	1,567	3,729	7,299	13,523	13,748	26,196	19,631	18,058	89,806
80 to 84 years	117,954	11	56	280	601	804	1,056	2,577	4,546	9,015	8,204	15,990	14,404	10,365	50,045
85 years and over	92,937	19	39	210	473	509	733	1,926	3,896	7,067	7,290	12,711	10,535	10,849	36,680
Men, 65 and over	439,005	59	187	869	1,965	2,717	3,354	8,110	16,898	29,383	28,974	54,676	44,902	39,616	207,295
65 and 66 years	60,143	7	30	157	268	422	458	1,012	2,090	3,513	3,699	5,448	6,112	4,852	32,075
67 and 68 years	51,282	6	24	102	262	371	437	1,256	1,948	3,488	2,778	6,133	4,652	3,322	26,503
69 and 70 years	54,129	5	28	66	298	403	428	1,199	2,184	3,924	3,537	6,218	5,954	5,762	24,123
71 and 72 years	54,134	8	19	90	189	269	386	898	2,059	3,468	3,220	6,538	5,680	4,575	26,735
73 and 74 years	47,539	11	5	101	139	304	357	858	2,065	2,971	3,400	6,257	4,487	3,016	23,568
75 to 79 years	89,777	8	44	179	427	513	609	1,337	3,163	5,748	6,656	12,851	8,863	8,804	40,575
80 to 84 years	44,913	5	29	102	202	253	368	802	1,923	3,758	2,954	5,909	5,538	4,874	18,196
85 years and over	37,081	9	8	72	180	181	310	747	1,465	2,514	2,729	5,321	3,615	4,411	15,519
Women, 65 and over	477,390	56	203	1,117	2,197	3,354	4,354	10,424	18,954	35,835	33,018	61,137	49,372	39,091	218,278
65 and 66 years	53,076	8	28	157	295	399	561	1,060	2,208	4,135	3,577	6,392	4,839	3,371	26,046
67 and 68 years	51,238	3	19	104	177	296	416	1,198	2,098	4,141	3,490	5,543	4,700	3,649	25,404
69 and 70 years	47,383	5	28	119	260	362	427	1,105	1,875	3,462	3,922	6,226	4,277	4,106	21,209
71 and 72 years	47,258	9	21	110	240	384	459	936	1,797	3,165	2,420	6,368	4,892	2,942	23,515
73 and 74 years	43,339	4	13	90	220	363	422	780	1,787	3,348	2,709	5,792	4,110	3,838	19,863
75 to 79 years	106,205	11	37	221	314	673	958	2,392	4,135	7,775	7,091	13,345	10,768	9,254	49,231
80 to 84 years	73,041	6	27	179	399	551	688	1,775	2,622	5,257	5,249	10,082	8,866	5,491	31,849
85 years and over	55,853	10	30	137	293	328	423	1,179	2,431	4,553	4,560	7,390	6,920	6,438	21,161

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:												
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$4,223,450	$21,332	$52,663	$71,939	$81,500	$86,004	$86,409	$85,385	$83,113	$312,544	$275,641	$250,926	$1,019,340	$656,135	$1,140,519
65 and 66 years	522,689	3,415	7,757	10,063	11,038	11,535	10,974	10,908	10,191	37,459	32,289	28,574	114,338	71,163	162,985
67 and 68 years	492,458	2,660	6,762	9,273	10,220	10,418	10,399	10,139	9,831	36,572	31,791	28,561	109,907	70,213	145,712
69 and 70 years	476,685	2,534	6,156	8,543	9,537	9,885	9,872	9,746	9,587	35,394	29,725	26,635	108,417	70,175	140,479
71 and 72 years	456,841	2,297	5,661	7,810	8,784	9,298	9,285	9,137	8,703	33,013	28,223	26,800	107,556	68,130	132,144
73 and 74 years	416,556	2,015	5,110	6,940	8,111	8,276	8,518	8,440	7,895	30,059	26,548	23,969	101,257	66,274	113,144
75 to 79 years	860,899	3,984	9,931	13,846	15,770	17,100	17,332	16,642	16,971	61,953	56,562	51,546	212,745	140,968	225,549
80 to 84 years	590,104	2,635	6,715	9,009	10,573	11,377	11,592	11,975	11,567	45,188	40,771	37,719	154,124	101,134	135,725
85 years and over	407,221	1,791	4,571	6,456	7,467	8,114	8,436	8,399	8,369	32,907	29,734	27,122	110,996	68,077	84,782
Men, 65 and over	1,814,474	8,055	19,513	26,678	30,105	31,508	31,578	31,588	30,527	117,966	105,706	98,355	431,081	288,454	563,360
65 and 66 years	248,460	1,432	3,265	4,259	4,620	4,705	4,551	4,600	4,173	15,774	14,292	12,432	53,684	34,459	86,214
67 and 68 years	234,941	1,092	2,685	3,804	4,088	4,272	4,124	4,109	3,967	15,137	13,638	12,081	49,963	34,347	81,634
69 and 70 years	221,339	1,030	2,377	3,408	3,871	3,876	3,854	3,923	3,919	14,395	12,592	11,240	50,574	33,120	73,160
71 and 72 years	211,991	874	2,200	3,094	3,338	3,571	3,627	3,546	3,358	13,132	11,365	11,627	48,881	33,026	70,352
73 and 74 years	184,359	781	1,972	2,645	2,983	3,037	3,216	3,200	3,026	11,897	10,253	9,762	43,483	30,739	57,365
75 to 79 years	357,391	1,438	3,510	4,798	5,581	6,071	5,927	5,759	5,977	22,390	20,822	19,662	88,846	60,630	105,980
80 to 84 years	220,128	879	2,179	2,783	3,517	3,611	3,804	3,875	3,683	15,171	13,825	12,774	57,559	38,909	57,559
85 years and over	135,865	530	1,324	1,885	2,108	2,365	2,475	2,575	2,423	10,071	8,919	8,777	38,092	23,225	31,096
Women, 65 and over	2,408,976	13,276	33,149	45,262	51,395	54,496	54,831	53,798	52,586	194,578	169,935	152,571	588,259	367,681	577,159
65 and 66 years	274,227	1,983	4,491	5,803	6,419	6,830	6,423	6,308	6,018	21,686	17,996	16,142	60,653	36,704	76,771
67 and 68 years	257,520	1,568	4,078	5,469	6,133	6,146	6,275	6,030	5,864	21,435	18,153	16,480	59,944	35,867	64,078
69 and 70 years	255,347	1,504	3,779	5,135	5,666	6,010	6,018	5,823	5,668	20,999	17,133	15,395	57,844	37,055	67,318
71 and 72 years	244,849	1,422	3,461	4,715	5,446	5,727	5,659	5,590	5,345	19,881	16,858	15,173	58,675	35,105	61,792
73 and 74 years	232,194	1,234	3,137	4,295	5,127	5,239	5,302	5,240	4,869	18,161	16,295	14,207	57,774	35,535	55,779
75 to 79 years	503,506	2,546	6,421	9,048	10,189	11,029	11,405	10,883	10,993	39,563	35,740	31,883	123,900	80,337	119,569
80 to 84 years	369,973	1,756	4,535	6,226	7,056	7,766	7,788	8,100	7,884	30,016	26,945	24,945	96,565	62,225	78,166
85 years and over	271,356	1,262	3,248	4,570	5,359	5,749	5,961	5,823	5,946	22,836	20,815	18,345	72,904	44,852	53,686
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	3,804,319	19,106	47,168	64,623	73,306	77,315	77,721	76,633	74,331	281,102	246,545	225,507	921,754	594,640	1,024,568
65 and 66 years	463,550	3,035	6,879	8,996	9,807	10,364	9,794	9,710	8,969	33,146	28,616	25,262	102,181	63,847	142,944
67 and 68 years	436,272	2,359	6,030	8,264	9,103	9,147	9,142	8,881	8,696	32,738	27,984	25,353	98,086	62,946	127,543
69 and 70 years	423,814	2,264	5,515	7,633	8,548	8,875	8,872	8,760	8,561	31,533	26,420	23,718	96,947	62,527	123,641
71 and 72 years	407,953	2,040	5,039	7,016	7,890	8,325	8,307	8,229	7,747	29,883	25,239	23,973	97,170	60,887	116,208
73 and 74 years	377,304	1,807	4,587	6,233	7,299	7,471	7,621	7,556	7,016	26,818	23,743	21,344	91,748	59,899	104,162
75 to 79 years	785,169	3,602	8,966	12,537	14,379	15,469	15,686	14,997	15,306	56,322	51,021	46,751	193,355	129,054	207,724
80 to 84 years	544,000	2,406	6,105	8,230	9,650	10,402	10,671	10,968	10,591	41,352	37,146	34,766	142,105	94,017	125,591
85 years and over	366,262	1,593	4,047	5,715	6,630	7,262	7,628	7,532	7,445	29,311	26,377	24,340	100,163	61,463	76,756
Men, 65 and over	1,639,969	7,228	17,546	24,024	27,136	28,490	28,425	28,436	27,385	106,339	94,933	88,656	390,387	261,792	509,192
65 and 66 years	222,607	1,268	2,897	3,813	4,130	4,220	4,097	4,128	3,650	14,071	12,697	11,130	48,312	31,188	77,006
67 and 68 years	208,713	977	2,414	3,414	3,652	3,773	3,629	3,658	3,565	13,589	12,098	10,814	44,752	30,789	71,589
69 and 70 years	197,943	931	2,125	3,063	3,500	3,479	3,487	3,531	3,497	12,870	11,258	10,002	45,367	29,477	65,356
71 and 72 years	190,026	772	1,969	2,771	2,969	3,200	3,223	3,186	3,019	11,932	10,172	10,476	44,086	29,576	62,675
73 and 74 years	166,212	697	1,763	2,370	2,660	2,768	2,838	2,832	2,654	10,506	9,069	8,679	39,014	27,824	52,538
75 to 79 years	326,042	1,300	3,171	4,342	5,100	5,525	5,380	5,213	5,412	20,333	18,858	17,678	80,560	55,396	97,774
80 to 84 years	204,450	802	1,998	2,559	3,219	3,355	3,494	3,542	3,395	13,949	12,767	11,975	53,327	36,265	53,803
85 years and over	123,977	481	1,208	1,692	1,906	2,169	2,275	2,347	2,194	9,090	8,015	7,902	34,969	21,278	28,451
Women, 65 and over	2,164,352	11,878	29,622	40,599	46,170	48,826	49,296	48,197	46,946	174,764	151,612	136,851	531,367	332,848	515,376
65 and 66 years	240,940	1,767	3,981	5,183	5,677	6,143	5,696	5,582	5,319	19,075	15,919	14,132	53,869	32,659	65,938
67 and 68 years	227,557	1,382	3,615	4,850	5,451	5,374	5,512	5,223	5,131	19,149	15,886	14,539	53,334	32,157	55,954
69 and 70 years	225,870	1,333	3,390	4,570	5,048	5,396	5,384	5,229	5,064	18,663	15,162	13,716	51,580	33,050	58,285
71 and 72 years	217,926	1,267	3,070	4,245	4,920	5,125	5,085	5,042	4,728	17,951	15,067	13,497	53,084	31,312	53,533
73 and 74 years	211,094	1,111	2,824	3,862	4,639	4,704	4,783	4,724	4,362	16,312	14,675	12,665	52,734	32,075	51,624
75 to 79 years	459,127	2,302	5,795	8,195	9,279	9,944	10,306	9,785	9,894	35,989	32,163	29,073	112,795	73,658	109,949
80 to 84 years	339,552	1,604	4,107	5,672	6,431	7,046	7,177	7,426	7,197	27,403	24,379	22,791	88,778	57,752	71,789
85 years and over	242,284	1,112	2,839	4,023	4,724	5,093	5,352	5,185	5,252	20,221	18,362	16,438	65,194	40,185	48,304
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	310,991	1,658	4,117	5,404	6,036	6,406	6,580	6,531	6,568	23,701	21,548	19,265	71,660	45,493	86,024
65 and 66 years	43,147	271	645	719	889	849	888	840	902	3,283	2,651	2,516	8,547	4,835	15,312
67 and 68 years	40,501	202	526	707	804	901	881	913	798	2,723	2,761	2,226	8,235	5,473	13,351
69 and 70 years	40,962	208	496	703	744	787	762	779	835	2,928	2,634	2,379	8,748	5,672	13,287
71 and 72 years	37,880	206	475	598	689	740	789	739	717	2,488	2,307	2,289	8,106	5,952	11,785
73 and 74 years	29,669	163	416	537	613	634	697	666	677	2,604	2,224	2,008	7,255	4,726	6,449
75 to 79 years	61,470	310	779	1,084	1,081	1,284	1,332	1,308	1,379	4,616	4,547	3,978	15,498	9,717	14,557
80 to 84 years	33,296	176	455	596	704	724	722	759	723	2,895	2,564	2,120	8,837	5,536	6,485
85 years and over	24,067	122	327	460	512	487	509	526	536	2,165	1,859	1,749	6,435	3,582	4,798
Men, 65 and over	134,184	627	1,542	2,023	2,269	2,278	2,402	2,418	2,372	9,226	8,294	7,471	31,546	20,433	41,283
65 and 66 years	18,550	114	272	293	353	341	340	319	356	1,337	1,166	914	3,772	2,129	6,844
67 and 68 years	18,844	78	203	262	330	365	367	328	298	1,084	1,094	904	3,483	2,614	7,434
69 and 70 years	18,366	73	188	266	284	305	261	311	365	1,162	1,080	992	4,128	2,756	6,195
71 and 72 years	17,519	79	184	248	284	282	313	295	246	995	938	922	3,938	2,802	5,993
73 and 74 years	13,531	65	164	209	249	206	282	250	295	1,163	910	787	3,449	2,173	3,329
75 to 79 years	26,416	118	282	403	387	435	436	465	450	1,739	1,656	1,726	6,985	4,452	6,882
80 to 84 years	12,104	62	153	183	239	202	243	256	196	979	782	578	3,444	2,143	2,644
85 years and over	8,852	39	96	160	143	143	159	193	165	767	667	647	2,348	1,364	1,961
Women, 65 and over	176,807	1,031	2,575	3,381	3,767	4,128	4,178	4,113	4,196	14,476	13,254	11,794	40,114	25,059	44,741
65 and 66 years	24,597	157	373	427	535	509	549	521	546	1,945	1,485	1,602	4,775	2,706	8,467
67 and 68 years	21,657	125	322	445	475	536	513	585	500	1,639	1,667	1,322	4,752	2,859	5,917
69 and 70 years	22,594	135	308	436	460	482	500	468	469	1,766	1,554	1,387	4,620	2,916	7,093
71 and 72 years	20,362	127	291	350	405	458	476	444	471	1,494	1,369	1,367	4,168	3,150	5,792
73 and 74 years	16,139	99	251	329	364	427	415	416	383	1,441	1,314	1,221	3,806	2,553	3,120
75 to 79 years	35,056	192	497	681	694	849	896	843	930	2,878	2,892	2,252	8,513	5,264	7,675
80 to 84 years	21,191	113	302	413	465	522	479	503	527	1,915	1,782	1,542	5,393	3,393	3,842
85 years and over	15,215	83	231	300	369	345	350	333	371	1,398	1,192	1,102	4,087	2,218	2,836

Table 1.2.15 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1976: hospitol insurance ond/or supplementory medicol insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1976	Persons who used both hospital insuronce ond supplementory medicol insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospitol insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementory medicol insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Averoge reimbursement	Number	Averoge reimbursement	Number	Averoge reimbursement
All areas	2,725,190	1,566,895	494,337	$3,541.21	50,592	$1,433.79	613,366	$316.99
United Stotes	2,650,627	1,498,901	491,974	3,548.80	49,146	1,446.10	610,606	317.10
Northeast	585,320	321,043	100,871	4,208.84	11,015	1,929.82	152,391	374.69
North Central	635,216	369,925	121,703	3,582.76	13,424	1,439.93	130,164	288.94
South	974,433	581,593	185,765	2,828.76	18,669	1,066.92	188,406	271.27
West	446,975	220,290	82,540	4,254.83	5,926	1,749.41	138,219	321.32
Northeast:								
New Englond	131,840	74,198	23,081	4,390.49	2,227	1,907.02	32,334	377.53
Middle Atlontic	453,480	246,845	77,790	4,154.94	8,788	1,935.60	120,057	373.93
North Central:								
Eost North Centrol	461,185	267,877	86,375	3,736.60	9,366	1,543.19	97,567	303.04
West North Centrol	174,031	102,048	35,328	3,206.66	4,058	1,201.60	32,597	246.76
South:								
South Atlontic	480,493	279,839	90,774	3,046.11	8,852	1,174.43	101,028	278.83
Eost South Centrol	227,071	138,804	44,649	2,390.39	4,481	937.30	39,137	229.35
West South Centrol	266,869	162,950	50,342	2,825.64	5,336	997.42	48,241	289.44
West:								
Mountoin	99,078	57,047	18,091	3,444.42	1,483	1,240.35	22,457	287.74
Pocific	347,897	163,243	64,449	4,482.32	4,443	1,919.33	115,762	327.83
New Englond:								
Moine	14,632	8,099	2,901	3,173.09	193	1,120.46	3,439	225.13
New Hampshire	8,363	4,971	1,486	3,378.89	176	1,549.42	1,730	251.77
Vermont	5,707	3,185	1,082	2,991.37	94	1,234.77	1,346	194.16
Mossachusetts	60,531	34,857	10,333	4,881.64	960	2,115.54	14,381	423.07
Rhode Island	12,744	6,955	1,935	4,281.32	166	2,272.20	3,688	385.02
Connecticut	29,863	16,131	5,344	4,705.81	638	1,933.86	7,750	416.99
Middle Atlontic:								
New York	215,479	111,717	34,761	4,573.54	4,479	2,278.44	64,522	394.47
New Jersey	83,818	44,359	15,559	4,209.44	1,170	1,671.17	22,730	384.78
Pennsylvonio	154,183	90,769	27,470	3,594.36	3,139	1,544.97	32,805	326.00
Eost North Central:								
Ohio	130,511	76,432	23,815	3,365.60	2,788	1,476.36	27,476	258.17
Indiono	58,897	35,141	11,494	3,318.64	1,283	1,249.82	10,979	247.82
Illinois	109,478	66,543	20,589	4,062.96	2,954	1,510.87	19,392	487.95
Michigan	114,244	63,589	20,865	4,129.42	1,684	1,977.53	28,106	272.85
Wisconsin	48,055	26,172	9,612	3,603.78	657	1,431.71	11,614	225.68
West North Central:								
Minnesoto	34,124	18,794	7,096	4,038.10	755	1,695.26	7,479	241.66
Iowo	29,336	17,949	5,670	2,960.70	716	882.72	5,001	248.88
Missouri	63,360	37,501	12,783	2,972.37	1,534	1,145.10	11,542	248.52
North Ookoto	6,027	3,461	1,293	3,054.45	132	1,240.47	1,141	231.52
South Oakota	6,843	4,532	1,234	2,957.86	158	601.57	919	227.39
Nebrosko	13,641	8,364	2,635	2,911.40	372	1,221.35	2,270	237.16
Konsos	20,700	11,447	4,617	3,157.15	391	1,264.55	4,245	261.85
South Atlontic:								
Oelowore	6,225	3,833	984	4,227.24	119	1,487.92	1,289	325.61
Morylond	36,997	21,056	6,389	4,486.71	587	2,117.17	8,965	406.48
District of Columbio	8,266	4,796	1,227	6,536.08	138	1,865.47	2,105	648.94
Virginio	61,499	36,894	11,578	2,937.46	1,165	1,056.58	11,862	320.00
West Virginio	44,006	29,429	6,931	2,118.54	1,562	949.37	6,084	139.55
North Corolino	81,577	48,123	15,541	2,679.67	1,715	1,131.98	16,198	231.36
South Corolino	45,755	27,125	8,714	2,357.63	707	831.44	9,209	208.14
Georgio	77,860	44,079	15,562	2,630.01	1,355	998.68	16,864	266.97
Florido	118,308	64,504	23,848	3,516.11	1,504	1,411.27	28,452	278.66
Eost South Centrol:								
Kentucky	57,189	37,719	9,361	2,689.08	1,768	938.23	8,341	153.96
Tennessee	68,730	40,677	13,995	2,372.44	1,068	1,006.74	12,990	255.46
Alobomo	59,294	35,094	12,540	2,431.75	1,009	988.25	10,651	217.98
Mississippi	41,858	25,314	8,753	2,040.38	636	737.25	7,155	286.77
West South Central:								
Arkonsas	41,659	25,635	7,986	2,000.84	696	809.23	7,342	152.82
Louisiano	57,766	39,002	8,812	2,556.26	2,079	1,034.70	7,873	289.39
Oklohomo	39,172	23,786	7,587	2,686.58	691	867.44	7,108	219.86
Texos	128,272	74,527	25,957	3,211.49	1,870	1,074.05	25,918	347.25
Mountoin:								
Montono	8,646	5,034	1,740	2,579.80	195	912.30	1,677	179.99
Idoho	9,249	5,212	1,776	2,906.67	141	1,033.96	2,120	176.66
Wyoming	2,961	1,840	578	2,729.30	66	1,182.68	477	209.42
Colorado	21,233	11,888	4,081	3,593.54	386	1,400.47	4,878	370.43
New Mexico	13,852	8,473	2,300	3,279.99	161	822.46	2,918	214.78
Arizono	27,351	15,122	4,930	3,820.38	314	1,503.31	6,985	277.55
Utoh	9,110	5,908	1,282	2,979.52	138	1,175.64	1,782	416.02
Nevodo	6,676	3,570	1,404	4,430.88	82	1,590.51	1,620	353.05
Pocific:								
Woshington	41,467	22,732	7,061	3,355.31	641	1,326.89	11,033	227.03
Oregon	31,170	18,019	5,200	3,516.83	676	1,486.40	7,275	197.59
Colifornio	267,416	118,245	50,982	4,726.04	3,009	2,120.31	95,180	347.51
Aloska	1,319	845	197	7,174.06	22	1,555.18	255	523.51
Howoii	6,525	3,402	1,009	4,504.59	95	2,715.74	2,019	395.52
Residence unknown	8,683	6,050	1,095	7,904.51	112	1,768.02	1,426	2,380.11
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico	63,159	56,932	2,235	1,808.93	1,388	974.91	2,604	241.05
All other oreos	588	458	55	5,214.98	18	1,338.61	57	2,835.98
Foreign countries	10,816	10,604	73	4,187.75	40	2,276.90	99	154.09

Table 1.2.16 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	1,158,295	544,929	540,870	9,420	27,657	1,107,703	1,035,854	515,821	15,763
United States	1,151,726	541,120	537,146	9,398	27,318	1,102,580	1,030,961	514,407	15,673
Northeast	264,277	111,886	110,584	2,407	9,214	253,262	232,010	127,505	4,309
North Central	265,291	135,127	134,199	2,280	5,730	251,867	236,295	116,370	3,139
South	392,840	204,434	203,306	1,988	7,711	374,171	351,864	159,494	5,670
West	226,685	88,466	87,859	2,704	4,622	220,759	208,478	109,621	2,530
Northeast:									
New England	57,642	25,308	24,916	830	2,632	55,415	50,980	31,761	1,344
Middle Atlantic	206,635	86,578	85,668	1,577	6,582	197,847	181,030	95,744	2,965
North Central:									
East North Central	193,308	95,741	95,004	1,725	4,408	183,942	172,224	87,294	2,292
West North Central	71,983	39,386	39,195	555	1,322	67,925	64,071	29,076	847
South:									
South Atlantic	200,654	99,626	99,034	1,132	4,274	191,802	178,601	90,016	2,989
East South Central	88,267	49,130	48,869	450	1,697	83,786	79,393	33,470	1,384
West South Central	103,919	55,678	55,403	406	1,740	98,583	93,870	36,008	1,297
West:									
Mountain	42,031	19,574	19,453	396	986	40,548	37,615	20,120	623
Pacific	184,654	68,892	68,406	2,308	3,636	180,211	170,863	89,501	1,907
New England:									
Maine	6,533	3,094	3,070	83	275	6,340	5,840	4,110	189
New Hampshire	3,392	1,662	1,627	82	168	3,216	3,080	1,717	107
Vermont	2,522	1,176	1,148	44	145	2,428	2,322	1,252	89
Massachusetts	25,674	11,293	11,131	274	1,091	24,714	22,294	15,105	550
Rhode Island	5,789	2,101	2,059	108	237	5,623	5,300	3,003	141
Connecticut	13,732	5,982	5,881	239	716	13,094	12,144	6,574	268
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	103,762	39,240	38,817	804	2,538	99,283	90,616	45,896	1,086
New Jersey	39,459	16,729	16,552	280	1,450	38,289	35,455	18,059	604
Pennsylvania	63,414	30,609	30,299	493	2,594	60,275	54,959	31,789	1,275
East North Central:									
Ohio	54,079	26,603	26,366	528	1,418	51,291	47,835	23,281	754
Indiana	23,756	12,777	12,711	224	289	22,473	20,994	10,848	204
Illinois	42,935	23,543	23,373	366	1,035	39,981	36,526	18,593	571
Michigan	50,655	22,549	22,360	528	1,185	48,971	46,416	24,674	492
Wisconsin	21,883	10,269	10,194	79	481	21,226	20,453	9,898	271
West North Central:									
Minnesota	15,330	7,851	7,829	139	224	14,575	13,637	6,613	129
Iowa	11,387	6,386	6,361	107	124	10,671	10,045	5,080	99
Missouri	25,859	14,317	14,226	174	729	24,325	22,685	10,180	440
North Dakota	2,566	1,425	1,423	6	15	2,434	2,401	769	15
South Dakota	2,311	1,392	1,387	13	19	2,153	2,068	705	18
Nebraska	5,277	3,007	2,980	45	99	4,905	4,682	1,992	70
Kansas	9,253	5,008	4,989	71	112	8,862	8,553	3,737	76
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	2,392	1,103	1,094	7	70	2,273	2,085	1,339	77
Maryland	15,941	6,976	6,905	87	438	15,354	13,639	8,990	309
District of Columbia	3,470	1,365	1,348	3	138	3,332	2,683	2,043	82
Virginia	24,605	12,743	12,687	110	354	23,440	21,715	11,582	292
West Virginia	14,577	8,493	8,466	46	184	13,015	10,973	7,113	131
North Carolina	33,454	17,256	17,141	259	597	31,739	30,146	15,227	575
South Carolina	18,630	9,421	9,337	91	568	17,923	16,778	7,622	266
Georgia	33,781	16,917	16,882	134	347	32,426	30,489	15,729	283
Florida	53,804	25,352	25,174	395	1,578	52,300	50,093	20,371	974
East South Central:									
Kentucky	19,470	11,129	11,058	183	384	17,702	15,908	7,713	279
Tennessee	28,053	15,063	14,988	94	482	26,985	25,647	11,105	484
Alabama	24,200	13,549	13,485	153	458	23,191	22,449	8,565	287
Mississippi	16,544	9,389	9,338	20	373	15,908	15,389	6,087	334
West South Central:									
Arkansas	16,024	8,682	8,671	27	84	15,328	14,923	5,097	74
Louisiana	18,764	10,891	10,823	50	455	16,685	15,166	6,592	269
Oklahoma	15,386	8,278	8,262	74	119	14,695	14,202	4,870	53
Texas	53,745	27,827	27,647	255	1,082	51,875	49,579	19,449	901
Mountain:									
Montana	3,612	1,935	1,931	45	54	3,417	3,233	1,546	43
Idaho	4,037	1,917	1,907	30	88	3,896	3,766	1,894	58
Wyoming	1,121	644	639	10	26	1,055	1,009	506	31
Colorado	9,345	4,467	4,429	106	272	8,959	8,006	4,945	172
New Mexico	5,379	2,461	2,439	21	166	5,218	4,988	2,706	114
Arizona	12,229	5,244	5,215	81	290	11,915	10,930	5,337	146
Utah	3,202	1,420	1,411	45	48	3,064	2,868	1,663	31
Nevada	3,106	1,486	1,482	58	42	3,024	2,815	1,523	28
Pacific:									
Washington	18,735	7,702	7,659	252	372	18,094	17,638	7,780	205
Oregon	13,151	5,876	5,830	168	296	12,475	11,817	5,854	149
California	149,171	53,991	53,608	1,840	2,875	146,162	138,056	74,208	1,512
Alaska	474	219	217	*	9	452	424	243	5
Hawaii	3,123	1,104	1,092	47	84	3,028	2,928	1,416	36
Residence unknown	2,633	1,207	1,198	19	41	2,521	2,314	1,417	25
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	6,227	3,623	3,539	20	335	4,839	4,642	1,281	88
All other areas	130	73	72	—	*	112	100	64	*
Foreign countries	212	113	113	*	3	172	151	69	*

Table 1.2.17 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	484.2	227.8	226.1	3.9	11.6	510.8	477.7	237.9	7.3
United States	495.4	232.8	231.0	4.0	11.8	513.0	479.7	239.4	7.3
Northeast	516.3	218.6	216.0	4.7	18.0	537.6	492.5	270.7	9.1
North Central	476.4	242.6	241.0	4.1	10.3	492.4	461.9	227.5	6.1
South	457.6	238.2	236.8	2.3	9.0	469.2	441.2	200.0	7.1
West	580.3	226.5	224.9	6.9	11.8	608.6	574.7	302.2	7.0
Northeast:									
New England	498.3	218.8	215.4	7.2	22.8	528.5	486.2	302.9	12.8
Middle Atlantic	521.5	218.5	216.2	4.0	16.6	540.3	494.3	261.4	8.1
North Central:									
East North Central	478.9	237.2	235.4	4.3	10.9	496.8	465.2	235.8	6.2
West North Central	469.7	257.0	255.8	3.6	8.6	480.7	453.4	205.8	6.0
South:									
South Atlantic	475.2	236.0	234.6	2.7	10.1	488.8	455.1	229.4	7.6
East South Central	438.2	243.9	242.6	2.2	8.4	442.2	419.0	176.7	7.3
West South Central	442.7	237.2	236.0	1.7	7.4	457.2	435.3	167.0	6.0
West:									
Mountain	485.3	226.0	224.6	4.6	11.4	515.1	477.8	255.6	7.9
Pacific	607.4	226.6	225.0	7.6	12.0	634.5	601.6	315.1	6.7
New England:									
Maine	504.9	239.1	237.3	6.4	21.3	526.4	484.8	341.2	15.7
New Hampshire	460.3	225.5	220.8	11.1	22.8	498.8	477.7	266.3	16.6
Vermont	507.6	236.7	231.1	8.9	29.2	530.8	507.7	273.7	19.5
Massachusetts	483.2	212.6	209.5	5.2	20.5	511.5	461.4	312.6	11.4
Rhode Island	516.4	187.4	183.7	9.6	21.1	569.0	536.3	303.9	14.3
Connecticut	527.0	229.6	225.7	9.2	27.5	555.2	514.9	278.7	11.4
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	550.3	208.1	205.9	4.3	13.5	573.8	523.7	265.3	6.3
New Jersey	543.2	230.3	227.9	3.9	20.0	562.2	520.6	265.2	8.9
Pennsylvania	469.6	226.7	224.4	3.7	19.2	481.9	439.4	254.1	10.2
East North Central:									
Ohio	473.7	233.0	230.9	4.6	12.4	494.1	460.9	224.3	7.3
Indiana	462.1	248.5	247.2	4.4	5.6	477.5	446.1	230.5	4.3
Illinois	448.0	245.6	243.9	3.8	10.8	453.3	414.1	210.8	6.5
Michigan	506.4	225.4	223.5	5.3	11.8	533.2	505.4	268.7	5.4
Wisconsin	518.8	243.4	241.7	1.9	11.4	539.7	520.1	251.7	6.9
West North Central:									
Minnesota	510.8	261.6	260.9	4.6	7.5	519.6	486.1	235.7	4.6
Iowa	442.8	248.3	247.4	4.2	4.8	450.3	423.9	214.4	4.2
Missouri	463.8	256.8	255.2	3.1	13.1	470.5	438.7	196.9	8.5
North Dakota	479.3	266.2	265.8	1.1	2.8	512.3	505.4	161.9	3.2
South Dakota	380.9	229.4	228.6	2.1	3.1	392.0	376.5	128.3	3.3
Nebraska	440.1	250.8	248.5	3.8	8.3	457.1	436.3	185.6	6.5
Kansas	504.1	272.8	271.8	3.9	6.1	525.1	506.8	221.4	4.5
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	439.9	202.9	201.2	1.3	12.9	463.2	424.9	272.9	15.7
Maryland	493.3	215.9	213.7	2.7	13.6	521.8	463.5	305.5	10.5
District of Columbia	478.6	188.2	185.9	0.4	19.0	502.4	404.6	308.1	12.4
Virginia	450.4	233.3	232.3	2.0	6.5	468.4	434.0	231.5	5.8
West Virginia	371.8	216.6	215.9	1.2	4.7	353.7	298.2	193.3	3.6
North Carolina	466.1	240.4	238.8	3.6	8.3	471.2	447.5	226.1	8.5
South Carolina	459.6	232.4	230.4	2.2	14.0	473.1	442.8	201.2	7.0
Georgia	496.3	248.6	248.0	2.0	5.1	504.3	474.1	244.6	4.4
Florida	522.2	246.1	244.3	3.8	15.3	550.1	526.9	214.3	10.2
East South Central:									
Kentucky	381.4	218.0	216.6	3.6	7.5	371.6	334.0	161.9	5.9
Tennessee	464.1	249.2	247.9	1.6	8.0	474.1	450.5	195.1	8.5
Alabama	458.5	256.7	255.5	2.9	8.7	464.2	449.3	171.4	5.7
Mississippi	445.5	252.8	251.4	0.5	10.0	455.2	440.4	174.2	9.6
West South Central:									
Arkansas	435.4	235.9	235.6	0.7	2.3	447.3	435.5	148.8	2.2
Louisiana	366.1	212.5	211.2	1.0	8.9	366.8	333.4	144.9	5.9
Oklahoma	447.0	240.5	240.1	2.2	3.5	464.3	448.7	153.9	1.7
Texas	478.6	247.8	246.2	2.3	9.6	497.7	475.6	186.6	8.6
Mountain:									
Montana	473.8	253.8	253.3	5.9	7.1	481.2	455.3	217.7	6.1
Idaho	498.4	236.7	235.4	3.7	10.9	522.5	505.0	254.0	7.8
Wyoming	433.2	248.8	246.9	3.9	10.0	448.4	428.8	215.0	13.2
Colorado	502.0	239.9	237.9	5.7	14.6	537.5	480.3	296.7	10.3
New Mexico	439.9	201.2	199.4	1.7	13.6	463.9	443.5	240.6	10.1
Arizona	514.1	220.4	219.2	3.4	12.2	552.8	507.1	247.6	6.8
Utah	402.2	178.3	177.2	5.7	6.0	430.8	403.2	233.8	4.4
Nevada	545.2	260.8	260.1	10.2	7.4	578.9	538.9	291.5	5.4
Pacific:									
Washington	518.7	213.3	212.1	7.0	10.3	549.4	535.6	236.2	6.2
Oregon	482.9	215.8	214.1	6.2	10.9	521.6	494.1	244.8	6.2
California	638.3	231.0	229.4	7.9	12.3	661.7	625.0	336.0	6.8
Alaska	406.9	188.0	186.3	*	7.7	447.1	419.4	240.4	4.9
Hawaii	538.9	190.5	188.4	8.1	14.5	573.6	554.7	268.2	6.8
Residence unknown	373.1	171.0	169.8	2.7	5.8	405.3	372.0	227.8	4.0
Other areas:									
Puerta Rico	109.2	63.5	62.1	0.4	5.9	277.1	265.8	73.3	5.0
All other areas	255.4	143.4	141.5	—	*	253.4	226.2	144.8	*
Foreign countries	21.8	11.6	11.6	*	0.3	115.1	101.0	46.2	*

Table 1.2.18 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$2,017,520	$1,312,255	$1,286,258	$10,819	$15,178	$705,265	$389,138	$308,759	$7,368
United States	2,010,611	1,307,876	1,282,163	10,798	14,915	702,736	387,661	307,768	7,307
Northeast	502,906	326,275	317,756	3,568	4,951	176,631	89,909	84,727	1,994
North Central	492,973	340,905	335,561	2,580	2,764	152,067	82,084	68,566	1,418
South	596,512	387,032	380,247	2,022	4,762	209,480	123,874	82,839	2,767
West	405,973	249,292	244,279	2,607	2,405	156,682	90,037	65,536	1,110
Northeast:									
New England	117,791	78,882	76,515	1,164	1,203	38,909	18,313	20,078	517
Middle Atlantic	385,115	247,393	241,242	2,404	3,748	137,722	71,596	64,649	1,477
North Central:									
East North Central	366,768	252,529	248,547	1,903	2,079	114,239	59,508	53,662	1,070
West North Central	126,204	88,377	87,014	677	685	37,828	22,576	14,904	348
South:									
South Atlantic	315,074	205,205	201,687	1,139	2,378	109,869	65,001	43,470	1,399
East South Central	119,904	81,048	79,582	366	1,100	38,857	24,803	13,376	677
West South Central	161,534	100,779	98,978	517	1,284	60,754	34,070	25,994	691
West:									
Mountain	70,614	43,878	43,109	332	437	26,736	15,032	11,468	236
Pacific	335,359	205,413	201,170	2,275	1,968	129,946	75,005	54,068	873
New England:									
Maine	10,196	7,103	6,858	125	119	3,093	1,768	1,264	61
New Hampshire	5,729	3,906	3,759	99	48	1,823	989	807	28
Vermont	3,614	2,524	2,419	42	63	1,090	706	355	28
Massachusetts	58,557	39,815	38,639	646	531	18,742	8,364	10,146	232
Rhode Island	10,082	6,361	6,175	73	112	3,721	1,780	1,891	50
Connecticut	29,613	19,173	18,665	178	329	10,440	4,706	5,615	119
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	194,638	124,943	121,759	1,534	1,650	69,695	34,702	34,348	645
New Jersey	76,196	46,882	45,639	364	879	29,314	15,389	13,552	374
Pennsylvania	114,281	75,569	73,844	506	1,219	38,712	21,505	16,749	458
East North Central:									
Ohio	91,361	63,422	62,257	603	562	27,939	16,512	11,126	301
Indiana	42,469	29,677	29,358	205	114	12,792	7,659	5,062	71
Illinois	97,578	63,593	62,501	394	699	33,984	12,987	20,619	378
Michigan	97,159	70,067	68,938	628	501	27,093	15,061	11,823	209
Wisconsin	38,201	25,770	25,493	74	203	12,431	7,289	5,032	111
West North Central:									
Minnesota	31,742	22,432	22,109	197	125	9,310	5,215	4,024	71
Iowa	18,664	13,302	13,154	106	42	5,362	3,483	1,851	28
Missouri	42,621	30,122	29,468	233	422	12,499	7,617	4,690	192
North Dakota	4,377	3,145	3,135	7	3	1,232	752	477	4
South Dakota	3,954	2,608	2,598	7	3	1,346	787	555	5
Nebraska	8,664	5,871	5,767	60	44	2,793	1,664	1,100	28
Kansas	16,183	10,897	10,783	68	46	5,286	3,059	2,206	20
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	4,756	3,135	3,091	5	39	1,622	825	764	33
Maryland	33,552	22,543	22,243	129	171	11,009	5,266	5,619	124
District of Columbia	9,643	5,388	5,335	3	51	4,255	1,585	2,634	37
Virginia	39,037	24,311	23,973	158	180	14,725	7,574	7,014	137
West Virginia	17,016	12,541	12,409	53	80	4,474	3,106	1,323	45
North Carolina	47,334	32,146	31,568	290	288	15,188	9,582	5,376	230
South Carolina	23,049	15,843	15,566	57	220	7,206	4,691	2,412	102
Georgia	46,783	29,976	29,738	90	147	16,807	10,598	6,082	128
Florida	93,903	59,320	57,764	353	1,203	34,583	21,775	12,245	563
East South Central:									
Kentucky	28,115	20,331	19,976	157	199	7,784	4,752	2,909	124
Tennessee	37,596	24,741	24,313	99	330	12,855	7,860	4,781	214
Alabama	33,813	22,911	22,545	90	276	10,902	7,811	2,944	147
Mississippi	20,380	13,065	12,749	20	296	7,316	4,381	2,742	193
West South Central:									
Arkansas	17,664	11,354	11,299	17	39	6,310	4,485	1,804	21
Louisiana	26,955	17,142	16,707	54	381	9,814	5,008	4,649	156
Oklahoma	22,545	15,358	15,229	97	32	7,187	4,704	2,469	14
Texas	94,369	56,925	55,743	348	833	37,444	19,873	17,072	499
Mountain:									
Montana	4,969	3,357	3,311	30	16	1,612	1,120	477	15
Idaho	5,683	3,995	3,939	12	44	1,688	1,187	481	20
Wyoming	1,755	1,167	1,151	6	10	588	348	229	11
Colorado	17,013	10,502	10,298	84	121	6,511	2,851	3,589	70
New Mexico	8,303	5,121	5,032	25	64	3,182	1,758	1,380	44
Arizona	21,245	12,780	12,577	69	135	8,465	5,265	3,146	53
Utah	4,723	2,742	2,675	50	17	1,982	939	1,032	10
Nevada	6,923	4,214	4,127	57	30	2,710	1,563	1,134	12
Pacific:									
Washington	27,047	17,186	16,854	165	167	9,861	6,201	3,563	97
Oregon	20,730	14,626	14,306	158	162	6,104	4,399	1,629	76
California	280,399	169,740	166,250	1,887	1,603	110,659	62,881	47,097	682
Alaska	1,581	914	909	*	4	667	297	369	1
Hawaii	5,602	2,947	2,851	63	33	2,655	1,228	1,410	17
Residence unknown	12,247	4,372	4,319	20	32	7,876	1,757	6,100	19
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	6,024	3,905	3,624	19	261	2,119	1,357	702	60
All other areas	473	174	172	—	*	299	60	239	*
Foreign countries	412	301	298	*	1	111	61	50	*

Table 1.2.19 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$1,741.80	$2,408.12	$2,378.13	$1,148.51	$548.79	$636.69	$375.67	$598.58	$467.42
United States	1,745.74	2,416.98	2,386.99	1,148.97	545.98	637.36	376.02	598.30	466.22
Northeast	1,902.95	2,916.14	2,873.44	1,482.34	537.33	697.42	387.52	664.50	462.75
North Central	1,858.23	2,522.85	2,500.47	1,131.58	482.37	603.76	347.38	589.21	451.74
South	1,518.46	1,893.19	1,870.32	1,017.10	617.56	559.85	352.05	519.39	488.01
West	1,790.91	2,817.94	2,780.35	964.13	520.34	709.74	431.88	597.84	438.74
Northeast:									
New England	2,043.49	3,116.88	3,070.92	1,402.41	457.07	702.14	359.22	632.16	384.67
Middle Atlantic	1,863.75	2,857.46	2,816.01	1,524.41	569.43	696.10	395.49	675.23	498.15
North Central:									
East North Central	1,897.32	2,637.63	2,616.17	1,103.19	471.64	621.06	345.53	614.73	466.84
West North Central	1,753.25	2,243.87	2,220.03	1,219.82	518.15	556.91	352.36	512.59	410.86
South:									
South Atlantic	1,570.24	2,059.75	2,036.54	1,006.18	556.39	572.83	363.95	482.91	468.05
East South Central	1,358.42	1,649.66	1,628.48	813.33	648.20	463.76	312.41	399.64	489.16
West South Central	1,554.42	1,810.03	1,786.51	1,273.40	737.93	616.27	362.95	721.90	532.77
West:									
Mountain	1,680.05	2,241.65	2,216.06	838.38	443.20	659.37	399.63	569.98	378.81
Pacific	1,816.15	2,981.67	2,940.82	985.70	541.25	721.08	438.98	604.10	457.79
New England:									
Maine	1,560.69	2,295.73	2,233.88	1,506.02	432.73	487.85	302.74	307.54	322.75
New Hampshire	1,688.97	2,350.18	2,310.39	1,207.32	285.71	566.85	321.10	470.01	261.68
Vermont	1,432.99	2,146.26	2,107.14	954.55	434.48	448.93	304.05	283.55	314.61
Massachusetts	2,280.79	3,525.64	3,471.30	2,357.66	486.71	758.36	375.17	671.70	421.82
Rhode Island	1,741.58	3,027.61	2,999.03	675.93	472.57	661.75	335.85	629.70	354.61
Connecticut	2,156.50	3,205.12	3,173.78	744.77	459.50	797.31	387.52	854.12	444.03
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,875.81	3,184.07	3,136.74	1,907.96	650.12	701.98	382.96	748.39	593.92
New Jersey	1,931.02	2,802.44	2,757.31	1,300.00	606.21	765.60	434.04	750.43	619.21
Pennsylvania	1,802.14	2,468.85	2,437.18	1,026.37	469.93	642.26	391.29	526.88	359.22
East North Central:									
Ohio	1,689.40	2,384.02	2,361.26	1,142.05	396.33	544.72	345.19	477.90	399.20
Indiana	1,787.72	2,322.69	2,309.65	915.18	394.46	569.22	364.82	466.63	348.04
Illinois	2,272.69	2,701.14	2,674.07	1,076.50	675.36	850.00	355.55	1,108.97	662.00
Michigan	1,918.05	3,107.32	3,083.09	1,189.39	422.78	553.25	324.48	479.17	424.80
Wisconsin	1,745.69	2,509.49	2,500.78	936.71	422.04	585.65	356.38	508.39	409.59
West North Central:									
Minnesota	2,070.58	2,857.22	2,823.99	1,417.27	558.04	638.77	382.42	608.50	550.39
Iowa	1,639.06	2,082.99	2,067.91	990.65	338.71	502.48	346.74	364.37	282.83
Missouri	1,648.21	2,103.93	2,071.42	1,339.08	578.88	513.83	335.77	460.71	436.36
North Dakota	1,705.77	2,207.02	2,203.09	1,166.67	200.00	506.16	313.20	620.29	266.67
South Dakota	1,710.95	1,873.56	1,873.11	538.46	157.89	625.17	380.56	787.23	277.78
Nebraska	1,641.84	1,952.44	1,935.23	1,333.33	444.44	569.42	355.40	552.21	400.00
Kansas	1,748.95	2,175.92	2,161.35	957.75	410.71	596.48	357.65	590.31	263.16
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	1,988.29	2,842.25	2,825.41	714.29	557.14	713.59	395.68	570.58	428.57
Maryland	2,104.76	3,231.51	3,221.29	1,482.76	390.41	717.01	386.10	625.03	401.29
District of Columbia	2,778.96	3,947.25	3,957.72	1,000.00	369.57	1,277.01	590.76	1,289.28	451.22
Virginia	1,586.55	1,907.79	1,889.57	1,436.36	508.47	628.20	348.79	605.59	469.18
West Virginia	1,167.32	1,476.63	1,465.75	1,152.17	434.78	343.76	283.06	186.00	343.51
North Carolina	1,414.90	1,862.89	1,841.67	1,119.69	482.41	478.53	317.85	353.06	400.00
South Carolina	1,237.20	1,681.67	1,667.13	626.37	387.32	402.05	279.59	316.45	383.46
Georgia	1,384.89	1,771.95	1,761.52	671.64	423.63	518.32	347.60	386.67	452.30
Florida	1,745.28	2,339.85	2,294.59	893.67	762.36	661.24	434.69	601.10	578.03
East South Central:									
Kentucky	1,444.02	1,826.85	1,806.47	857.92	518.23	439.72	298.72	377.16	444.44
Tennessee	1,340.18	1,642.50	1,622.16	1,053.19	684.65	476.38	306.47	430.53	442.15
Alabama	1,397.23	1,690.97	1,671.86	588.24	602.62	470.10	347.94	343.72	512.20
Mississippi	1,231.87	1,391.52	1,365.28	1,000.00	793.57	459.89	284.68	450.47	577.84
West South Central:									
Arkansas	1,102.35	1,307.76	1,303.08	629.63	464.29	411.66	300.54	353.93	283.78
Louisiana	1,436.53	1,573.96	1,543.66	1,080.00	837.36	588.19	330.21	705.25	579.93
Oklahoma	1,465.29	1,855.28	1,843.26	1,310.81	268.91	489.08	331.22	506.98	264.15
Texas	1,755.87	2,045.68	2,016.24	1,364.71	769.87	721.81	400.84	877.78	553.83
Mountain:									
Montana	1,375.69	1,734.88	1,714.66	666.67	296.30	471.76	346.43	308.54	348.84
Idaho	1,407.73	2,083.99	2,065.55	400.00	500.00	433.26	315.19	253.96	344.83
Wyoming	1,565.57	1,812.11	1,801.25	600.00	384.62	557.35	344.90	452.57	354.84
Colorado	1,820.55	2,351.02	2,325.13	792.45	444.85	726.76	356.11	725.78	406.98
New Mexico	1,543.60	2,080.86	2,063.14	1,190.48	385.54	609.81	352.45	509.98	385.96
Arizona	1,737.26	2,437.07	2,411.70	851.85	465.52	710.45	481.70	589.47	363.01
Utah	1,475.02	1,930.99	1,895.82	1,111.11	354.17	646.87	327.41	620.57	322.58
Nevada	2,228.91	2,835.80	2,784.75	982.76	714.29	896.16	555.24	744.58	428.57
Pacific:									
Washington	1,443.66	2,231.37	2,200.55	654.76	448.92	544.99	351.57	457.97	473.17
Oregon	1,576.31	2,489.11	2,453.86	940.48	547.30	489.30	372.26	278.27	510.07
California	1,879.72	3,143.86	3,101.22	1,025.54	557.57	757.10	455.47	634.66	451.06
Alaska	3,335.44	4,173.52	4,188.94	*	444.44	1,475.66	700.47	1,518.52	200.00
Hawaii	1,793.79	2,669.38	2,610.81	1,340.43	392.86	876.82	419.40	995.76	472.22
Residence unknown	4,651.35	3,622.20	3,605.18	1,052.63	780.49	3,124.16	759.29	4,304.87	760.00
Other areas:									
Puerta Rico	967.40	1,077.84	1,024.02	950.00	779.10	437.90	292.33	548.01	681.82
All other areas	3,638.46	2,383.56	2,388.89	—	*	2,669.64	600.00	3,734.38	*
Foreign countries	1,943.40	2,663.72	2,637.17	*	333.33	645.35	403.97	724.64	*

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	1,158,295	215,797	127,688	138,516	75,428	49,382	36,976	57,906	65,256	79,232	56,363	74,703	45,387	29,812	105,849
United States	1,151,726	214,519	126,919	137,730	74,975	49,089	36,667	57,452	64,736	78,697	56,070	74,334	45,238	29,698	105,602
Northeast	264,277	47,802	29,676	33,810	18,738	11,916	7,793	11,834	12,729	16,322	11,843	16,700	10,439	6,984	27,691
North Central	265,291	51,302	28,182	28,583	14,933	9,559	7,745	12,709	15,289	19,126	13,921	18,447	11,623	7,543	26,329
South	392,840	78,236	42,752	42,971	22,601	16,269	13,141	21,815	25,203	29,761	20,693	25,876	14,907	9,466	29,149
West	226,685	36,790	26,096	32,171	18,590	11,268	7,927	10,989	11,407	13,323	9,479	13,148	8,159	5,618	21,720
Northeast:															
New England	57,642	11,250	6,556	6,907	3,542	2,169	1,511	2,353	2,824	3,835	2,700	3,616	2,304	1,562	6,513
Middle Atlantic	206,635	36,552	23,120	26,903	15,196	9,747	6,282	9,481	9,905	12,487	9,143	13,084	8,135	5,422	21,178
North Central:															
East North Central	193,308	37,478	20,761	21,111	11,125	6,887	5,471	8,863	10,655	13,600	10,079	13,408	8,430	5,485	19,955
West North Central	71,983	13,824	7,421	7,472	3,808	2,672	2,274	3,846	4,634	5,526	3,842	5,039	3,193	2,058	6,374
South:															
South Atlantic	200,654	39,323	22,171	22,753	11,770	8,245	6,399	10,766	12,508	14,692	10,445	13,267	7,681	4,909	15,725
East South Central	88,267	18,074	9,195	9,030	4,808	3,787	3,138	5,367	6,152	7,195	4,809	5,841	3,286	2,115	5,470
West South Central	103,919	20,839	11,386	11,188	6,023	4,237	3,604	5,682	6,543	7,874	5,439	6,768	3,940	2,442	7,954
West:															
Mountain	42,031	7,751	4,802	5,185	2,758	1,741	1,316	2,102	2,365	2,888	1,991	2,670	1,647	1,058	3,757
Pacific	184,654	29,039	21,294	26,986	15,832	9,527	6,611	8,887	9,042	10,435	7,488	10,478	6,512	4,560	17,963
New England:															
Maine	6,533	1,377	707	735	380	246	201	348	380	508	326	401	255	158	511
New Hampshire	3,392	726	370	377	191	144	96	160	184	257	160	225	133	74	295
Vermont	2,522	517	299	294	142	139	77	118	134	188	116	172	101	60	165
Massachusetts	25,674	4,984	2,898	2,989	1,493	898	646	1,023	1,213	1,623	1,201	1,585	1,033	748	3,340
Rhode Island	5,789	1,248	681	802	380	258	156	201	242	338	252	333	217	136	545
Connecticut	13,732	2,398	1,601	1,710	956	484	335	503	671	921	645	900	565	386	1,657
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	103,762	18,016	11,502	14,338	8,774	5,814	3,300	4,734	4,591	5,547	3,975	6,066	3,726	2,554	10,825
New Jersey	39,459	7,300	4,771	5,080	2,540	1,444	968	1,610	1,835	2,352	1,871	2,683	1,637	1,138	4,230
Pennsylvania	63,414	11,236	6,847	7,485	3,882	2,489	2,014	3,137	3,479	4,588	3,297	4,335	2,772	1,730	6,123
East North Central:															
Ohio	54,079	11,051	5,754	5,733	3,313	1,955	1,513	2,522	2,979	3,891	2,874	3,758	2,313	1,515	4,908
Indiana	23,756	4,656	2,492	2,327	1,278	786	709	1,209	1,487	1,848	1,328	1,700	1,014	646	2,276
Illinois	42,935	7,671	4,317	4,264	2,110	1,328	1,134	1,978	2,465	3,142	2,410	3,296	2,027	1,342	5,451
Michigan	50,655	9,745	5,729	6,039	3,173	1,995	1,431	2,146	2,544	3,204	2,377	3,295	2,193	1,440	5,344
Wisconsin	21,883	4,355	2,469	2,748	1,251	823	684	1,008	1,180	1,515	1,090	1,359	883	542	1,976
West North Central:															
Minnesota	15,330	2,976	1,560	1,676	814	584	433	778	910	1,040	821	1,019	686	438	1,595
Iowa	11,387	2,225	1,126	1,133	608	444	366	698	766	876	614	805	506	298	922
Missouri	25,859	5,022	2,782	2,659	1,275	874	800	1,353	1,680	2,075	1,374	1,863	1,102	801	2,199
North Dakota	2,566	511	289	244	140	96	88	131	179	197	130	186	105	57	213
South Dakota	2,311	435	213	229	136	103	101	127	138	215	129	145	101	60	179
Nebraska	5,277	968	537	566	297	202	179	253	359	412	283	367	235	164	455
Kansas	9,253	1,687	914	965	538	369	307	506	602	711	491	654	458	240	811
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	2,392	490	241	282	131	82	55	106	115	170	136	168	102	64	250
Maryland	15,941	3,053	1,719	1,895	936	622	394	713	711	939	746	1,113	743	526	1,831
District of Columbia	3,470	529	366	451	259	135	126	144	181	170	159	211	130	105	504
Virginia	24,605	5,017	2,649	2,607	1,382	995	774	1,312	1,520	1,867	1,321	1,635	949	581	1,996
West Virginia	14,577	3,280	1,479	1,349	742	608	546	999	1,096	1,238	840	935	501	277	687
North Carolina	33,454	6,870	3,751	3,466	1,876	1,387	1,117	1,868	2,273	2,548	1,734	2,298	1,257	763	2,246
South Carolina	18,630	4,217	2,030	1,889	1,058	874	596	1,160	1,310	1,456	975	1,090	593	370	1,012
Georgia	33,781	6,394	3,843	4,054	2,156	1,451	1,205	1,993	2,226	2,546	1,699	2,107	1,181	736	2,190
Florida	53,804	9,473	6,093	6,760	3,230	2,091	1,586	2,471	3,076	3,758	2,835	3,710	2,225	1,487	5,009
East South Central:															
Kentucky	19,470	4,056	1,965	1,884	1,058	871	726	1,248	1,348	1,530	1,071	1,328	685	444	1,256
Tennessee	28,053	5,800	3,034	2,999	1,512	1,161	971	1,637	1,857	2,253	1,555	1,784	1,094	659	1,737
Alabama	24,200	4,775	2,478	2,429	1,224	955	808	1,425	1,747	2,058	1,382	1,689	1,000	648	1,582
Mississippi	16,544	3,443	1,718	1,718	1,014	800	633	1,057	1,200	1,354	801	1,040	507	364	895
West South Central:															
Arkansas	16,024	3,491	1,832	1,810	1,037	710	618	951	1,075	1,196	790	962	525	308	719
Louisiana	18,764	4,035	1,865	1,818	1,084	796	675	1,088	1,251	1,500	1,023	1,252	701	417	1,259
Oklahoma	15,386	3,000	1,646	1,656	961	631	580	874	1,022	1,169	803	980	588	355	1,121
Texas	53,745	10,313	6,043	5,904	2,941	2,100	1,731	2,769	3,195	4,009	2,823	3,574	2,126	1,362	4,855
Mountain:															
Montana	3,612	694	423	391	232	146	119	215	227	285	187	244	124	94	231
Idaho	4,037	883	464	470	235	161	128	249	209	260	201	239	141	96	301
Wyoming	1,121	192	110	119	65	53	45	66	74	63	62	98	55	29	90
Colorado	9,345	1,756	996	1,062	601	402	253	424	534	683	453	619	401	246	915
New Mexico	5,379	1,104	653	640	368	222	190	274	325	368	246	294	174	123	398
Arizona	12,229	2,026	1,458	1,726	831	501	384	567	663	807	526	758	479	301	1,202
Utah	3,202	603	386	385	220	125	112	186	191	213	166	181	128	70	236
Nevada	3,106	493	312	392	206	131	85	121	142	209	150	237	145	99	384
Pacific:															
Washington	18,735	3,999	2,397	2,514	1,244	736	578	888	998	1,103	787	1,015	614	448	1,414
Oregon	13,151	2,664	1,622	1,678	785	501	404	588	738	884	592	827	474	324	1,070
California	149,171	21,664	16,846	22,299	13,531	8,135	5,508	7,264	7,138	8,248	5,977	8,455	5,321	3,724	15,061
Alaska	474	64	42	56	37	24	20	26	29	21	17	36	17	10	75
Hawaii	3,123	648	387	439	235	131	101	121	139	179	115	145	86	54	343
Residence unknown	2,633	389	213	195	113	77	61	105	108	165	134	163	110	87	713
Other areas:															
Puerta Rico	6,227	1,227	733	745	439	286	299	438	499	496	278	352	133	102	200
All other areas	130	13	9	20	7	*	4	3	8	17	*	7	9	5	24
Foreign countries	212	38	27	21	7	5	6	13	13	22	13	10	7	7	23

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	544,929	7,330	9,504	23,434	27,659	27,747	27,129	47,984	58,969	71,378	49,825	64,291	37,684	24,423	67,572
United States	541,120	7,160	9,303	23,063	27,304	27,444	26,852	47,548	58,537	70,960	49,572	64,015	37,560	24,350	67,452
Northeast	111,886	1,352	1,480	3,459	4,191	4,214	4,445	8,336	11,074	14,493	10,787	14,777	8,749	5,893	18,636
North Central	135,127	1,541	2,017	5,264	6,058	6,354	6,343	11,462	14,561	17,994	12,677	16,722	9,931	6,471	17,732
South	204,434	3,315	4,385	11,494	13,148	12,850	11,990	20,244	23,674	27,067	17,905	21,716	12,103	7,474	17,069
West	88,466	939	1,404	2,802	3,859	3,969	4,015	7,421	9,098	11,264	8,083	10,669	6,692	4,463	13,788
Northeast:															
New England	25,308	198	245	591	803	963	1,019	2,039	2,670	3,323	2,370	3,197	1,976	1,366	4,548
Middle Atlantic	86,578	1,154	1,235	2,868	3,388	3,251	3,426	6,297	8,404	11,170	8,417	11,580	6,773	4,527	14,088
North Central:															
East North Central	95,741	963	1,224	3,329	3,958	4,114	4,283	7,768	10,244	12,913	9,185	12,237	7,212	4,849	13,462
West North Central	39,386	578	793	1,935	2,100	2,240	2,060	3,694	4,317	5,081	3,492	4,485	2,719	1,622	4,270
South:															
South Atlantic	99,626	1,284	1,737	4,782	5,850	5,900	5,506	9,704	11,560	13,386	9,091	11,180	6,217	3,867	9,562
East South Central	49,130	884	1,361	3,129	3,400	3,273	3,088	5,106	5,951	6,410	4,123	4,881	2,769	1,635	3,120
West South Central	55,678	1,147	1,287	3,583	3,898	3,677	3,396	5,434	6,163	7,271	4,691	5,655	3,117	1,972	4,387
West:															
Mountain	19,574	309	370	884	1,095	1,118	1,040	1,783	2,060	2,550	1,731	2,216	1,319	835	2,264
Pacific	68,892	630	1,034	1,918	2,764	2,851	2,975	5,638	7,038	8,714	6,352	8,453	5,373	3,628	11,524
New England:															
Maine	3,094	23	37	115	146	186	166	325	374	429	256	353	196	131	357
New Hampshire	1,662	28	20	89	79	88	72	168	171	227	146	196	97	72	209
Vermont	1,176	10	19	47	70	72	64	107	139	158	112	139	82	52	105
Massachusetts	11,293	69	90	195	295	368	451	815	1,131	1,452	1,027	1,438	926	642	2,394
Rhode Island	2,101	28	21	43	52	66	62	164	240	272	234	269	187	99	364
Connecticut	5,982	40	58	102	161	183	204	460	615	785	595	802	488	370	1,119
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	39,240	480	688	1,260	1,520	1,420	1,430	2,641	3,405	4,676	3,657	5,368	3,120	2,162	7,413
New Jersey	16,729	274	111	484	592	537	589	1,144	1,672	2,273	1,751	2,334	1,401	909	2,658
Pennsylvania	30,609	400	436	1,124	1,276	1,294	1,407	2,512	3,327	4,221	3,009	3,878	2,252	1,456	4,017
East North Central:															
Ohio	26,603	295	407	1,004	1,118	1,180	1,299	2,113	2,942	3,720	2,615	3,430	1,933	1,318	3,229
Indiana	12,777	124	187	465	682	654	633	1,191	1,459	1,683	1,227	1,537	837	585	1,513
Illinois	23,543	231	270	805	922	960	972	1,888	2,420	3,173	2,329	3,019	1,812	1,231	3,511
Michigan	22,549	179	180	612	729	801	877	1,651	2,306	2,986	2,140	3,037	1,899	1,290	3,862
Wisconsin	10,269	134	180	443	507	519	502	925	1,117	1,351	874	1,214	731	425	1,347
West North Central:															
Minnesota	7,851	71	107	316	351	405	386	684	837	982	700	933	582	355	1,142
Iowa	6,386	114	130	327	374	360	354	654	705	835	551	702	406	259	615
Missouri	14,317	193	329	681	722	801	743	1,352	1,630	1,904	1,298	1,633	996	580	1,455
North Dakota	1,425	7	25	72	87	100	91	145	151	164	138	167	80	49	149
South Dakota	1,392	37	34	93	94	92	80	137	159	179	99	145	92	43	108
Nebraska	3,007	85	85	178	194	178	137	269	305	381	256	327	194	140	278
Kansas	5,008	71	83	268	278	304	269	453	530	636	450	578	369	196	523
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	1,103	9	6	20	40	44	50	82	128	145	120	161	86	47	165
Maryland	6,976	76	81	155	204	214	210	439	612	919	668	1,078	663	389	1,268
District of Columbia	1,365	14	7	21	32	36	45	81	113	162	136	183	118	100	317
Virginia	12,743	199	317	669	769	770	689	1,231	1,429	1,747	1,144	1,386	767	538	1,088
West Virginia	8,493	156	212	616	593	636	578	904	1,045	1,159	745	803	374	237	435
North Carolina	17,256	198	306	871	1,194	1,139	1,004	1,780	2,105	2,226	1,472	2,011	977	592	1,381
South Carolina	9,421	125	213	557	666	643	628	1,133	1,171	1,257	805	866	473	249	635
Georgia	16,917	243	336	1,010	1,159	1,134	1,078	1,769	2,077	2,240	1,460	1,647	941	563	1,260
Florida	25,352	264	259	863	1,193	1,284	1,224	2,285	2,880	3,531	2,541	3,045	1,818	1,152	3,013
East South Central:															
Kentucky	11,129	170	233	701	777	774	701	1,169	1,281	1,442	914	1,132	602	369	864
Tennessee	15,063	274	442	922	987	981	918	1,523	1,869	1,906	1,363	1,515	913	510	940
Alabama	13,549	185	299	767	874	845	797	1,399	1,681	1,907	1,188	1,417	810	507	873
Mississippi	9,389	255	387	739	762	673	672	1,015	1,120	1,155	658	817	444	249	443
West South Central:															
Arkansas	8,682	293	342	816	732	626	580	870	970	1,090	667	734	406	208	348
Louisiana	10,891	253	348	800	844	696	667	1,119	1,139	1,437	932	1,077	557	335	687
Oklahoma	8,278	127	165	472	555	604	533	846	958	1,052	680	853	463	288	682
Texas	27,827	474	432	1,495	1,767	1,751	1,616	2,599	3,096	3,692	2,412	2,991	1,691	1,141	2,670
Mountain:															
Montana	1,935	59	48	122	149	152	111	212	198	242	164	173	96	64	145
Idaho	1,917	23	36	104	115	108	124	189	235	229	168	198	115	62	211
Wyoming	644	6	19	40	49	41	40	64	61	67	65	78	34	31	49
Colorado	4,467	67	106	165	242	225	179	408	467	612	399	516	339	174	568
New Mexico	2,461	43	42	150	170	179	150	232	263	312	198	246	136	92	248
Arizona	5,244	98	71	220	206	254	276	437	541	692	462	631	392	269	695
Utah	1,420	4	17	63	95	96	84	151	153	193	127	182	89	55	111
Nevada	1,486	9	31	20	69	63	76	90	142	203	148	192	118	88	237
Pacific:															
Washington	7,702	142	162	340	490	395	427	734	829	967	678	871	516	305	846
Oregon	5,876	66	89	231	313	283	314	581	646	738	530	674	397	256	758
California	53,991	404	767	1,303	1,899	2,096	2,162	4,223	5,407	6,854	5,020	6,769	4,387	3,005	9,695
Alaska	219	*	*	5	9	11	13	18	18	19	24	19	16	9	54
Hawaii	1,104	16	14	39	53	66	59	82	138	136	100	120	57	53	171
Residence unknown	1,207	13	17	44	48	57	59	85	130	142	120	131	85	49	227
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	3,623	169	199	364	346	297	267	423	404	387	239	261	111	61	95
All other areas	73	*	*	5	6	*	4	5	7	12	5	8	7	5	6
Foreign countries	113	—	*	*	3	5	6	8	21	19	9	7	6	7	19

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:												
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	1,107,703	137,984	111,363	88,125	72,599	60,680	51,929	44,395	37,961	115,540	75,789	53,349	133,402	49,723	74,864
United States	1,102,580	137,135	110,768	87,619	72,243	60,387	51,697	44,181	37,773	115,032	75,506	53,130	132,916	49,562	74,631
Northeast	253,262	28,495	24,902	19,405	16,002	13,468	12,249	10,677	8,673	27,759	18,504	12,305	31,023	11,587	18,213
North Central	251,867	33,939	26,566	20,585	16,822	14,057	11,532	9,944	8,507	25,517	16,761	11,816	29,789	10,838	15,194
South	374,171	52,920	40,591	31,641	25,751	20,889	17,506	14,663	12,668	36,946	24,019	17,293	42,501	15,229	21,554
West	220,759	21,509	18,525	15,829	13,567	11,867	10,354	8,824	7,868	24,639	16,112	11,633	29,370	11,811	18,851
Northeast:															
New England	55,415	7,106	5,536	4,320	3,533	2,972	2,508	2,136	1,910	5,677	3,700	2,477	6,821	2,706	4,013
Middle Atlantic	197,847	21,389	19,366	15,085	12,469	10,496	9,741	8,541	6,763	22,082	14,804	9,828	24,202	8,881	14,200
North Central:															
East North Central	183,942	24,534	19,239	14,858	12,248	10,306	8,341	7,277	6,099	18,952	12,418	8,650	21,862	7,955	11,203
West North Central	67,925	9,405	7,327	5,727	4,574	3,751	3,191	2,667	2,408	6,565	4,343	3,166	7,927	2,883	3,991
South:															
South Atlantic	191,802	25,755	20,183	15,839	12,918	10,658	8,958	7,541	6,584	19,391	12,717	9,019	22,725	8,008	11,506
East South Central	83,786	12,897	9,610	7,301	6,001	4,870	3,997	3,369	2,844	8,164	5,325	3,827	8,883	2,995	3,703
West South Central	98,583	14,268	10,798	8,501	6,832	5,361	4,551	3,753	3,240	9,391	5,977	4,447	10,893	4,226	6,345
West:															
Mountain	40,548	4,785	3,960	3,210	2,617	2,208	1,838	1,588	1,286	4,180	2,675	1,972	5,125	2,007	3,097
Pacific	180,211	16,724	14,565	12,619	10,950	9,659	8,516	7,236	6,582	20,459	13,437	9,661	24,245	9,804	15,754
New England:															
Maine	6,340	932	648	496	422	352	293	247	223	637	430	299	752	278	331
New Hampshire	3,216	458	383	269	207	171	136	134	117	337	187	152	357	135	173
Vermont	2,428	345	260	218	179	130	125	102	92	246	181	79	281	83	107
Massachusetts	24,714	3,133	2,475	1,862	1,540	1,297	1,099	926	839	2,424	1,625	1,105	3,123	1,302	1,964
Rhode Island	5,623	762	553	417	332	290	258	240	181	561	410	279	729	268	343
Connecticut	13,094	1,476	1,217	1,058	853	732	597	487	458	1,472	867	563	1,579	640	1,095
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	99,283	9,954	10,053	7,285	6,098	4,974	5,018	4,636	3,382	11,727	8,064	4,762	11,635	4,376	7,319
New Jersey	38,289	4,286	3,558	3,035	2,484	2,092	1,844	1,521	1,258	3,981	2,554	1,878	4,863	1,870	3,065
Pennsylvania	60,275	7,149	5,755	4,765	3,887	3,430	2,879	2,384	2,123	6,374	4,186	3,188	7,704	2,635	3,816
East North Central:															
Ohio	51,291	6,967	5,795	4,108	3,350	2,822	2,263	1,981	1,687	5,577	3,454	2,413	5,981	2,129	2,764
Indiana	22,473	3,108	2,429	1,860	1,599	1,198	1,008	850	737	2,289	1,499	1,074	2,684	937	1,201
Illinois	39,981	5,222	4,140	3,241	2,666	2,169	1,871	1,576	1,311	3,894	2,571	1,776	4,637	1,707	3,200
Michigan	48,971	6,341	4,805	3,904	3,266	2,779	2,293	1,986	1,633	5,204	3,581	2,385	5,901	2,201	2,692
Wisconsin	21,226	2,896	2,070	1,745	1,367	1,338	906	884	731	1,988	1,313	1,002	2,659	981	1,346
West North Central:															
Minnesota	14,575	1,947	1,508	1,160	931	745	690	580	545	1,401	954	661	1,753	677	1,023
Iowa	10,671	1,580	1,165	918	716	602	509	437	351	1,043	672	485	1,181	457	555
Missouri	24,325	3,392	2,709	2,148	1,732	1,388	1,158	932	867	2,289	1,524	1,114	2,826	954	1,292
North Dakota	2,434	361	272	215	187	147	102	91	88	256	149	108	257	84	117
South Dakota	2,153	331	251	190	142	112	107	79	78	198	135	90	236	78	126
Nebraska	4,905	673	509	399	329	275	218	194	160	466	320	257	554	233	318
Kansas	8,862	1,121	913	697	537	482	407	354	319	912	589	451	1,120	400	560
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	2,273	301	261	170	120	108	101	101	79	225	149	105	293	96	164
Maryland	15,354	1,875	1,580	1,119	946	820	718	535	522	1,558	1,125	745	2,062	656	1,093
District of Columbia	3,332	329	265	222	193	174	136	124	120	356	212	181	461	152	407
Virginia	23,440	3,286	2,520	1,981	1,539	1,268	1,130	931	*803	2,315	1,517	1,113	2,696	954	1,387
West Virginia	13,015	2,560	1,763	1,238	1,007	718	599	514	399	1,190	713	507	1,126	330	351
North Carolina	31,739	4,520	3,607	2,772	2,232	1,791	1,502	1,204	1,097	3,202	2,064	1,459	3,601	1,207	1,481
South Carolina	17,923	2,883	2,076	1,579	1,265	1,021	835	689	636	1,932	1,259	773	1,817	514	644
Georgia	32,426	4,336	3,257	2,773	2,309	1,891	1,599	1,356	1,165	3,324	2,118	1,565	3,710	1,326	1,697
Florida	52,300	5,665	4,854	3,985	3,307	2,867	2,338	2,087	1,763	5,289	3,560	2,571	6,959	2,773	4,282
East South Central:															
Kentucky	17,702	2,986	2,237	1,614	1,275	1,023	811	682	611	1,640	1,054	795	1,673	577	724
Tennessee	26,985	4,110	2,976	2,334	1,941	1,540	1,327	1,087	928	2,722	1,744	1,237	2,950	914	1,175
Alabama	23,191	3,303	2,558	1,969	1,609	1,330	1,112	922	775	2,276	1,531	1,102	2,661	945	1,098
Mississippi	15,908	2,498	1,839	1,384	1,176	977	747	678	530	1,526	996	693	1,599	559	706
West South Central:															
Arkansas	15,328	2,446	1,822	1,353	1,124	855	772	593	524	1,503	892	669	1,540	579	656
Louisiana	16,685	2,952	2,148	1,500	1,165	939	773	620	495	1,472	935	671	1,517	559	939
Oklahoma	14,695	2,126	1,588	1,287	1,036	773	709	581	507	1,566	877	665	1,615	571	794
Texas	51,875	6,744	5,240	4,361	3,507	2,794	2,297	1,959	1,714	4,850	3,273	2,442	6,221	2,517	3,956
Mountain:															
Montana	3,417	473	363	324	241	200	144	126	83	330	195	158	420	163	197
Idaho	3,896	575	430	325	269	218	200	138	119	390	262	181	457	143	189
Wyoming	1,055	143	101	84	63	55	48	40	39	89	80	55	129	58	71
Colorado	8,959	1,103	871	685	538	469	415	343	286	976	613	401	1,154	431	674
New Mexico	5,218	679	586	431	358	253	223	218	149	531	334	247	618	224	367
Arizona	11,915	1,149	1,039	902	761	663	578	477	387	1,232	792	634	1,578	671	1,052
Utah	3,064	384	311	260	211	167	118	120	118	341	194	135	362	135	208
Nevada	3,024	279	259	199	176	183	112	126	105	291	205	161	407	182	339
Pacific:															
Washington	18,094	2,376	2,024	1,568	1,208	1,033	860	763	598	1,773	1,142	771	2,017	770	1,191
Oregon	12,475	1,593	1,382	1,096	837	756	563	487	408	1,237	815	551	1,401	592	757
California	146,162	12,335	10,831	9,697	8,685	7,684	6,930	5,856	5,465	17,102	11,275	8,193	20,405	8,283	13,421
Alaska	452	44	23	28	26	18	24	21	11	46	28	24	66	28	65
Hawaii	3,028	376	305	230	194	168	139	109	100	301	177	122	356	131	320
Residence unknown	2,521	272	184	159	101	106	56	73	57	171	110	83	233	97	819
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	4,839	810	571	480	343	276	214	206	172	488	275	205	448	152	199
All other areas	112	14	7	6	3	5	10	6	8	5	3	8	9	5	23
Foreign countries	172	25	17	20	10	12	8	*	8	15	5	6	29	4	11

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$2,017,518	$5,007	$9,317	$19,891	$18,514	$17,154	$16,575	$34,455	$54,967	$97,805	$97,874	$183,496	$157,132	$133,323	$1,172,008
United States	2,010,612	4,978	9,261	19,776	18,401	17,052	16,435	34,183	54,530	97,148	97,362	182,610	156,616	132,817	1,169,443
Northeast	502,907	1,150	2,170	4,871	4,607	4,141	3,490	7,021	10,734	20,169	20,602	41,063	36,161	31,233	315,495
North Central	492,973	1,175	2,051	4,079	3,662	3,318	3,476	7,573	12,908	23,642	24,182	45,385	40,280	33,741	287,501
South	596,512	1,769	3,107	6,148	5,556	5,663	5,896	13,001	21,214	36,691	35,898	63,432	51,530	42,302	304,305
West	405,972	875	1,917	4,650	4,548	3,902	3,546	6,527	9,584	16,442	16,446	32,327	28,268	25,151	251,789
Northeast:															
New England	117,792	258	479	990	865	751	676	1,398	2,386	4,738	4,692	8,870	7,994	6,987	76,708
Middle Atlantic	385,116	893	1,692	3,881	3,742	3,390	2,814	5,623	8,348	15,431	15,910	32,193	28,167	24,246	238,786
North Central:															
East North Central	366,768	862	1,511	3,007	2,726	2,387	2,455	5,281	8,993	16,832	17,514	33,018	29,216	24,531	218,435
West North Central	126,205	314	540	1,072	936	931	1,021	2,291	3,915	6,810	6,668	12,367	11,064	9,210	69,066
South:															
South Atlantic	315,073	898	1,612	3,254	2,893	2,869	2,872	6,410	10,532	18,116	18,125	32,525	26,544	21,950	166,473
East South Central	119,905	402	670	1,288	1,182	1,318	1,408	3,203	5,179	8,847	8,350	14,323	11,376	9,443	52,916
West South Central	161,533	469	826	1,606	1,480	1,476	1,617	3,388	5,503	9,727	9,422	16,584	13,610	10,909	84,916
West:															
Mountain	70,614	179	350	742	677	605	590	1,256	1,982	3,562	3,454	6,584	5,688	4,735	40,210
Pacific	335,359	696	1,567	3,909	3,871	3,298	2,956	5,271	7,602	12,880	12,992	25,743	22,579	20,416	211,579
New England:															
Maine	10,196	30	52	104	94	85	90	209	319	630	565	990	882	706	5,440
New Hampshire	5,729	17	27	55	46	50	43	95	157	321	280	550	458	334	3,296
Vermont	3,614	12	22	42	34	47	34	71	113	231	202	420	355	273	1,758
Massachusetts	58,557	115	211	429	365	312	288	604	1,023	2,006	2,090	3,897	3,586	3,343	40,288
Rhode Island	10,083	28	50	116	92	89	70	119	205	416	440	812	754	606	6,286
Connecticut	29,612	57	117	244	234	168	150	299	568	1,134	1,115	2,201	1,958	1,726	19,641
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	194,639	458	844	2,085	2,169	2,024	1,474	2,805	3,857	6,847	6,921	14,962	12,910	11,423	125,860
New Jersey	76,196	173	347	726	619	501	435	952	1,552	2,921	3,253	6,589	5,677	5,079	47,372
Pennsylvania	114,281	261	501	1,070	955	865	905	1,867	2,938	5,663	5,736	10,642	9,580	7,744	65,554
East North Central:															
Ohio	91,360	260	418	818	814	675	678	1,504	2,513	4,824	4,992	9,237	7,996	6,772	49,859
Indiana	42,469	106	182	331	313	274	318	722	1,254	2,274	2,310	4,174	3,521	2,898	23,792
Illinois	97,577	176	314	605	516	460	509	1,179	2,085	3,890	4,182	8,140	7,033	5,998	62,490
Michigan	97,159	222	418	863	775	692	643	1,273	2,142	3,969	4,134	8,132	7,612	6,437	59,847
Wisconsin	38,202	97	179	391	307	287	307	604	999	1,875	1,896	3,335	3,053	2,426	22,446
West North Central:															
Minnesota	31,742	68	114	241	199	203	194	463	770	1,282	1,420	2,513	2,377	1,964	19,934
Iowa	18,664	50	82	163	150	155	165	415	646	1,074	1,068	1,968	1,754	1,336	9,638
Missouri	42,621	115	202	380	313	305	360	809	1,416	2,558	2,377	4,569	3,815	3,587	21,815
North Dakota	4,377	11	21	35	35	34	39	79	153	247	229	455	359	253	2,427
South Dakota	3,953	10	15	33	34	36	45	76	116	259	224	362	350	265	2,128
Nebraska	8,665	22	39	81	72	70	81	150	303	508	495	903	815	736	4,390
Kansas	16,181	39	66	138	133	128	137	299	511	881	855	1,598	1,593	1,068	8,735
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	4,758	11	18	42	32	28	25	64	97	209	237	410	353	288	2,944
Maryland	33,553	72	125	272	228	216	177	423	595	1,162	1,299	2,736	2,567	2,347	21,334
District of Columbia	9,643	13	27	65	64	47	57	85	148	209	274	517	450	476	7,211
Virginia	39,035	113	191	371	340	345	346	780	1,283	2,299	2,292	3,987	3,269	2,607	20,812
West Virginia	17,014	70	107	192	183	211	245	590	919	1,516	1,453	2,276	1,716	1,238	6,298
North Carolina	47,334	156	272	496	461	483	501	1,116	1,917	3,152	3,000	5,659	4,366	3,411	22,344
South Carolina	23,047	91	147	270	261	309	268	693	1,100	1,794	1,681	2,666	2,048	1,652	10,067
Georgia	46,783	145	280	582	531	504	543	1,188	1,878	3,136	2,947	5,166	4,077	3,281	22,525
Florida	93,904	226	444	965	794	726	711	1,470	2,594	4,639	4,941	9,108	7,697	6,650	52,939
East South Central:															
Kentucky	28,115	91	142	269	261	303	327	743	1,135	1,874	1,855	3,257	2,370	1,990	13,498
Tennessee	37,597	128	221	429	371	406	436	979	1,568	2,775	2,705	4,372	3,777	2,953	16,477
Alabama	33,812	106	181	345	301	330	361	852	1,467	2,535	2,406	4,141	3,463	2,885	14,439
Mississippi	20,380	76	126	245	249	279	284	629	1,009	1,663	1,385	2,553	1,766	1,614	8,502
West South Central:															
Arkansas	17,665	78	134	260	255	248	278	569	902	1,479	1,371	2,344	1,823	1,384	6,540
Louisiana	26,954	89	135	261	265	279	303	649	1,054	1,852	1,765	3,068	2,405	1,859	12,970
Oklahoma	22,546	68	119	240	237	220	260	520	857	1,435	1,391	2,402	2,042	1,582	11,173
Texas	94,370	235	439	845	724	729	776	1,649	2,689	4,962	4,895	8,769	7,340	6,084	54,234
Mountain:															
Montana	4,970	16	30	55	57	51	54	128	188	353	324	603	429	422	2,260
Idaho	5,682	19	34	66	57	56	58	149	177	326	349	586	485	427	2,893
Wyoming	1,755	4	8	17	16	18	20	39	62	79	107	238	191	129	827
Colorado	17,012	40	72	152	147	139	113	254	450	837	787	1,528	1,384	1,103	10,006
New Mexico	8,303	26	48	92	90	77	85	164	272	453	425	725	606	547	4,693
Arizona	21,245	49	107	248	204	174	171	339	554	994	910	1,876	1,655	1,347	12,617
Utah	4,723	14	28	55	54	44	51	112	161	264	290	444	440	310	2,456
Nevada	6,924	12	23	55	50	45	38	72	119	256	262	584	499	450	4,459
Pacific:															
Washington	27,046	94	174	360	305	254	259	530	844	1,363	1,365	2,486	2,115	2,013	14,884
Oregon	20,728	62	117	237	192	173	180	354	621	1,079	1,024	2,043	1,640	1,450	11,556
California	280,401	523	1,244	3,239	3,307	2,817	2,463	4,300	5,996	10,190	10,374	20,770	18,471	16,670	180,037
Alaska	1,579	1	3	8	9	8	9	15	23	26	30	90	59	44	1,254
Hawaii	5,600	15	28	63	57	45	45	72	118	222	200	354	294	239	3,848
Residence unknown	12,248	8	15	28	28	27	28	62	90	204	235	403	377	390	10,353
Other areas:															
Puerta Rica	6,023	28	53	109	110	100	135	262	419	609	486	846	461	452	1,953
All other areas	473	—	1	3	2	*	2	2	7	21	*	16	31	22	361
Foreign countries	413	1	2	3	2	2	3	8	11	27	22	24	24	32	252

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	$1,312,254	$190	$722	$3,544	$6,929	$9,696	$12,203	$28,690	$49,752	$88,072	$86,508	$157,606	$130,398	$109,115	$628,829
United States	1,307,876	186	707	3,489	6,840	9,590	12,077	28,429	49,391	87,560	86,071	156,936	129,971	108,790	627,839
Northeast	326,276	32	112	517	1,048	1,475	1,999	5,007	9,379	17,925	18,739	36,310	30,319	26,346	177,068
North Central	340,904	39	155	803	1,518	2,226	2,858	6,866	12,295	22,212	22,006	41,068	34,360	28,941	165,557
South	387,033	87	333	1,739	3,289	4,484	5,387	12,078	19,923	33,332	31,055	53,026	41,799	33,381	147,120
West	249,291	28	106	422	972	1,386	1,806	4,428	7,687	13,916	14,064	26,210	23,197	19,906	135,163
Northeast:															
New England	78,882	5	18	90	203	336	458	1,223	2,260	4,105	4,122	7,840	6,833	6,101	45,288
Middle Atlantic	247,394	26	93	427	846	1,139	1,541	3,784	7,118	13,819	14,618	28,470	23,487	20,245	131,781
North Central:															
East North Central	252,530	24	95	509	993	1,440	1,930	4,657	8,656	15,952	15,948	30,065	24,960	21,701	125,600
West North Central	88,376	15	61	295	525	786	928	2,209	3,639	6,260	6,058	11,003	9,400	7,241	39,956
South:															
South Atlantic	205,206	35	133	727	1,465	2,062	2,477	5,792	9,732	16,496	15,771	27,319	21,496	17,258	84,443
East South Central	81,047	23	102	469	850	1,140	1,387	3,048	4,998	7,878	7,142	11,903	9,552	7,297	25,258
West South Central	100,779	29	98	544	974	1,282	1,523	3,238	5,192	8,959	8,142	13,804	10,751	8,825	37,418
West:															
Mountain	43,876	8	27	136	273	389	467	1,062	1,734	3,136	2,999	5,425	4,547	3,724	19,949
Pacific	205,412	19	79	286	699	997	1,339	3,366	5,953	10,779	11,065	20,785	18,650	16,182	115,213
New England:															
Maine	7,105	1	3	17	36	65	74	194	317	529	446	861	668	581	3,313
New Hampshire	3,905	1	1	13	20	31	33	100	145	280	255	477	338	322	1,889
Vermont	2,523	—	1	8	17	25	29	64	117	195	195	340	281	233	1,018
Massachusetts	39,816	2	7	30	74	128	204	488	956	1,799	1,789	3,532	3,208	2,869	24,730
Rhode Island	6,361	1	2	7	13	23	28	99	205	335	408	662	642	446	3,490
Connecticut	19,172	1	4	15	42	64	92	277	521	967	1,029	1,967	1,696	1,649	10,848
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	124,943	12	51	189	379	500	642	1,585	2,877	5,783	6,359	13,192	10,832	9,656	72,886
New Jersey	46,881	6	8	72	147	187	266	687	1,420	2,812	3,040	5,735	4,868	4,077	23,556
Pennsylvania	75,570	8	34	166	319	452	632	1,512	2,822	5,225	5,219	9,543	7,787	6,512	35,339
East North Central:															
Ohio	63,422	7	32	154	282	409	585	1,269	2,487	4,594	4,544	8,442	6,692	5,884	28,041
Indiana	29,677	3	14	71	171	230	287	714	1,231	2,076	2,128	3,760	2,894	2,623	13,475
Illinois	63,595	6	22	120	229	336	436	1,128	2,041	3,922	4,034	7,398	6,256	5,511	32,156
Michigan	70,065	4	13	96	183	284	397	993	1,951	3,689	3,725	7,471	6,589	5,779	38,891
Wisconsin	25,771	3	14	68	128	181	226	552	947	1,671	1,518	2,994	2,529	1,903	13,037
West North Central:															
Minnesota	22,433	2	8	48	89	141	174	409	703	1,213	1,217	2,296	2,008	1,583	12,542
Iowa	13,303	3	10	50	93	127	159	390	593	1,037	960	1,713	1,402	1,151	5,615
Missouri	30,121	5	25	103	180	281	335	809	1,377	2,336	2,247	4,016	3,455	2,590	12,362
North Dakota	3,144	—	2	11	22	35	41	87	129	203	241	412	278	224	1,459
South Dakota	2,607	1	3	14	23	32	36	82	137	220	171	358	315	193	1,022
Nebraska	5,869	2	6	26	47	62	61	161	255	470	444	797	670	625	2,243
Kansas	10,897	2	6	42	69	107	122	271	445	782	779	1,412	1,272	874	4,714
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	3,133	—	1	3	10	16	22	50	109	177	206	392	295	209	1,643
Maryland	22,545	2	6	23	51	76	95	261	519	1,140	1,162	2,657	2,315	1,733	12,505
District of Columbia	5,389	—	1	3	8	13	21	50	95	197	239	442	412	453	3,455
Virginia	24,310	6	23	100	191	269	309	736	1,205	2,148	1,990	3,383	2,659	2,407	8,884
West Virginia	12,540	4	17	91	147	220	259	535	876	1,428	1,293	1,952	1,292	1,055	3,371
North Carolina	32,145	5	23	133	298	398	451	1,059	1,772	2,745	2,553	4,939	3,354	2,639	11,776
South Carolina	15,844	3	17	89	170	227	284	685	988	1,541	1,391	2,117	1,637	1,115	5,580
Georgia	29,977	7	26	154	291	397	485	1,048	1,745	2,757	2,526	4,012	3,237	2,508	10,784
Florida	59,320	7	20	130	299	447	550	1,367	2,423	4,363	4,411	7,424	6,295	5,139	26,445
East South Central:															
Kentucky	20,331	4	17	106	195	270	315	698	1,076	1,779	1,581	2,753	2,074	1,653	7,810
Tennessee	24,740	7	33	138	248	343	414	911	1,575	2,347	2,368	3,702	3,143	2,271	7,240
Alabama	22,911	5	23	114	219	293	358	837	1,409	2,343	2,053	3,463	2,794	2,266	6,734
Mississippi	13,066	6	29	111	188	233	300	603	938	1,408	1,140	1,986	1,542	1,108	3,474
West South Central:															
Arkansas	11,353	8	26	123	182	218	261	517	814	1,348	1,159	1,784	1,402	923	2,588
Louisiana	17,144	6	26	118	209	243	298	668	955	1,764	1,606	2,617	1,901	1,498	5,235
Oklahoma	15,357	3	13	73	140	210	240	504	813	1,295	1,179	2,087	1,596	1,292	5,912
Texas	56,924	12	33	230	443	610	724	1,549	2,611	4,552	4,199	7,315	5,851	5,112	23,683
Mountain:															
Montana	3,356	2	4	18	37	53	50	126	166	298	282	422	331	283	1,284
Idaho	3,998	1	3	15	29	37	56	113	199	286	290	487	395	281	1,806
Wyoming	1,168	—	1	6	12	14	18	37	52	83	111	191	118	137	388
Colorado	10,503	2	8	26	61	80	81	243	394	752	693	1,273	1,168	775	4,947
New Mexico	5,120	1	3	23	42	63	67	139	220	382	340	596	465	409	2,370
Arizona	12,783	3	5	36	51	87	123	261	454	849	802	1,544	1,356	1,205	6,007
Utah	2,742	—	1	9	24	34	38	89	128	238	221	442	308	246	964
Nevada	4,212	—	2	3	18	22	35	54	120	249	259	471	407	388	2,184
Pacific:															
Washington	17,186	4	12	52	122	139	191	438	700	1,190	1,179	2,142	1,789	1,365	7,863
Oregon	14,626	2	7	35	79	99	141	347	547	908	923	1,652	1,380	1,136	7,370
California	169,741	13	59	192	482	732	975	2,522	4,572	8,490	8,745	16,653	15,224	13,401	97,681
Alaska	914	*	*	1	2	4	6	10	15	25	42	45	55	42	667
Hawaii	2,945	—	1	6	13	23	26	48	119	167	176	293	202	238	1,633
Residence unknown	4,371	—	1	7	12	20	27	51	108	176	206	322	295	215	2,931
Other areas:															
Puerta Rico	3,905	4	15	55	87	104	121	253	338	473	413	632	384	271	755
All other areas	173	*	*	1	1	*	2	3	6	15	9	21	23	22	70
Foreign countries	301	—	*	*	1	2	3	5	18	23	15	17	20	32	165

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$705,263	$1,711	$4,136	$5,471	$6,316	$6,802	$7,126	$7,194	$7,105	$28,410	$26,291	$23,896	$93,831	$60,434	$426,540
United States	702,736	1,701	4,114	5,440	6,285	6,770	7,094	7,160	7,070	28,285	26,193	23,798	93,498	60,238	425,090
Northeast	176,633	357	933	1,208	1,391	1,510	1,685	1,727	1,624	6,842	6,428	5,513	21,778	14,067	111,570
North Central	152,066	419	985	1,276	1,464	1,575	1,581	1,614	1,591	6,271	5,818	5,292	20,950	13,172	90,058
South	209,479	650	1,501	1,962	2,240	2,341	2,400	2,377	2,371	9,080	8,322	7,748	29,839	18,501	120,147
West	156,681	270	688	985	1,182	1,331	1,421	1,430	1,474	6,050	5,586	5,208	20,769	14,378	95,909
Northeast:															
New England	38,907	87	205	268	307	333	344	346	357	1,392	1,281	1,110	4,822	3,283	24,772
Middle Atlantic	137,722	270	727	940	1,084	1,177	1,341	1,380	1,266	5,449	5,147	4,403	16,956	10,784	86,798
North Central:															
East North Central	114,241	304	715	920	1,066	1,155	1,144	1,182	1,140	4,658	4,309	3,875	15,364	9,667	68,742
West North Central	37,828	115	271	356	398	421	437	432	451	1,613	1,509	1,418	5,586	3,505	21,316
South:															
South Atlantic	109,869	318	746	982	1,124	1,196	1,228	1,223	1,232	4,773	4,407	4,040	15,962	9,722	62,916
East South Central	38,855	156	355	453	522	545	548	546	532	2,002	1,842	1,716	6,196	3,626	19,816
West South Central	60,753	176	399	527	594	600	624	608	607	2,305	2,073	1,992	7,681	5,153	37,414
West:															
Mountain	26,735	59	146	200	227	247	252	257	241	1,028	928	883	3,630	2,453	16,184
Pacific	129,946	212	542	785	954	1,084	1,169	1,173	1,233	5,022	4,658	4,325	17,139	11,925	79,725
New England:															
Maine	3,093	11	24	31	37	39	40	40	42	156	149	133	525	338	1,528
New Hampshire	1,825	6	14	17	18	19	19	22	22	82	65	68	249	164	1,060
Vermont	1,090	4	10	13	16	15	17	16	17	61	62	35	199	100	525
Massachusetts	18,742	39	92	116	134	145	151	150	157	595	566	494	2,210	1,580	12,313
Rhode Island	3,720	9	20	26	29	33	35	39	34	138	141	125	512	329	2,250
Connecticut	10,442	19	45	66	74	82	82	79	86	361	299	253	1,126	773	7,097
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	69,695	126	381	456	529	557	693	748	633	2,902	2,805	2,132	8,162	5,314	44,257
New Jersey	29,313	54	132	188	216	234	253	246	236	978	886	842	3,420	2,287	19,341
Pennsylvania	38,712	89	214	296	339	385	395	386	397	1,569	1,457	1,429	5,374	3,183	23,199
East North Central:															
Ohio	27,940	86	217	255	292	316	310	321	316	1,376	1,194	1,081	4,186	2,595	15,395
Indiana	12,792	39	90	115	140	134	138	138	138	562	521	481	1,884	1,125	7,287
Illinois	33,984	64	154	200	232	243	257	256	245	954	892	795	3,263	2,076	24,353
Michigan	27,092	79	178	242	283	312	314	323	305	1,278	1,246	1,069	4,146	2,673	14,644
Wisconsin	12,431	35	77	108	119	149	124	144	136	488	456	448	1,885	1,198	7,064
West North Central:															
Minnesota	9,311	24	56	72	81	83	95	94	102	343	331	296	1,239	824	5,671
Iowa	5,362	20	43	57	62	68	70	71	66	256	232	217	830	552	2,818
Missouri	12,500	42	100	133	151	156	159	151	163	562	530	498	1,987	1,163	6,705
North Dakota	1,233	5	10	13	16	17	14	15	16	63	52	48	179	101	684
South Dakota	1,346	4	9	12	12	13	15	13	14	48	47	40	166	94	859
Nebraska	2,793	8	19	25	29	31	30	32	30	115	111	115	395	283	1,570
Kansas	5,289	13	34	44	47	54	56	58	60	225	206	203	791	489	3,009
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	1,623	4	10	11	11	12	14	16	15	55	51	47	204	116	1,057
Maryland	11,007	24	59	69	82	92	98	87	98	384	390	334	1,450	799	7,041
District of Columbia	4,255	4	10	14	17	19	19	20	23	88	73	81	321	187	3,379
Virginia	14,725	40	92	123	134	142	155	151	150	568	525	499	1,897	1,158	9,091
West Virginia	4,475	31	64	77	88	80	82	84	75	292	246	227	775	398	1,956
North Carolina	15,186	56	132	171	194	201	206	195	205	789	716	654	2,529	1,462	7,676
South Carolina	7,206	34	77	98	110	114	115	111	119	475	441	346	1,265	618	3,283
Georgia	16,808	54	121	172	201	212	219	220	218	819	732	702	2,595	1,614	8,929
Florida	34,584	72	181	248	288	321	321	338	330	1,303	1,233	1,150	4,925	3,370	20,504
East South Central:															
Kentucky	7,782	36	83	100	111	114	111	110	114	401	363	357	1,159	699	4,024
Tennessee	12,854	50	110	145	168	173	182	177	173	669	605	554	2,060	1,111	6,677
Alabama	10,900	40	94	122	140	148	153	149	145	558	529	494	1,857	1,138	5,333
Mississippi	7,315	30	68	86	102	110	102	110	99	374	344	310	1,120	678	3,782
West South Central:															
Arkansas	6,309	30	67	84	98	95	106	96	98	369	308	300	1,076	704	2,878
Louisiana	9,813	36	79	93	101	105	106	101	93	358	324	300	1,063	679	6,375
Oklahoma	7,189	27	59	80	90	87	98	94	95	383	304	298	1,138	696	3,740
Texas	37,444	83	194	271	305	313	315	317	321	1,194	1,137	1,094	4,404	3,075	24,421
Mountain:															
Montana	1,612	6	13	20	21	22	20	21	16	81	68	71	293	202	758
Idaho	1,687	7	16	20	23	25	27	22	22	96	91	81	321	172	764
Wyoming	587	2	4	5	5	6	7	6	7	22	27	25	89	69	313
Colorado	6,511	13	32	43	46	52	57	56	54	240	213	179	816	525	4,185
New Mexico	3,182	8	22	27	31	28	30	35	28	130	115	111	436	273	1,908
Arizona	8,464	15	39	56	66	74	79	77	73	304	274	283	1,125	823	5,176
Utah	1,983	5	12	16	19	19	16	19	22	85	68	61	257	166	1,218
Nevada	2,710	4	10	12	15	21	15	21	20	71	71	72	293	222	1,863
Pacific:															
Washington	9,863	30	75	97	106	116	118	124	112	437	394	345	1,426	934	5,549
Oregon	6,104	20	51	68	73	85	77	79	76	303	283	246	995	718	3,030
California	110,659	157	404	604	757	862	952	949	1,024	4,196	3,910	3,669	14,418	10,080	68,677
Alaska	668	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	12	10	11	47	33	539
Hawaii	2,657	5	11	14	17	19	19	18	19	74	62	55	253	160	1,931
Residence unknown	7,877	3	7	10	9	12	8	12	11	42	38	37	162	120	7,406
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	2,119	10	21	30	30	31	29	33	32	120	96	92	306	184	1,105
All other areas	298	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	7	7	274
Foreign countries	112	–	1	1	1	1	1	*	2	4	2	3	20	5	71

Table 1.2.22 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1976: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1976	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, under 65	2,725,190	1,566,895	494,337	$3,541.21	50,592	$1,433.79	613,366	$316.99
Under 35 years	321,917	215,470	41,638	4,773.46	6,020	1,338.67	58,789	567.61
35-44 years	310,940	191,609	49,578	3,903.64	6,128	1,354.87	63,625	472.56
45-54 years	633,656	365,457	115,390	3,547.64	11,994	1,436.01	140,815	352.07
55-59 years	569,107	306,487	113,430	3,385.50	9,929	1,490.06	139,261	262.23
60-64 years	889,570	487,872	174,301	3,240.83	16,521	1,462.29	210,876	212.91
Men, under 65	1,732,425	1,073,461	288,031	3,420.99	34,257	1,345.26	336,676	310.30
Under 35 years	211,680	146,402	25,334	4,647.71	4,035	1,308.20	35,909	561.39
35-44 years	208,742	135,003	30,409	3,713.55	4,307	1,281.38	39,023	446.20
45-54 years	414,620	260,906	66,875	3,365.99	8,211	1,311.11	78,628	326.77
55-59 years	347,346	206,564	62,660	3,244.13	6,612	1,377.17	71,510	250.84
60-64 years	550,037	324,586	102,753	3,175.60	11,092	1,389.82	111,606	208.49
Women, under 65	992,765	493,434	206,306	3,709.06	16,335	1,619.44	276,690	325.13
Under 35 years	110,237	69,068	16,304	4,968.86	1,985	1,400.59	22,880	577.38
35-44 years	102,198	56,606	19,169	4,205.18	1,821	1,528.68	24,602	514.37
45-54 years	219,036	104,551	48,515	3,798.05	3,783	1,707.10	62,187	384.07
55-59 years	221,761	99,923	50,770	3,559.98	3,317	1,715.10	67,751	274.25
60-64 years	339,533	163,286	71,548	3,334.52	5,429	1,610.37	99,270	217.88
WHITE								
Total, under 65	2,258,064	1,291,814	420,237	3,412.25	41,900	1,390.94	504,113	284.58
Under 35 years	260,086	173,242	33,860	4,540.02	4,675	1,304.53	48,309	488.57
35-44 years	254,133	156,930	40,722	3,670.41	4,878	1,302.98	51,603	400.13
45-54 years	521,392	299,307	97,569	3,385.54	9,953	1,381.13	114,563	312.50
55-59 years	472,695	252,413	97,516	3,302.05	8,346	1,449.35	114,420	243.91
60-64 years	749,758	409,922	150,570	3,177.50	14,048	1,422.51	175,218	202.62
Men, under 65	1,433,379	883,684	244,058	3,295.16	28,224	1,295.16	277,413	279.16
Under 35 years	169,328	116,663	20,429	4,408.81	3,100	1,274.35	29,136	482.28
35-44 years	168,841	109,382	24,791	3,503.80	3,377	1,201.96	31,291	386.48
45-54 years	340,615	213,112	56,596	3,208.48	6,772	1,244.16	64,135	292.98
55-59 years	288,848	170,248	53,773	3,167.69	5,545	1,335.29	59,282	231.98
60-64 years	465,747	274,279	88,469	3,112.47	9,430	1,348.42	93,569	200.43
Women, under 65	824,685	408,130	176,179	3,574.46	13,676	1,588.61	226,700	291.23
Under 35 years	90,758	56,579	13,431	4,739.59	1,575	1,363.94	19,173	498.12
35-44 years	85,292	47,548	15,931	3,929.68	1,501	1,530.24	20,312	421.16
45-54 years	180,777	86,195	40,973	3,630.11	3,181	1,672.71	50,428	337.33
55-59 years	183,847	82,165	43,743	3,467.21	2,801	1,675.14	55,138	256.74
60-64 years	284,011	135,643	62,101	3,270.16	4,618	1,573.80	81,649	205.14
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, under 65	422,633	249,945	65,587	4,355.35	8,012	1,674.20	99,089	478.86
Under 35 years	57,566	39,123	7,345	5,666.06	1,274	1,439.19	9,824	920.50
35-44 years	53,519	32,245	8,531	4,980.60	1,204	1,574.77	11,539	789.74
45-54 years	103,693	60,418	16,604	4,502.00	1,934	1,724.62	24,737	528.72
55-59 years	86,725	48,257	14,196	3,960.02	1,464	1,759.15	22,808	350.72
60-64 years	121,130	69,902	18,911	3,732.20	2,136	1,766.53	30,181	272.22
Men, under 65	268,719	172,980	37,678	4,244.76	5,537	1,616.83	52,524	480.55
Under 35 years	39,895	27,939	4,655	5,546.84	895	1,418.04	6,406	900.02
35-44 years	37,971	24,193	5,417	4,663.23	898	1,588.25	7,463	697.38
45-54 years	67,951	43,770	9,360	4,332.57	1,365	1,651.29	13,456	492.73
55-59 years	51,580	32,146	7,604	3,815.88	972	1,647.14	10,858	358.03
60-64 years	71,322	44,932	10,642	3,691.41	1,407	1,707.17	14,341	261.67
Women, under 65	153,914	76,965	27,909	4,504.64	2,475	1,802.53	46,565	476.96
Under 35 years	17,671	11,184	2,690	5,872.35	379	1,489.13	3,418	958.89
35-44 years	15,548	8,052	3,114	5,532.70	306	1,535.22	4,076	958.85
45-54 years	35,742	16,648	7,244	4,720.93	569	1,900.53	11,281	571.65
55-59 years	35,145	16,111	6,592	4,126.29	492	1,980.45	11,950	344.08
60-64 years	49,808	24,970	8,269	3,784.70	729	1,881.09	15,840	281.76

Table 1.2.23 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	1,158,295	544,929	540,870	9,420	27,657	1,107,703	1,035,854	515,821	15,763
Under 35 years	106,447	47,658	47,459	383	1,487	100,427	91,090	54,900	1,317
35-44 years	119,331	55,706	55,402	574	1,908	113,203	104,489	58,683	1,488
45-54 years	268,199	127,384	126,555	1,665	5,571	256,205	239,353	124,065	3,422
55-59 years	262,620	123,359	122,441	2,285	6,806	252,691	238,056	114,161	3,731
60-64 years	401,698	190,822	189,013	4,513	11,885	385,177	362,866	164,012	5,805
Men, under 65	658,964	322,288	319,953	4,979	13,800	624,707	579,299	289,523	7,299
Under 35 years	65,278	29,369	29,253	250	782	61,243	55,011	33,843	686
35-44 years	73,739	34,716	34,547	357	960	69,432	63,323	36,365	753
45-54 years	153,714	75,086	74,588	854	2,709	145,503	134,602	69,763	1,490
55-59 years	140,782	69,272	68,734	1,099	3,229	134,170	125,422	59,536	1,597
60-64 years	225,451	113,845	112,831	2,419	6,120	214,359	200,941	90,016	2,773
Women, under 65	499,331	222,641	220,917	4,441	13,857	482,996	456,555	226,298	8,464
Under 35 years	41,169	18,289	18,206	133	705	39,184	36,079	21,057	631
35-44 years	45,592	20,990	20,855	217	948	43,771	41,166	22,318	735
45-54 years	114,485	52,298	51,967	811	2,862	110,702	104,751	54,302	1,932
55-59 years	121,838	54,087	53,707	1,186	3,577	118,521	112,634	54,625	2,134
60-64 years	176,247	76,977	76,182	2,094	5,765	170,818	161,925	73,996	3,032
WHITE									
Total, under 65	966,250	462,137	458,922	8,160	22,500	924,350	873,840	414,710	12,886
Under 35 years	86,844	38,535	38,374	327	1,228	82,169	75,377	43,475	1,097
35-44 years	97,203	45,600	45,355	497	1,521	92,325	86,155	45,937	1,241
45-54 years	222,085	107,522	106,895	1,434	4,479	212,132	200,512	98,802	2,784
55-59 years	220,282	105,862	105,125	1,985	5,551	211,936	201,952	92,241	3,051
60-64 years	339,836	164,618	163,173	3,917	9,721	325,788	309,844	134,255	4,713
Men, under 65	549,695	272,282	270,458	4,226	11,131	521,471	489,007	232,294	5,979
Under 35 years	52,665	23,529	23,435	207	622	49,565	45,073	26,506	568
35-44 years	59,459	28,168	28,035	301	750	56,082	51,793	28,191	613
45-54 years	127,503	63,368	62,998	731	2,140	120,731	113,060	55,564	1,209
55-59 years	118,600	59,318	58,894	932	2,628	113,055	106,869	48,177	1,314
60-64 years	191,468	97,899	97,096	2,055	4,991	182,038	172,212	73,856	2,275
Women, under 65	416,555	189,855	188,464	3,934	11,369	402,879	384,833	182,416	6,907
Under 35 years	34,179	15,006	14,939	120	606	32,604	30,304	16,969	529
35-44 years	37,744	17,432	17,320	196	771	36,243	34,362	17,746	628
45-54 years	94,582	44,154	43,897	703	2,339	91,401	87,452	43,238	1,575
55-59 years	101,682	46,544	46,231	1,053	2,923	98,881	95,083	44,064	1,737
60-64 years	148,368	66,719	66,077	1,862	4,730	143,750	137,632	60,399	2,438
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	172,688	73,599	72,839	1,067	4,664	164,676	144,477	93,278	2,644
Under 35 years	18,443	8,619	8,584	51	250	17,169	14,732	10,806	208
35-44 years	21,274	9,735	9,681	74	375	20,070	17,586	12,391	237
45-54 years	43,275	18,538	18,348	215	1,050	41,341	36,286	24,108	608
55-59 years	38,468	15,660	15,486	270	1,178	37,004	32,564	20,383	634
60-64 years	51,228	21,047	20,740	457	1,811	49,092	43,309	25,590	957
Men, under 65	95,739	43,215	42,758	620	2,343	90,202	78,031	51,789	1,188
Under 35 years	11,956	5,550	5,531	40	152	11,061	9,382	6,989	111
35-44 years	13,778	6,315	6,281	55	203	12,880	11,097	7,955	135
45-54 years	24,181	10,725	10,605	115	540	22,816	19,712	13,381	266
55-59 years	19,434	8,576	8,468	148	556	18,462	16,041	10,316	254
60-64 years	26,390	12,049	11,873	262	892	24,983	21,799	13,148	422
Women, under 65	76,949	30,384	30,081	447	2,321	74,474	66,446	41,489	1,456
Under 35 years	6,487	3,069	3,053	11	98	6,108	5,350	3,817	97
35-44 years	7,496	3,420	3,400	19	172	7,190	6,489	4,436	102
45-54 years	19,094	7,813	7,743	100	510	18,525	16,574	10,727	342
55-59 years	19,034	7,084	7,018	122	622	18,542	16,523	10,067	380
60-64 years	24,838	8,998	8,867	195	919	24,109	21,510	12,442	535

Table 1.2.24 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	484.2	227.8	226.1	3.9	11.6	510.8	477.7	237.9	7.3
Under 35 years	369.3	165.3	164.6	1.3	5.2	388.9	352.7	212.6	5.1
35-44 years	417.5	194.9	193.8	2.0	6.7	442.7	408.6	229.5	5.8
45-54 years	467.3	221.9	220.5	2.9	9.7	502.2	469.1	243.2	6.7
55-59 years	515.6	242.2	240.4	4.5	13.4	549.1	517.3	248.1	8.1
60-64 years	546.7	259.7	257.2	6.1	16.2	563.0	530.4	239.7	8.5
Men, under 65	435.1	212.8	211.3	3.3	9.1	461.8	428.2	214.0	5.4
Under 35 years	347.0	156.1	155.5	1.3	4.2	367.4	330.0	203.0	4.1
35-44 years	385.6	181.5	180.7	1.9	5.0	409.5	373.5	214.5	4.4
45-54 years	408.8	199.7	198.4	2.3	7.2	442.5	409.3	212.1	4.5
55-59 years	453.7	223.2	221.5	3.5	10.4	488.0	456.2	216.6	5.8
60-64 years	502.5	253.7	251.5	5.4	13.6	519.3	486.8	218.1	6.7
Women, under 65	568.8	253.6	251.7	5.1	15.8	592.1	559.7	277.4	10.4
Under 35 years	411.1	182.6	181.8	1.3	7.0	427.9	394.0	229.9	6.9
35-44 years	482.1	222.0	220.5	2.3	10.0	508.0	477.8	259.0	8.5
45-54 years	578.3	264.2	262.5	4.1	14.5	610.4	577.6	299.4	10.7
55-59 years	612.1	271.7	269.8	6.0	18.0	639.7	607.9	294.8	11.5
60-64 years	616.1	269.1	266.3	7.3	20.2	629.6	596.8	272.7	11.2
WHITE									
Total, under 65	487.2	233.0	231.4	4.1	11.3	515.6	487.5	231.3	7.2
Under 35 years	371.9	165.0	164.3	1.4	5.3	393.9	361.4	208.4	5.3
35-44 years	414.6	194.5	193.4	2.1	6.5	441.4	411.9	219.6	5.9
45-54 years	469.3	227.2	225.9	3.0	9.5	506.4	478.7	235.9	6.6
55-59 years	520.4	250.1	248.3	4.7	13.1	556.5	530.3	242.2	8.0
60-64 years	549.3	266.1	263.7	6.3	15.7	566.5	538.7	233.4	8.2
Men, under 65	438.8	217.4	215.9	3.4	8.9	467.5	438.4	208.2	5.4
Under 35 years	349.0	155.9	155.3	1.4	4.1	372.1	338.4	199.0	4.3
35-44 years	383.3	181.6	180.7	1.9	4.8	409.2	377.9	205.7	4.5
45-54 years	412.3	204.9	203.7	2.4	6.9	448.2	419.8	206.3	4.5
55-59 years	459.6	229.9	228.2	3.6	10.2	496.9	469.7	211.7	5.8
60-64 years	504.9	258.1	256.0	5.4	13.2	522.5	494.3	212.0	6.5
Women, under 65	570.2	259.9	258.0	5.4	15.6	595.0	568.3	269.4	10.2
Under 35 years	413.7	181.6	180.8	1.5	7.3	432.4	401.9	225.0	7.0
35-44 years	475.7	219.7	218.3	2.5	9.7	502.5	476.4	246.0	8.7
45-54 years	576.8	269.3	267.7	4.3	14.3	611.1	584.7	289.1	10.5
55-59 years	615.4	281.7	279.8	6.4	17.7	645.0	620.2	287.4	11.3
60-64 years	619.7	278.7	276.0	7.8	19.8	634.0	607.0	266.4	10.8
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	465.5	198.4	196.4	2.9	12.6	484.9	425.4	274.7	7.8
Under 35 years	361.1	168.8	168.1	1.0	4.9	370.6	318.0	233.2	4.5
35-44 years	440.6	201.6	200.5	1.5	7.8	459.5	402.6	283.7	5.4
45-54 years	465.5	199.4	197.4	2.3	11.3	492.6	432.4	287.3	7.2
55-59 years	496.1	202.0	199.7	3.5	15.2	519.9	457.5	286.4	8.9
60-64 years	506.8	208.2	205.2	4.5	17.9	519.5	458.3	270.8	10.1
Men, under 65	405.8	183.2	181.3	2.6	9.9	424.2	366.9	243.5	5.6
Under 35 years	340.3	158.0	157.4	1.1	4.3	350.1	297.0	221.2	3.5
35-44 years	401.3	183.9	182.9	1.6	5.9	417.4	359.6	257.8	4.4
45-54 years	394.6	175.0	173.1	1.9	8.8	420.0	362.8	246.3	4.9
55-59 years	421.0	185.8	183.4	3.2	12.0	444.2	386.0	248.2	6.1
60-64 years	447.3	204.2	201.2	4.4	15.1	459.8	401.2	242.0	7.8
Women, under 65	569.8	225.0	222.8	3.3	17.2	586.7	523.5	326.9	11.5
Under 35 years	406.9	192.5	191.5	0.7	6.1	414.4	363.0	259.0	6.6
35-44 years	537.6	245.3	243.8	1.4	12.3	560.8	506.2	346.0	8.0
45-54 years	602.5	246.5	244.3	3.2	16.1	626.1	560.2	362.6	11.6
55-59 years	606.6	225.8	223.7	3.9	19.8	626.0	557.8	339.8	12.8
60-64 years	590.2	213.8	210.7	4.6	21.8	600.2	535.5	309.8	13.3

Table 1.2.25 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	$2,017,520	$1,312,255	$1,286,258	$10,819	$15,178	$705,265	$389,138	$308,759	$7,368
Under 35 years	240,185	132,726	131,200	571	955	107,459	40,154	66,612	693
35-44 years	231,904	135,139	133,200	763	1,177	96,764	42,450	53,547	767
45-54 years	476,163	300,445	295,270	2,009	3,166	175,719	91,865	82,154	1,699
55-59 years	435,330	295,039	288,695	2,604	3,740	140,292	87,649	50,943	1,699
60-64 years	633,937	448,906	437,893	4,873	6,140	185,031	127,019	55,503	2,509
Men, under 65	1,135,906	752,318	739,729	5,444	7,144	383,588	215,501	164,742	3,344
Under 35 years	143,182	80,416	79,579	342	495	62,767	23,553	38,848	366
35-44 years	135,856	81,017	79,997	450	569	54,840	24,437	30,020	382
45-54 years	261,559	169,982	167,609	967	1,406	91,577	49,345	41,526	706
55-59 years	230,320	158,704	155,812	1,198	1,695	71,617	45,789	25,146	682
60-64 years	364,987	262,200	256,733	2,487	2,979	102,788	72,377	29,203	1,208
Women, under 65	881,614	559,937	546,528	5,374	8,034	321,677	173,637	144,017	4,023
Under 35 years	97,003	52,310	51,621	229	460	44,693	16,602	27,764	327
35-44 years	96,047	54,123	53,203	312	608	41,924	18,013	23,527	385
45-54 years	214,604	130,463	127,662	1,042	1,760	84,142	42,521	40,629	993
55-59 years	205,010	136,335	132,883	1,406	2,046	68,675	41,861	25,797	1,017
60-64 years	268,950	186,706	181,160	2,385	3,161	82,244	54,642	26,300	1,302
WHITE									
Total, under 65	1,635,698	1,089,770	1,068,204	9,176	12,390	545,928	328,865	211,035	6,028
Under 35 years	183,426	104,806	103,529	490	787	78,619	32,367	45,683	570
35-44 years	176,470	107,750	106,149	656	944	68,720	34,146	33,934	640
45-54 years	379,871	247,145	242,890	1,652	2,603	132,726	76,819	54,500	1,408
55-59 years	362,008	249,033	243,749	2,215	3,069	112,975	75,416	36,160	1,399
60-64 years	533,923	381,036	371,887	4,162	4,987	152,888	110,118	40,759	2,011
Men, under 65	918,207	619,630	609,333	4,512	5,784	298,578	182,279	113,553	2,745
Under 35 years	108,070	62,442	61,776	277	389	45,627	18,876	26,454	297
35-44 years	103,015	63,719	62,896	376	448	39,296	19,709	19,271	316
45-54 years	208,803	138,948	137,007	789	1,153	69,855	41,402	27,869	584
55-59 years	191,493	133,336	130,957	992	1,387	58,157	39,556	18,030	570
60-64 years	306,826	221,183	216,698	2,078	2,406	85,643	62,735	21,929	978
Women, under 65	717,491	470,140	458,870	4,664	6,606	247,351	146,586	97,482	3,283
Under 35 years	75,356	42,364	41,754	213	397	32,992	13,490	19,229	273
35-44 years	73,455	44,031	43,254	280	496	29,425	14,436	14,663	325
45-54 years	171,068	108,196	105,883	864	1,450	62,872	35,417	26,631	824
55-59 years	170,515	115,697	112,791	1,223	1,682	54,818	35,860	18,130	828
60-64 years	227,097	159,852	155,188	2,084	2,580	67,245	47,382	18,830	1,033
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	346,518	200,148	196,222	1,415	2,511	146,370	53,443	91,694	1,233
Under 35 years	52,494	26,071	25,832	77	163	26,423	7,097	19,211	115
35-44 years	53,498	26,534	26,204	104	226	26,964	7,941	18,902	121
45-54 years	91,166	50,275	49,393	342	541	40,891	14,144	26,467	280
55-59 years	66,791	41,710	40,738	351	622	25,081	10,906	13,893	282
60-64 years	82,569	55,557	54,056	542	959	27,012	13,355	13,221	435
Men, under 65	194,127	116,807	114,851	780	1,176	77,319	28,539	48,234	547
Under 35 years	32,855	16,994	16,829	62	103	15,861	4,286	11,512	63
35-44 years	31,892	16,822	16,628	74	119	15,070	4,560	10,444	66
45-54 years	49,437	28,853	28,444	172	237	20,584	7,333	13,135	117
55-59 years	34,504	22,331	21,871	183	277	12,174	5,342	6,728	104
60-64 years	45,439	31,809	31,079	290	440	13,630	7,019	6,415	196
Women, under 65	152,391	83,340	81,371	635	1,334	69,050	24,904	43,460	686
Under 35 years	19,638	9,077	9,002	15	60	10,561	2,811	7,699	51
35-44 years	21,607	9,713	9,576	30	107	11,894	3,382	8,458	55
45-54 years	41,729	21,422	20,948	170	304	20,306	6,811	13,332	163
55-59 years	32,287	19,380	18,867	168	345	12,907	5,564	7,165	178
60-64 years	37,130	23,749	22,977	252	519	13,381	6,336	6,806	239

Table 1.2.26 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	$1,741.80	$2,408.12	$2,378.13	$1,148.51	$548.79	$636.69	$375.67	$598.58	$467.42
Under 35 years	2,256.38	2,784.97	2,764.49	1,490.86	642.23	1,070.02	440.82	1,213.33	526.20
35-44 years	1,943.37	2,425.93	2,404.25	1,329.27	616.88	854.78	406.26	912.48	515.46
45-54 years	1,775.41	2,358.58	2,333.14	1,206.61	568.30	685.85	383.81	662.19	496.49
55-59 years	1,657.64	2,391.71	2,357.83	1,139.61	549.52	555.19	368.19	446.24	455.37
60-64 years	1,578.14	2,352.49	2,316.73	1,079.77	516.62	480.38	350.04	338.41	432.21
Men, under 65	1,723.78	2,334.30	2,311.99	1,093.39	517.68	614.03	372.00	569.01	458.14
Under 35 years	2,193.42	2,738.13	2,720.37	1,368.00	632.99	1,024.88	428.15	1,147.89	533.53
35-44 years	1,842.39	2,333.71	2,315.60	1,260.50	592.71	789.84	385.91	825.52	507.30
45-54 years	1,701.60	2,263.83	2,247.13	1,132.32	519.01	629.38	366.60	595.24	473.83
55-59 years	1,636.00	2,291.03	2,266.88	1,090.08	524.93	533.78	365.08	422.37	427.05
60-64 years	1,618.92	2,303.13	2,275.38	1,028.11	486.76	479.51	360.19	324.42	435.63
Women, under 65	1,765.59	2,514.98	2,473.91	1,210.09	579.78	666.00	380.32	636.40	475.31
Under 35 years	2,356.21	2,860.19	2,835.38	1,721.80	652.48	1,140.59	460.16	1,318.52	518.23
35-44 years	2,106.66	2,578.51	2,551.09	1,437.79	641.35	957.80	437.57	1,054.17	523.81
45-54 years	1,874.52	2,494.61	2,456.60	1,284.83	614.95	760.08	405.92	748.20	513.98
55-59 years	1,682.64	2,520.66	2,474.22	1,185.50	571.99	579.43	371.66	472.26	476.57
60-64 years	1,525.98	2,425.48	2,377.99	1,138.97	548.31	481.47	337.45	355.42	429.42
WHITE									
Total, under 65	1,692.83	2,358.11	2,327.64	1,124.51	550.67	590.61	376.34	508.87	467.79
Under 35 years	2,112.13	2,719.76	2,697.89	1,498.47	640.88	956.80	429.40	1,050.79	519.60
35-44 years	1,815.48	2,362.94	2,340.40	1,319.92	620.64	744.33	396.33	738.71	515.71
45-54 years	1,710.48	2,298.55	2,272.23	1,152.02	581.16	625.68	383.11	551.61	505.75
55-59 years	1,643.38	2,352.43	2,318.66	1,115.87	552.87	533.06	373.44	392.02	458.54
60-64 years	1,571.12	2,314.67	2,279.10	1,062.55	513.01	469.29	355.40	303.59	426.69
Men, under 65	1,670.39	2,275.69	2,252.97	1,067.68	519.63	572.57	372.75	488.83	459.11
Under 35 years	2,052.03	2,653.83	2,636.06	1,338.16	625.40	920.55	418.79	998.04	522.89
35-44 years	1,732.54	2,262.11	2,243.48	1,249.17	597.33	700.69	380.53	683.59	515.50
45-54 years	1,637.63	2,192.72	2,174.78	1,079.34	538.79	578.60	366.19	501.57	483.04
55-59 years	1,614.61	2,247.82	2,223.61	1,064.38	527.78	514.41	370.14	374.24	433.79
60-64 years	1,602.49	2,259.30	2,231.79	1,011.19	482.07	470.47	364.29	296.92	429.89
Women, under 65	1,722.44	2,476.31	2,434.79	1,185.56	581.05	613.96	380.91	534.39	475.31
Under 35 years	2,204.75	2,823.14	2,794.97	1,775.00	655.12	1,011.90	445.16	1,133.18	516.07
35-44 years	1,946.14	2,525.87	2,497.34	1,428.57	643.32	811.88	420.12	826.27	517.52
45-54 years	1,808.67	2,450.42	2,412.08	1,229.02	619.92	687.87	404.99	615.92	523.17
55-59 years	1,676.94	2,485.76	2,439.73	1,161.44	575.44	554.38	377.14	411.45	476.68
60-64 years	1,530.63	2,395.90	2,348.59	1,119.23	545.45	467.79	344.27	311.76	423.71
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	2,006.61	2,719.44	2,693.91	1,326.15	538.38	888.84	369.91	983.02	466.34
Under 35 years	2,846.28	3,024.83	3,009.32	1,509.80	652.00	1,538.99	481.74	1,777.81	552.88
35-44 years	2,514.71	2,725.63	2,706.75	1,405.41	602.67	1,343.50	451.55	1,525.46	510.55
45-54 years	2,106.67	2,712.00	2,692.01	1,590.70	515.24	989.11	389.79	1,097.85	460.53
55-59 years	1,736.27	2,663.47	2,630.63	1,300.00	528.01	677.79	334.91	681.60	444.79
60-64 years	1,611.79	2,639.66	2,606.36	1,186.00	529.54	550.23	308.37	516.65	454.55
Men, under 65	2,027.67	2,702.93	2,686.07	1,258.06	501.92	857.18	365.74	931.36	460.44
Under 35 years	2,747.99	3,061.98	3,042.67	1,550.00	677.63	1,433.96	456.83	1,647.16	567.57
35-44 years	2,314.70	2,663.82	2,647.35	1,345.45	586.21	1,170.03	410.92	1,312.88	488.89
45-54 years	2,044.46	2,690.26	2,682.13	1,495.65	438.89	902.17	372.01	981.62	439.85
55-59 years	1,775.45	2,603.89	2,582.78	1,236.49	498.20	659.41	333.02	652.19	409.45
60-64 years	1,721.83	2,639.97	2,617.62	1,106.87	493.27	545.57	321.99	487.91	464.45
Women, under 65	1,980.42	2,742.89	2,705.06	1,420.58	574.75	927.17	374.80	1,047.51	471.15
Under 35 years	3,027.29	2,957.64	2,948.58	1,363.64	612.24	1,729.04	525.42	2,017.03	525.77
35-44 years	2,882.47	2,840.06	2,816.47	1,578.95	622.09	1,654.24	521.19	1,906.67	539.22
45-54 years	2,185.45	2,741.84	2,705.41	1,700.00	596.08	1,096.14	410.94	1,242.85	476.61
55-59 years	1,696.28	2,735.74	2,688.37	1,377.05	554.66	696.10	336.74	711.73	468.42
60-64 years	1,494.89	2,639.36	2,591.29	1,292.31	564.74	555.02	294.56	547.02	446.73

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	1,158,295	215,797	127,688	138,516	75,428	49,382	36,976	57,906	65,256	79,232	56,363	74,703	45,387	29,812	105,849
Under 35 years	106,447	20,694	10,876	12,492	7,812	4,941	3,542	5,545	5,611	6,441	4,312	5,698	3,604	2,406	12,473
35-44 years	119,331	22,104	12,430	13,734	8,356	5,692	4,174	6,129	6,677	7,967	5,542	7,319	4,380	2,841	11,986
45-54 years	268,199	48,020	28,649	31,992	17,960	12,131	8,925	13,921	15,586	18,605	13,118	17,322	10,380	6,787	24,803
55-59 years	262,620	48,052	29,794	32,158	16,985	10,814	8,263	13,034	14,702	18,075	13,010	17,194	10,422	6,905	23,212
60-64 years	401,698	76,927	45,939	48,140	24,315	15,804	12,072	19,277	22,680	28,144	20,381	27,170	16,601	10,873	33,375
Men, under 65	658,964	125,625	71,790	76,030	41,375	27,670	21,002	33,616	38,221	46,041	32,392	42,793	25,935	16,961	59,513
Under 35 years	65,278	12,851	6,692	7,691	4,815	3,001	2,124	3,394	3,438	3,910	2,696	3,550	2,221	1,494	7,401
35-44 years	73,739	14,157	7,882	8,450	5,166	3,556	2,592	3,838	4,250	4,910	3,303	4,398	2,655	1,659	6,923
45-54 years	153,714	28,989	16,619	17,904	9,934	6,909	5,132	8,118	9,153	10,750	7,485	9,706	5,690	3,781	13,544
55-59 years	140,782	26,653	15,832	16,500	8,561	5,599	4,409	7,137	8,112	10,045	6,987	9,307	5,617	3,683	12,340
60-64 years	225,451	42,975	24,765	25,485	12,899	8,605	6,745	11,129	13,268	16,426	11,921	15,832	9,752	6,344	19,305
Women, under 65	499,331	90,172	55,898	62,486	34,053	21,712	15,974	24,290	27,035	33,191	23,971	31,910	19,452	12,851	46,336
Under 35 years	41,169	7,843	4,184	4,801	2,997	1,940	1,418	2,151	2,173	2,531	1,616	2,148	1,383	912	5,072
35-44 years	45,592	7,947	4,548	5,284	3,190	2,136	1,582	2,291	2,427	3,057	2,239	2,921	1,725	1,182	5,063
45-54 years	114,485	19,031	12,030	14,088	8,026	5,222	3,793	5,803	6,433	7,855	5,633	7,616	4,690	3,006	11,259
55-59 years	121,838	21,399	13,962	15,658	8,424	5,215	3,854	5,897	6,590	8,030	6,023	7,887	4,805	3,222	10,872
60-64 years	176,247	33,952	21,174	22,655	11,416	7,199	5,327	8,148	9,412	11,718	8,460	11,338	6,849	4,529	14,070
WHITE															
Total, under 65	966,250	179,029	106,126	114,855	62,455	41,073	30,896	48,935	55,325	67,297	47,643	63,179	38,393	25,171	85,873
Under 35 years	86,844	17,037	9,009	10,361	6,543	4,080	2,934	4,555	4,546	5,256	3,489	4,600	2,917	1,937	9,580
35-44 years	97,203	18,162	10,144	11,280	6,931	4,673	3,412	5,043	5,511	6,536	4,539	5,996	3,575	2,319	9,082
45-54 years	222,085	39,515	23,549	26,365	14,772	10,051	7,491	11,753	13,131	15,752	10,965	14,514	8,692	5,687	19,848
55-59 years	220,282	39,942	24,817	26,584	14,009	8,974	6,879	11,065	12,568	15,425	11,147	14,728	8,906	5,908	19,330
60-64 years	339,836	64,373	38,607	40,265	20,200	13,295	10,180	16,519	19,569	24,328	17,503	23,341	14,303	9,320	28,033
Men, under 65	549,695	104,389	59,883	63,120	34,350	23,092	17,597	28,536	32,433	38,949	27,232	36,077	21,802	14,251	47,984
Under 35 years	52,665	10,455	5,454	6,282	4,006	2,458	1,746	2,783	2,754	3,167	2,158	2,822	1,783	1,185	5,612
35-44 years	59,459	11,496	6,378	6,845	4,234	2,896	2,114	3,136	3,468	3,995	2,662	3,553	2,139	1,359	5,184
45-54 years	127,503	23,912	13,705	14,777	8,181	5,759	4,315	6,899	7,758	9,094	6,248	8,136	4,738	3,177	10,804
55-59 years	118,600	22,292	13,343	13,739	7,132	4,678	3,672	6,113	6,984	8,579	5,965	7,951	4,761	3,120	10,271
60-64 years	191,468	36,234	21,003	21,477	10,797	7,301	5,750	9,605	11,469	14,114	10,199	13,615	8,381	5,410	16,113
Women, under 65	416,555	74,640	46,243	51,735	28,105	17,981	13,299	20,399	22,892	28,348	20,411	27,102	16,591	10,920	37,889
Under 35 years	34,179	6,582	3,555	4,079	2,537	1,622	1,188	1,772	1,792	2,089	1,331	1,778	1,134	752	3,968
35-44 years	37,744	6,666	3,766	4,435	2,697	1,777	1,298	1,907	2,043	2,541	1,877	2,443	1,436	960	3,898
45-54 years	94,582	15,603	9,844	11,588	6,591	4,292	3,176	4,854	5,373	6,658	4,717	6,378	3,954	2,510	9,044
55-59 years	101,682	17,650	11,474	12,845	6,877	4,296	3,207	4,952	5,584	6,846	5,182	6,777	4,145	2,788	9,059
60-64 years	148,368	28,139	17,604	18,788	9,403	5,994	4,430	6,914	8,100	10,214	7,304	9,726	5,922	3,910	11,920
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	172,688	32,811	19,352	21,467	11,857	7,639	5,496	8,086	8,893	10,638	7,733	10,286	6,219	4,111	18,100
Under 35 years	18,443	3,449	1,759	1,996	1,188	815	577	932	1,013	1,117	778	1,041	644	449	2,685
35-44 years	21,274	3,742	2,185	2,365	1,381	978	743	1,043	1,133	1,375	961	1,278	773	503	2,814
45-54 years	43,275	7,941	4,749	5,311	3,019	1,960	1,345	2,024	2,280	2,682	2,017	2,626	1,595	1,030	4,696
55-59 years	38,468	7,314	4,558	5,096	2,752	1,707	1,255	1,814	1,927	2,393	1,655	2,211	1,367	887	3,532
60-64 years	51,228	10,365	6,101	6,699	3,517	2,179	1,576	2,273	2,540	3,071	2,322	3,130	1,840	1,242	4,373
Men, under 65	95,739	18,546	10,390	11,391	6,290	4,138	2,984	4,421	5,029	6,134	4,450	5,809	3,565	2,321	10,271
Under 35 years	11,956	2,279	1,172	1,327	765	519	360	579	653	699	509	695	419	296	1,684
35-44 years	13,778	2,552	1,443	1,552	910	635	463	668	757	878	622	813	497	289	1,699
45-54 years	24,181	4,684	2,658	2,892	1,643	1,067	749	1,110	1,273	1,525	1,134	1,444	886	552	2,564
55-59 years	19,434	3,804	2,195	2,436	1,269	833	641	908	970	1,278	871	1,163	744	481	1,841
60-64 years	26,390	5,227	2,922	3,184	1,703	1,084	771	1,156	1,376	1,754	1,314	1,694	1,019	703	2,483
Women, under 65	76,949	14,265	8,962	10,076	5,567	3,501	2,512	3,665	3,864	4,504	3,283	4,477	2,654	1,790	7,829
Under 35 years	6,487	1,170	587	669	423	296	217	353	360	418	269	346	225	153	1,001
35-44 years	7,496	1,190	742	813	471	343	280	375	376	497	339	465	276	214	1,115
45-54 years	19,094	3,257	2,091	2,419	1,376	893	596	914	1,007	1,157	883	1,182	709	476	2,132
55-59 years	19,034	3,510	2,363	2,660	1,483	874	614	906	957	1,115	784	1,048	623	406	1,691
60-64 years	24,838	5,138	3,179	3,515	1,814	1,095	805	1,117	1,164	1,317	1,008	1,436	821	539	1,890

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	544,929	7,330	9,504	23,434	27,659	27,747	27,129	47,984	58,969	71,378	49,825	64,291	37,684	24,423	67,572
Under 35 years	47,658	957	1,232	2,580	2,792	2,648	2,459	3,911	4,575	5,269	3,572	5,072	3,100	2,113	7,378
35-44 years	55,706	948	1,198	3,016	3,057	2,963	2,768	4,734	5,832	7,023	4,788	6,328	3,690	2,376	6,985
45-54 years	127,384	1,733	2,307	5,597	6,804	6,615	6,480	11,424	13,777	16,638	11,750	14,814	8,601	5,499	15,345
55-59 years	123,359	1,534	1,968	4,950	5,988	6,096	6,060	10,975	13,650	16,535	11,438	14,663	8,635	5,668	15,199
60-64 years	190,822	2,158	2,799	7,291	9,018	9,425	9,362	16,940	21,135	25,913	18,277	23,414	13,658	8,767	22,665
Men, under 65	322,288	5,107	6,271	14,988	17,168	17,100	16,411	28,938	34,719	41,552	28,872	37,317	21,543	14,095	38,207
Under 35 years	29,369	651	778	1,614	1,709	1,626	1,489	2,386	2,829	3,247	2,214	3,176	1,933	1,303	4,414
35-44 years	34,716	702	814	1,995	2,012	1,960	1,777	3,071	3,631	4,280	2,882	3,901	2,211	1,411	4,069
45-54 years	75,086	1,227	1,557	3,627	4,299	4,217	3,963	6,903	8,067	9,599	6,802	8,389	4,809	3,060	8,567
55-59 years	69,272	1,060	1,284	3,052	3,585	3,556	3,515	6,339	7,642	9,151	6,234	8,075	4,650	3,133	7,996
60-64 years	113,845	1,467	1,838	4,700	5,563	5,741	5,667	10,239	12,550	15,275	10,740	13,776	7,940	5,188	13,161
Women, under 65	222,641	2,223	3,233	8,446	10,491	10,647	10,718	19,046	24,250	29,826	20,953	26,974	16,141	10,328	29,365
Under 35 years	18,289	306	454	966	1,083	1,022	970	1,525	1,746	2,022	1,358	1,896	1,167	810	2,964
35-44 years	20,990	246	384	1,021	1,045	1,003	991	1,663	2,201	2,743	1,906	2,427	1,479	965	2,916
45-54 years	52,298	506	750	1,970	2,505	2,398	2,517	4,521	5,710	7,039	4,948	6,425	3,792	2,439	6,778
55-59 years	54,087	474	684	1,898	2,403	2,540	2,545	4,636	6,008	7,384	5,204	6,588	3,985	2,535	7,203
60-64 years	76,977	691	961	2,591	3,455	3,684	3,695	6,701	8,585	10,638	7,537	9,638	5,718	3,579	9,504
WHITE															
Total, under 65	462,137	6,394	8,243	20,430	24,059	24,089	23,350	41,175	50,222	60,391	42,072	54,167	31,583	20,451	55,511
Under 35 years	38,535	832	1,041	2,163	2,314	2,132	2,056	3,155	3,722	4,239	2,863	4,049	2,452	1,701	5,816
35-44 years	45,600	822	1,022	2,576	2,609	2,505	2,298	3,920	4,736	5,708	3,884	5,158	2,964	1,887	5,511
45-54 years	107,522	1,509	1,987	4,915	5,940	5,775	5,577	9,823	11,616	13,970	9,831	12,366	7,173	4,561	12,479
55-59 years	105,862	1,344	1,712	4,388	5,252	5,379	5,239	9,505	11,787	14,124	9,768	12,505	7,355	4,778	12,726
60-64 years	164,618	1,887	2,481	6,388	7,944	8,298	8,180	14,772	18,361	22,350	15,726	20,089	11,639	7,524	18,979
Men, under 65	272,282	4,450	5,409	13,017	14,926	14,829	14,098	24,850	29,460	35,015	24,264	31,302	17,949	11,645	31,068
Under 35 years	23,529	565	649	1,354	1,405	1,307	1,227	1,912	2,283	2,604	1,769	2,503	1,513	1,032	3,406
35-44 years	28,168	601	691	1,698	1,721	1,648	1,463	2,536	2,909	3,436	2,313	3,143	1,760	1,102	3,147
45-54 years	63,368	1,069	1,334	3,174	3,758	3,695	3,404	5,949	6,827	8,063	5,669	7,006	3,986	2,522	6,912
55-59 years	59,318	933	1,103	2,684	3,147	3,120	3,050	5,514	6,605	7,821	5,277	6,852	3,941	2,598	6,673
60-64 years	97,899	1,282	1,632	4,107	4,895	5,059	4,954	8,939	10,836	13,091	9,236	11,798	6,749	4,391	10,930
Women, under 65	189,855	1,944	2,834	7,413	9,133	9,260	9,252	16,325	20,762	25,376	17,808	22,865	13,634	8,806	24,443
Under 35 years	15,006	267	392	809	909	825	829	1,243	1,439	1,635	1,094	1,546	939	669	2,410
35-44 years	17,432	221	331	878	888	857	835	1,384	1,827	2,272	1,571	2,015	1,204	785	2,364
45-54 years	44,154	440	653	1,741	2,182	2,080	2,173	3,874	4,789	5,907	4,162	5,360	3,187	2,039	5,567
55-59 years	46,544	411	609	1,704	2,105	2,259	2,189	3,991	5,182	6,303	4,491	5,653	3,414	2,180	6,053
60-64 years	66,719	605	849	2,281	3,049	3,239	3,226	5,833	7,525	9,259	6,490	8,291	4,890	3,133	8,049
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	73,599	801	1,100	2,605	3,171	3,212	3,345	5,998	7,798	9,787	6,899	8,999	5,436	3,547	10,901
Under 35 years	8,619	114	177	394	456	492	381	714	811	978	673	967	612	394	1,456
35-44 years	9,735	112	166	419	432	440	452	778	1,059	1,272	868	1,127	701	479	1,430
45-54 years	18,538	207	285	607	788	775	844	1,478	2,017	2,497	1,806	2,296	1,339	887	2,712
55-59 years	15,660	157	226	491	649	631	739	1,299	1,665	2,167	1,499	1,929	1,153	791	2,264
60-64 years	21,047	211	246	694	846	874	929	1,729	2,246	2,873	2,053	2,680	1,631	996	3,039
Men, under 65	43,215	548	743	1,670	1,923	1,920	1,984	3,489	4,547	5,653	3,977	5,174	3,118	2,140	6,329
Under 35 years	5,550	77	120	248	292	302	248	448	520	614	425	643	403	261	949
35-44 years	6,315	91	116	284	281	299	298	512	700	816	550	726	436	304	902
45-54 years	10,725	143	200	395	490	471	512	853	1,140	1,404	1,045	1,273	755	502	1,542
55-59 years	8,576	101	157	313	365	361	404	700	888	1,151	827	1,049	611	463	1,186
60-64 years	12,049	136	150	430	495	487	522	976	1,299	1,668	1,130	1,483	913	610	1,750
Women, under 65	30,384	253	357	935	1,248	1,292	1,361	2,509	3,251	4,134	2,922	3,825	2,318	1,407	4,572
Under 35 years	3,069	37	57	146	164	190	133	266	291	364	248	324	209	133	507
35-44 years	3,420	21	50	135	151	141	154	266	359	456	318	401	265	175	528
45-54 years	7,813	64	85	212	298	304	332	625	877	1,093	761	1,023	584	385	1,170
55-59 years	7,084	56	69	178	284	270	335	599	777	1,016	672	880	542	328	1,078
60-64 years	8,998	75	96	264	351	387	407	753	947	1,205	923	1,197	718	386	1,289

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500 or more
		Supplementary medical insurance													
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	1,107,703	137,984	111,363	88,125	72,599	60,680	51,929	44,395	37,961	115,540	75,789	53,349	133,402	49,723	74,864
Under 35 years	100,427	13,612	10,387	7,448	5,964	4,955	4,322	3,922	3,211	10,449	6,470	4,378	11,036	4,122	10,151
35-44 years	113,203	14,300	11,436	8,625	7,048	5,790	5,110	4,327	3,751	11,787	7,897	5,536	13,368	4,997	9,231
45-54 years	256,205	30,619	25,047	20,068	16,300	13,934	12,007	10,366	8,785	27,165	18,236	12,615	31,446	11,563	18,054
55-59 years	252,691	30,108	24,844	20,276	16,929	14,051	12,144	10,320	8,901	26,658	17,289	12,485	31,048	11,658	15,980
60-64 years	385,177	49,345	39,649	31,708	26,358	21,950	18,346	15,460	13,313	39,481	25,897	18,335	46,504	17,383	21,448
Men, under 65	624,707	82,495	65,628	51,197	41,553	34,442	29,244	24,866	21,143	63,884	41,378	28,825	71,979	26,793	41,280
Under 35 years	61,243	8,604	6,497	4,659	3,684	3,065	2,682	2,434	1,959	6,432	3,850	2,602	6,460	2,395	5,920
35-44 years	69,432	9,407	7,312	5,545	4,535	3,574	3,207	2,693	2,352	7,286	4,751	3,271	7,614	2,768	5,117
45-54 years	145,503	19,018	15,240	11,985	9,626	8,103	6,956	5,879	4,984	15,108	10,022	6,666	16,559	5,900	9,457
55-59 years	134,170	17,102	14,042	11,193	9,187	7,635	6,350	5,375	4,647	13,677	8,753	6,356	15,534	5,978	8,341
60-64 years	214,359	28,364	22,537	17,815	14,521	12,065	10,049	8,485	7,201	21,381	14,002	9,930	25,812	9,752	12,445
Women, under 65	482,996	55,489	45,735	36,928	31,046	26,238	22,685	19,529	16,818	51,656	34,411	24,524	61,423	22,930	33,584
Under 35 years	39,184	5,008	3,890	2,789	2,280	1,890	1,640	1,488	1,252	4,017	2,620	1,776	4,576	1,727	4,231
35-44 years	43,771	4,893	4,124	3,080	2,513	2,216	1,903	1,634	1,399	4,501	3,146	2,265	5,754	2,229	4,114
45-54 years	110,702	11,601	9,807	8,083	6,674	5,831	5,051	4,487	3,801	12,057	8,214	5,949	14,887	5,663	8,597
55-59 years	118,521	13,006	10,802	9,083	7,742	6,416	5,794	4,945	4,254	12,981	8,536	6,129	15,514	5,680	7,639
60-64 years	170,818	20,981	17,112	13,893	11,837	9,885	8,297	6,975	6,112	18,100	11,895	8,405	20,692	7,631	9,003
WHITE															
Total, under 65	924,350	114,125	92,937	73,431	60,568	50,622	43,226	37,097	31,626	96,293	63,247	44,691	112,881	42,713	60,893
Under 35 years	82,169	11,077	8,531	6,113	4,892	4,061	3,538	3,271	2,651	8,649	5,384	3,607	9,153	3,479	7,763
35-44 years	92,325	11,628	9,476	7,033	5,771	4,782	4,121	3,567	3,056	9,710	6,458	4,539	11,053	4,226	6,905
45-54 years	212,132	25,192	20,690	16,537	13,477	11,551	9,977	8,630	7,283	22,473	15,091	10,517	26,421	9,841	14,452
55-59 years	211,936	24,991	20,772	16,950	14,185	11,678	10,101	8,635	7,418	22,216	14,483	10,491	26,434	10,160	13,422
60-64 years	325,788	41,237	33,468	26,798	22,243	18,550	15,489	12,994	11,218	33,245	21,831	15,537	39,820	15,007	18,351
Men, under 65	521,471	68,332	54,755	42,790	34,759	28,864	24,229	20,763	17,609	53,199	34,492	24,124	60,923	22,964	33,668
Under 35 years	49,565	6,918	5,266	3,770	2,971	2,480	2,172	1,990	1,593	5,295	3,165	2,148	5,307	1,999	4,491
35-44 years	56,082	7,533	6,008	4,470	3,695	2,929	2,545	2,189	1,904	5,920	3,818	2,666	6,263	2,325	3,817
45-54 years	120,731	15,687	12,606	9,891	8,015	6,769	5,738	4,926	4,144	12,480	8,334	5,527	13,960	5,038	7,616
55-59 years	113,055	14,276	11,792	9,490	7,744	6,390	5,279	4,521	3,880	11,449	7,350	5,333	13,272	5,202	7,077
60-64 years	182,038	23,918	19,083	15,169	12,334	10,296	8,495	7,137	6,088	18,055	11,825	8,450	22,121	8,400	10,667
Women, under 65	402,879	45,793	38,182	30,641	25,809	21,758	18,997	16,334	14,017	43,094	28,755	20,567	51,958	19,749	27,225
Under 35 years	32,604	4,159	3,265	2,343	1,921	1,581	1,366	1,281	1,058	3,354	2,219	1,459	3,846	1,480	3,272
35-44 years	36,243	4,095	3,468	2,563	2,076	1,853	1,576	1,378	1,152	3,790	2,640	1,873	4,790	1,901	3,088
45-54 years	91,401	9,505	8,084	6,646	5,462	4,782	4,239	3,704	3,139	9,993	6,757	4,990	12,461	4,803	6,836
55-59 years	98,881	10,715	8,980	7,460	6,441	5,288	4,822	4,114	3,538	10,767	7,133	5,158	13,162	4,958	6,345
60-64 years	143,750	17,319	14,385	11,629	9,909	8,254	6,994	5,857	5,130	15,190	10,006	7,087	17,699	6,607	7,684
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	164,676	21,349	16,414	13,164	10,785	9,020	7,891	6,547	5,706	17,399	11,407	7,777	18,417	6,194	12,606
Under 35 years	17,169	2,398	1,755	1,257	1,020	830	748	618	524	1,698	1,034	723	1,777	603	2,184
35-44 years	20,070	2,543	1,867	1,520	1,227	973	954	734	668	2,018	1,391	955	2,236	746	2,238
45-54 years	41,341	5,054	4,065	3,263	2,648	2,231	1,917	1,631	1,412	4,413	2,967	1,980	4,731	1,626	3,403
55-59 years	37,004	4,642	3,632	3,051	2,488	2,140	1,872	1,522	1,356	4,065	2,565	1,815	4,203	1,345	2,308
60-64 years	49,092	6,712	5,095	4,073	3,402	2,846	2,400	2,042	1,746	5,205	3,450	2,304	5,470	1,874	2,473
Men, under 65	90,202	12,453	9,451	7,324	5,920	4,836	4,441	3,556	3,082	9,413	6,109	4,090	9,542	3,259	6,726
Under 35 years	11,061	1,604	1,173	845	676	552	489	421	343	1,084	655	423	1,098	375	1,323
35-44 years	12,880	1,800	1,252	1,031	813	622	641	486	430	1,334	904	576	1,300	430	1,261
45-54 years	22,816	3,063	2,434	1,888	1,485	1,214	1,134	873	774	2,429	1,562	1,052	2,394	793	1,721
55-59 years	18,462	2,492	1,930	1,500	1,263	1,082	946	735	666	1,974	1,240	897	1,966	666	1,105
60-64 years	24,983	3,494	2,662	2,060	1,683	1,366	1,231	1,041	869	2,592	1,748	1,142	2,784	995	1,316
Women, under 65	74,474	8,896	6,963	5,840	4,865	4,184	3,450	2,991	2,624	7,986	5,298	3,687	8,875	2,935	5,880
Under 35 years	6,108	794	582	412	344	278	259	197	181	614	379	300	679	228	861
35-44 years	7,190	743	615	489	414	351	313	248	238	684	487	379	936	316	977
45-54 years	18,525	1,991	1,631	1,375	1,163	1,017	783	758	638	1,984	1,405	928	2,337	833	1,682
55-59 years	18,542	2,150	1,702	1,551	1,225	1,058	926	787	690	2,091	1,325	918	2,237	679	1,203
60-64 years	24,109	3,218	2,433	2,013	1,719	1,480	1,169	1,001	877	2,613	1,702	1,162	2,686	879	1,157

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospitol insurance ond/or supplementary medicol insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Totol, under 65	$2,017,518	$5,007	$9,317	$19,891	$18,514	$17,154	$16,575	$34,455	$54,967	$97,805	$97,874	$183,496	$157,132	$133,323	$1,172,008
Under 35 yeors	240,185	476	792	1,809	1,917	1,715	1,585	3,296	4,708	7,934	7,474	13,981	12,471	10,770	171,257
35-44 yeors	231,903	511	906	1,980	2,051	1,980	1,871	3,643	5,618	9,820	9,599	17,974	15,167	12,669	148,114
45-54 yeors	476,161	1,117	2,087	4,602	4,413	4,220	4,000	8,270	13,127	22,972	22,795	42,498	35,872	30,362	279,826
55-59 yeors	435,330	1,123	2,178	4,619	4,170	3,754	3,706	7,764	12,393	22,320	22,605	42,269	36,133	30,865	241,431
60-64 yeors	633,937	1,780	3,354	6,881	5,962	5,486	5,413	11,482	19,120	34,760	35,401	66,773	57,489	48,657	331,379
Men, under 65	1,135,904	2,897	5,230	10,904	10,150	9,611	9,416	20,028	32,181	56,802	56,220	105,086	89,799	75,873	651,707
Under 35 yeors	143,181	295	488	1,113	1,180	1,041	950	2,022	2,883	4,821	4,662	8,699	7,690	6,690	100,647
35-44 yeors	135,858	323	574	1,219	1,266	1,238	1,163	2,285	3,575	6,048	5,716	10,808	9,187	7,394	85,062
45-54 yeors	261,559	668	1,209	2,570	2,440	2,403	2,300	4,831	7,712	13,251	13,007	23,815	19,669	16,901	150,783
55-59 yeors	230,320	619	1,154	2,362	2,102	1,941	1,979	4,254	6,832	12,385	12,125	22,887	19,479	16,476	125,725
60-64 yeors	364,989	991	1,805	3,640	3,162	2,989	3,025	6,637	11,180	20,296	20,710	38,877	33,775	28,412	189,490
Women, under 65	881,614	2,110	4,086	8,987	8,364	7,543	7,159	14,426	22,786	41,004	41,654	78,411	67,333	57,450	520,301
Under 35 yeors	97,005	181	305	696	738	674	635	1,274	1,825	3,112	2,812	5,282	4,781	4,080	70,610
35-44 yeors	96,048	188	331	761	785	742	708	1,359	2,044	3,772	3,883	7,166	5,980	5,276	63,053
45-54 yeors	214,604	449	878	2,032	1,973	1,817	1,700	3,439	5,415	9,721	9,788	18,684	16,203	13,461	129,044
55-59 yeors	205,011	504	1,023	2,257	2,068	1,813	1,727	3,510	5,562	9,935	10,480	19,383	16,654	14,389	115,706
60-64 yeors	268,949	789	1,549	3,242	2,800	2,497	2,388	4,845	7,940	14,463	14,690	27,897	23,715	20,245	141,889
WHITE															
Totol, under 65	1,635,697	4,166	7,744	16,487	15,334	14,268	13,852	29,124	46,627	83,067	82,751	155,203	132,930	112,561	921,583
Under 35 yeors	183,427	393	657	1,503	1,606	1,415	1,313	2,706	3,817	6,470	6,048	11,277	10,093	8,673	127,456
35-44 yeors	176,470	423	739	1,624	1,702	1,623	1,530	2,996	4,637	8,054	7,864	14,731	12,377	10,341	107,829
45-54 yeors	379,870	921	1,716	3,791	3,630	3,498	3,358	6,985	11,066	19,448	19,066	35,616	30,034	25,436	215,305
55-59 yeors	362,008	936	1,814	3,818	3,439	3,116	3,086	6,594	10,599	19,048	19,371	36,218	30,882	26,404	196,683
60-64 yeors	533,923	1,493	2,818	5,751	4,957	4,617	4,565	9,842	16,508	30,047	30,402	57,361	49,543	41,708	274,311
Men, under 65	918,206	2,414	4,363	9,048	8,429	8,020	7,890	17,007	27,326	48,047	47,282	88,598	75,501	63,740	510,541
Under 35 yeors	108,070	241	398	910	982	852	781	1,658	2,311	3,909	3,734	6,910	6,181	5,303	73,900
35-44 yeors	103,014	265	465	986	1,037	1,006	949	1,867	2,918	4,921	4,610	8,731	7,397	6,056	61,806
45-54 yeors	208,803	552	998	2,121	2,010	2,003	1,934	4,107	6,540	11,207	10,864	19,964	16,377	14,193	115,933
55-59 yeors	191,492	519	972	1,967	1,752	1,621	1,649	3,645	5,884	10,576	10,355	19,558	16,513	13,960	102,521
60-64 yeors	306,826	837	1,531	3,063	2,648	2,537	2,578	5,730	9,673	17,435	17,719	33,435	29,033	24,227	156,380
Women, under 65	717,492	1,752	3,381	7,440	6,906	6,248	5,962	12,117	19,301	35,020	35,468	66,604	57,429	48,821	411,043
Under 35 yeors	75,358	152	259	593	625	562	531	1,049	1,506	2,561	2,315	4,367	3,912	3,370	53,556
35-44 yeors	73,454	158	274	638	665	617	581	1,130	1,719	3,133	3,253	6,000	4,980	4,284	46,022
45-54 yeors	171,070	369	718	1,671	1,620	1,494	1,425	2,878	4,526	8,241	8,202	15,652	13,658	11,243	99,373
55-59 yeors	170,515	417	842	1,851	1,687	1,495	1,438	2,948	4,715	8,472	9,016	16,659	14,369	12,444	94,162
60-64 yeors	227,097	656	1,288	2,687	2,309	2,080	1,987	4,112	6,836	12,613	12,683	23,926	20,510	17,480	117,930
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	346,518	749	1,412	3,089	2,905	2,654	2,460	4,804	7,470	13,140	13,408	25,232	21,528	18,395	229,272
Under 35 years	52,494	78	128	287	291	284	259	555	848	1,379	1,347	2,563	2,226	2,009	40,240
35-44 years	53,499	84	159	343	338	343	332	621	954	1,698	1,661	3,132	2,681	2,244	38,909
45-54 years	91,165	183	346	766	741	680	602	1,198	1,914	3,314	3,491	6,433	5,516	4,612	61,369
55-59 years	66,793	168	333	733	675	591	562	1,077	1,620	2,957	2,875	5,421	4,738	3,972	41,071
60-64 years	82,569	237	446	961	859	755	706	1,352	2,135	3,793	4,033	7,683	6,367	5,559	47,683
Men, under 65	194,127	420	757	1,639	1,541	1,438	1,336	2,630	4,221	7,576	7,705	14,251	12,351	10,395	127,867
Under 35 years	32,856	52	85	191	187	180	161	346	547	857	878	1,708	1,445	1,330	24,889
35-44 years	31,891	56	105	225	223	223	207	398	636	1,083	1,073	1,997	1,726	1,288	22,651
45-54 years	49,437	107	193	416	403	370	336	659	1,070	1,883	1,962	3,541	3,065	2,476	32,956
55-59 years	34,504	87	161	348	310	288	287	540	814	1,580	1,510	2,851	2,581	2,151	20,996
60-64 years	45,439	119	213	458	417	376	346	688	1,155	2,173	2,281	4,153	3,534	3,151	26,375
Women, under 65	152,391	329	655	1,450	1,364	1,216	1,123	2,174	3,249	5,564	5,703	10,982	9,177	8,000	101,405
Under 35 years	19,639	26	43	96	104	104	98	209	301	522	469	855	781	679	15,352
35-44 years	21,607	28	54	117	115	120	125	223	318	615	588	1,135	955	956	16,258
45-54 years	41,728	76	153	349	338	310	266	540	844	1,431	1,529	2,892	2,451	2,136	28,413
55-59 years	32,288	81	172	384	365	303	275	538	806	1,377	1,364	2,570	2,157	1,821	20,075
60-64 years	37,130	118	233	503	442	379	360	664	980	1,619	1,752	3,530	2,833	2,408	21,309

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$1,312,254	$190	$722	$3,544	$6,929	$9,696	$12,203	$28,690	$49,752	$88,072	$86,508	$157,606	$130,398	$109,115	$628,829
Under 35 years	132,725	25	93	387	696	922	1,105	2,334	3,854	6,491	6,206	12,439	10,722	9,447	78,004
35-44 years	135,140	24	91	455	765	1,034	1,244	2,830	4,925	8,670	8,321	15,519	12,757	10,626	67,879
45-54 years	300,443	44	175	845	1,708	2,314	2,917	6,829	11,608	20,509	20,402	36,344	29,716	24,539	142,493
55-59 years	295,039	40	149	749	1,500	2,132	2,725	6,569	11,531	20,423	19,857	35,924	29,903	25,312	138,225
60-64 years	448,905	56	214	1,108	2,261	3,293	4,212	10,127	17,835	31,978	31,723	57,380	47,300	39,190	202,228
Men, under 65	752,320	131	476	2,262	4,298	5,974	7,376	17,302	29,279	51,270	50,135	91,475	74,483	62,956	354,903
Under 35 years	80,414	17	59	242	425	567	668	1,425	2,385	4,012	3,850	7,789	6,678	5,834	46,463
35-44 years	81,017	18	62	301	503	684	798	1,837	3,061	5,278	5,005	9,573	7,634	6,302	39,961
45-54 years	169,982	31	118	546	1,078	1,475	1,782	4,125	6,788	11,819	11,806	20,580	16,615	13,628	79,591
55-59 years	158,703	27	97	461	896	1,244	1,580	3,795	6,460	11,312	10,822	19,788	16,097	14,001	72,123
60-64 years	262,198	38	140	712	1,396	2,004	2,547	6,120	10,585	18,848	18,651	33,744	27,458	23,191	116,764
Women, under 65	559,938	59	246	1,283	2,631	3,722	4,827	11,388	20,474	36,802	36,374	66,131	55,916	46,159	273,926
Under 35 years	52,310	8	34	146	271	355	436	909	1,469	2,479	2,356	4,650	4,044	3,613	31,540
35-44 years	54,121	6	29	154	262	350	446	993	1,864	3,392	3,315	5,946	5,122	4,324	27,918
45-54 years	130,463	13	57	300	630	839	1,135	2,704	4,820	8,691	8,596	15,764	13,101	10,911	62,902
55-59 years	136,336	13	52	288	604	888	1,145	2,774	5,071	9,111	9,035	16,135	13,806	11,312	66,102
60-64 years	186,706	19	74	395	865	1,289	1,665	4,007	7,249	13,130	13,072	23,636	19,842	15,999	85,464
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,089,769	166	627	3,090	6,028	8,418	10,504	24,612	42,357	74,499	73,015	132,791	109,249	91,379	513,034
Under 35 years	104,807	22	79	325	577	743	923	1,879	3,135	5,220	4,971	9,931	8,474	7,605	60,923
35-44 years	107,750	21	78	388	653	874	1,033	2,343	4,000	7,045	6,744	12,641	10,234	8,439	53,257
45-54 years	247,145	38	151	743	1,491	2,020	2,512	5,869	9,787	17,195	17,061	30,332	24,786	20,358	114,802
55-59 years	249,033	35	130	664	1,315	1,881	2,356	5,689	9,955	17,457	16,953	30,640	25,462	21,348	115,148
60-64 years	381,034	49	190	970	1,992	2,900	3,680	8,832	15,479	27,583	27,286	49,247	40,293	33,629	168,904
Men, under 65	619,630	114	411	1,965	3,736	5,182	6,337	14,854	24,836	43,200	42,123	76,716	62,051	52,008	286,097
Under 35 years	62,444	15	49	202	350	457	551	1,140	1,926	3,217	3,074	6,140	5,228	4,619	35,476
35-44 years	63,719	16	53	256	430	575	657	1,516	2,455	4,240	4,014	7,704	6,071	4,917	30,815
45-54 years	138,948	27	101	478	943	1,293	1,531	3,554	5,743	9,915	9,832	17,177	13,775	11,237	63,342
55-59 years	133,337	24	83	406	786	1,091	1,371	3,300	5,582	9,673	9,163	16,787	13,644	11,616	59,811
60-64 years	221,184	33	125	623	1,228	1,766	2,226	5,344	9,130	16,155	16,040	28,908	23,334	19,620	96,652
Women, under 65	470,141	51	216	1,125	2,291	3,237	4,167	9,759	17,521	31,299	30,893	56,076	47,199	39,371	226,936
Under 35 years	42,363	7	30	122	227	286	372	740	1,210	2,002	1,897	3,791	3,246	2,987	25,446
35-44 years	44,031	6	25	132	223	299	376	827	1,545	2,805	2,730	4,937	4,164	3,521	22,441
45-54 years	108,197	12	50	265	549	727	980	2,315	4,044	7,279	7,229	13,155	11,011	9,121	51,460
55-59 years	115,697	11	46	258	529	791	985	2,389	4,373	7,784	7,791	13,853	11,818	9,732	55,337
60-64 years	159,853	16	65	348	764	1,134	1,454	3,488	6,349	11,428	11,246	20,340	16,959	14,010	72,252
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	200,148	21	83	393	793	1,121	1,503	3,593	6,594	12,088	12,012	22,058	18,848	15,835	105,206
Under 35 years	26,072	3	13	59	113	171	172	430	683	1,206	1,172	2,373	2,126	1,760	15,791
35-44 years	26,535	3	12	64	108	154	203	466	893	1,574	1,513	2,773	2,437	2,144	14,191
45-54 years	50,275	6	22	91	198	271	378	887	1,700	3,102	3,146	5,647	4,622	3,955	26,250
55-59 years	41,711	4	17	74	164	220	332	776	1,408	2,664	2,603	4,719	4,003	3,525	21,202
60-64 years	55,559	6	19	105	211	305	418	1,034	1,910	3,543	3,578	6,547	5,660	4,451	27,772
Men, under 65	116,807	14	56	251	480	669	891	2,092	3,844	6,980	6,921	12,694	10,783	9,560	61,572
Under 35 years	16,994	2	9	37	72	104	111	270	438	759	743	1,576	1,391	1,170	10,312
35-44 years	16,822	2	9	43	70	104	134	307	588	1,006	958	1,792	1,513	1,363	8,933
45-54 years	28,851	4	15	59	123	165	229	511	961	1,739	1,821	3,138	2,605	2,232	15,249
55-59 years	22,330	3	12	47	92	126	181	419	752	1,418	1,432	2,570	2,115	2,066	11,097
60-64 years	31,810	4	11	65	124	169	235	584	1,106	2,058	1,967	3,618	3,159	2,729	15,981
Women, under 65	83,341	7	27	142	313	453	612	1,501	2,750	5,107	5,091	9,364	8,065	6,275	43,634
Under 35 years	9,077	1	4	22	41	67	61	160	245	447	429	797	734	590	5,479
35-44 years	9,713	–	4	21	38	50	69	159	305	568	555	981	924	781	5,258
45-54 years	21,424	2	6	32	75	107	149	376	739	1,362	1,325	2,509	2,018	1,723	11,001
55-59 years	19,380	2	5	27	72	94	150	356	656	1,246	1,171	2,149	1,888	1,459	10,105
60-64 years	23,749	2	7	40	87	136	183	450	804	1,485	1,612	2,929	2,501	1,722	11,791

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$705,263	$1,711	$4,136	$5,471	$6,316	$6,802	$7,126	$7,194	$7,105	$28,410	$26,291	$23,896	$93,831	$60,434	$426,540
Under 35 years	107,457	166	387	462	518	556	593	635	601	2,571	2,244	1,957	7,728	5,006	84,033
35-44 years	96,764	175	425	535	613	649	702	701	703	2,900	2,742	2,481	9,373	6,067	68,698
45-54 years	175,720	379	931	1,247	1,417	1,562	1,649	1,681	1,644	6,682	6,327	5,651	22,103	14,080	110,367
55-59 years	140,290	377	923	1,260	1,474	1,575	1,666	1,672	1,666	6,553	5,994	5,592	21,876	14,158	75,504
60-64 years	185,030	615	1,470	1,967	2,294	2,460	2,516	2,505	2,491	9,703	8,984	8,214	32,751	21,122	87,938
Men, under 65	383,588	1,019	2,435	3,179	3,615	3,860	4,012	4,029	3,957	15,692	14,344	12,910	50,616	32,590	231,330
Under 35 years	62,767	105	242	290	320	343	368	394	367	1,580	1,335	1,164	4,512	2,906	48,841
35-44 years	54,840	115	271	344	394	400	441	436	441	1,790	1,649	1,466	5,321	3,367	38,405
45-54 years	91,577	234	566	745	837	907	955	953	933	3,710	3,476	2,986	11,621	7,191	56,463
55-59 years	71,617	211	521	696	800	856	871	871	870	3,362	3,032	2,846	10,953	7,260	38,468
60-64 years	102,788	354	836	1,105	1,264	1,353	1,378	1,374	1,347	5,250	4,852	4,448	18,209	11,865	49,153
Women, under 65	321,679	693	1,701	2,292	2,701	2,943	3,114	3,166	3,148	12,718	11,947	10,986	43,216	27,844	195,210
Under 35 years	44,691	61	145	173	198	212	225	241	234	991	909	794	3,216	2,101	35,191
35-44 years	41,922	60	154	191	219	248	261	265	262	1,110	1,093	1,015	4,051	2,700	30,293
45-54 years	84,140	145	365	502	580	655	693	728	711	2,972	2,850	2,665	10,482	6,888	53,904
55-59 years	68,674	165	402	564	674	720	795	801	796	3,192	2,962	2,746	10,923	6,898	37,036
60-64 years	82,244	261	634	862	1,030	1,107	1,138	1,131	1,145	4,453	4,132	3,766	14,543	9,257	38,785
WHITE															
Total, under 65	545,929	1,418	3,453	4,560	5,269	5,675	5,933	6,010	5,918	23,677	21,941	20,026	79,450	51,918	310,681
Under 35 years	78,620	135	318	380	425	455	486	530	496	2,129	1,867	1,614	6,408	4,224	59,153
35-44 years	68,720	143	353	436	502	536	566	578	572	2,389	2,240	2,036	7,758	5,131	45,480
45-54 years	132,727	312	770	1,028	1,171	1,295	1,370	1,399	1,363	5,526	5,237	4,713	18,588	11,985	77,970
55-59 years	112,976	314	772	1,054	1,234	1,309	1,386	1,399	1,388	5,461	5,025	4,700	18,639	12,340	57,955
60-64 years	152,888	514	1,241	1,662	1,937	2,080	2,125	2,105	2,099	8,171	7,572	6,963	28,057	18,239	70,123
Men, under 65	298,577	845	2,033	2,657	3,023	3,235	3,325	3,363	3,295	13,065	11,957	10,808	42,885	27,931	170,155
Under 35 years	45,626	85	196	234	258	278	298	322	298	1,301	1,097	961	3,705	2,424	34,169
35-44 years	39,296	92	223	277	321	328	350	355	357	1,452	1,323	1,196	4,389	2,827	25,806
45-54 years	69,855	193	469	615	697	758	788	798	775	3,063	2,892	2,476	9,814	6,141	40,376
55-59 years	58,157	177	437	590	674	716	724	733	726	2,815	2,548	2,389	9,369	6,319	29,940
60-64 years	85,644	299	708	941	1,074	1,155	1,165	1,156	1,139	4,433	4,097	3,786	15,607	10,220	39,864
Women, under 65	247,350	572	1,420	1,903	2,245	2,440	2,608	2,647	2,623	10,612	9,983	9,219	36,565	23,987	140,526
Under 35 years	32,994	50	122	145	167	178	188	208	198	828	770	653	2,703	1,800	24,984
35-44 years	29,425	50	130	159	181	208	217	223	216	937	917	840	3,369	2,304	19,674
45-54 years	62,871	119	301	413	475	537	582	600	587	2,463	2,345	2,237	8,774	5,844	37,594
55-59 years	54,818	137	334	464	560	593	662	666	662	2,646	2,477	2,311	9,270	6,021	28,015
60-64 years	67,246	216	533	721	863	925	960	950	960	3,738	3,475	3,177	12,450	8,019	30,259
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	146,370	263	608	817	939	1,011	1,082	1,062	1,069	4,277	3,956	3,476	12,901	7,521	107,388
Under 35 years	26,423	29	66	78	89	93	102	100	98	417	359	322	1,246	734	22,690
35-44 years	26,965	31	69	94	107	109	131	119	125	496	486	426	1,562	906	22,304
45-54 years	40,890	62	150	203	231	250	263	265	265	1,087	1,028	885	3,310	1,976	30,915
55-59 years	25,082	57	135	189	218	240	257	246	254	1,000	886	812	2,946	1,633	16,209
60-64 years	27,011	84	189	253	295	319	329	331	327	1,277	1,197	1,030	3,838	2,272	15,270
Men, under 65	77,318	152	349	455	515	542	609	577	577	2,314	2,116	1,829	6,671	3,962	56,650
Under 35 years	15,861	20	44	53	59	62	67	68	64	266	227	188	769	455	13,519
35-44 years	15,070	21	46	64	71	70	88	79	80	329	316	258	900	523	12,225
45-54 years	20,584	38	90	117	129	136	156	142	145	598	540	471	1,664	965	15,393
55-59 years	12,175	30	72	93	111	121	130	119	125	485	428	401	1,376	808	7,876
60-64 years	13,630	44	98	128	146	153	168	169	163	636	605	511	1,962	1,210	7,637
Women, under 65	69,051	111	259	362	424	469	473	485	492	1,963	1,839	1,647	6,230	3,559	50,738
Under 35 years	10,561	10	22	25	30	31	35	32	34	150	132	134	477	278	9,171
35-44 years	11,895	9	23	30	36	39	43	40	45	167	170	169	662	383	10,079
45-54 years	20,305	25	60	85	101	114	107	123	120	490	487	414	1,646	1,011	15,522
55-59 years	12,906	26	64	96	107	119	127	127	129	515	458	411	1,570	825	8,332
60-64 years	13,379	40	90	125	149	166	160	162	164	641	592	519	1,875	1,063	7,633

General Tables

Health Insurance: 1977

Use and Reimbursement by Person

Symbols	
Quantity zero	—
Figure subject to relatively large variability or left blank to avoid disclosure	*

Table 1.2.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1977: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1977	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	25,220,012	11,635,692	5,174,060	$3,185.11	236,360	$1,443.43	8,173,900	$156.25
United States	24,747,915	11,233,995	5,144,400	3,192.65	227,240	1,467.29	8,142,280	156.25
Northeast	6,062,747	2,548,967	1,191,160	3,793.73	46,260	1,936.88	2,276,360	175.93
North Central	6,710,717	3,280,117	1,469,360	3,049.88	66,540	1,342.74	1,894,700	124.92
South	7,915,121	3,761,501	1,708,280	2,663.19	75,040	1,142.47	2,370,300	143.58
West	4,035,083	1,620,803	775,380	3,706.57	39,340	1,745.28	1,599,560	184.17
Northeast:								
New England	1,507,227	628,567	307,660	3,861.45	7,840	1,723.18	563,160	152.47
Middle Atlantic	4,555,520	1,920,400	883,500	3,770.15	38,420	1,980.49	1,713,200	183.64
North Central:								
East North Central	4,486,771	2,203,591	951,720	3,242.02	42,040	1,408.59	1,289,420	131.56
West North Central	2,223,946	1,076,526	517,640	2,696.60	24,500	1,229.74	605,280	110.79
South:								
South Atlantic	3,977,166	1,820,246	812,360	2,947.59	31,540	1,310.74	1,313,020	156.98
East South Central	1,602,917	830,757	357,520	2,235.00	21,120	988.41	393,520	122.32
West South Central	2,335,038	1,110,498	538,400	2,518.40	22,380	1,050.73	663,760	129.67
West:								
Mountain	973,082	439,702	198,700	2,885.19	8,700	1,290.43	325,980	146.96
Pacific	3,062,001	1,181,101	576,680	3,989.58	30,640	1,874.43	1,273,580	193.70
New England:								
Maine	142,524	65,164	30,840	3,284.74	1,000	1,327.43	45,520	124.37
New Hampshire	101,670	45,430	20,560	2,909.59	680	1,125.93	35,000	108.38
Vermont	58,855	24,975	12,920	2,892.25	400	519.30	20,560	108.54
Massachusetts	723,305	298,745	152,080	4,251.54	3,120	1,949.23	269,360	162.90
Rhode Island	124,802	39,762	23,940	3,526.98	660	2,239.02	60,440	167.28
Connecticut	356,071	154,491	67,320	3,840.07	1,980	1,843.22	132,280	152.65
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2,194,585	865,105	421,080	4,242.72	21,480	2,273.33	886,920	204.12
New Jersey	846,454	356,634	165,820	3,596.81	4,880	1,449.93	319,120	159.93
Pennsylvania	1,514,481	698,661	296,600	3,196.14	12,060	1,673.59	507,160	162.75
East North Central:								
Ohio	1,169,301	586,761	242,080	3,067.12	13,480	1,391.45	326,980	126.56
Indiana	583,483	294,283	122,900	2,764.93	4,800	1,381.60	161,500	104.26
Illinois	1,259,355	653,235	273,140	3,474.37	15,240	1,393.31	317,740	136.96
Michigan	909,046	385,386	191,480	3,644.60	5,260	1,674.88	326,920	156.03
Wisconsin	565,586	283,926	122,120	2,917.96	3,260	1,161.02	156,280	108.07
West North Central:								
Minnesota	481,711	223,431	109,800	2,873.17	4,900	1,790.78	143,580	119.28
Iowa	395,933	198,653	90,640	2,537.38	4,320	974.48	102,320	101.68
Missouri	652,463	326,223	148,180	2,831.73	7,560	1,224.81	170,500	115.36
North Dakota	81,736	33,416	21,940	2,699.31	920	1,264.50	25,460	94.21
South Dakota	92,848	50,628	22,540	2,201.65	1,280	858.25	18,400	95.85
Nebraska	209,981	110,801	48,020	2,499.92	3,160	724.44	48,000	105.30
Kansas	309,274	133,374	76,520	2,638.60	2,360	1,412.38	97,020	109.68
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	57,400	24,900	11,640	3,260.15	300	1,199.03	20,560	135.95
Maryland	372,894	166,714	68,400	3,983.42	2,920	2,096.50	134,860	175.72
District of Columbia	73,932	29,452	12,400	4,938.61	700	2,444.78	31,380	288.73
Virginia	475,763	242,163	95,880	2,683.37	4,980	1,319.34	132,740	132.46
West Virginia	235,377	126,977	48,820	2,251.98	4,660	1,108.44	54,920	99.85
North Carolina	562,193	292,053	112,620	2,411.82	5,020	1,168.99	152,500	115.68
South Carolina	265,515	136,555	52,520	2,226.38	2,460	1,032.46	73,980	107.66
Georgia	483,947	232,367	101,200	2,372.43	4,640	919.64	145,740	141.21
Florida	1,450,145	569,065	308,880	3,324.89	5,860	1,490.94	566,340	178.88
East South Central:								
Kentucky	405,995	225,755	85,320	2,302.09	7,700	1,068.87	87,220	106.70
Tennessee	493,513	256,053	108,940	2,272.14	5,040	1,067.89	123,480	124.58
Alabama	422,146	206,646	98,020	2,247.35	4,900	881.49	112,580	116.19
Mississippi	281,263	142,303	65,240	2,066.71	3,480	845.80	70,240	147.59
West South Central:								
Arkansas	300,402	141,882	73,080	2,046.26	2,300	788.62	83,140	103.40
Louisiana	381,607	201,707	80,260	2,369.41	7,380	1,131.15	92,260	124.44
Oklahoma	364,059	177,719	81,160	2,536.31	3,540	1,070.02	101,640	125.57
Texas	1,288,970	589,190	303,900	2,666.51	9,160	1,044.30	386,720	137.64
Mountain:								
Montana	84,354	40,174	18,580	2,300.53	920	755.28	24,680	115.98
Idaho	89,891	42,671	18,960	2,566.35	1,060	841.54	27,200	119.58
Wyoming	37,496	20,096	7,560	2,219.06	420	1,026.68	9,420	117.12
Colorado	237,806	100,526	52,260	2,965.98	1,900	1,463.63	83,120	138.20
New Mexico	106,024	50,624	21,420	2,677.71	1,200	944.43	32,780	140.53
Arizona	260,054	108,814	51,220	3,305.14	1,740	1,778.66	98,280	170.27
Utah	102,806	51,866	18,000	2,411.10	900	1,293.05	32,040	121.05
Nevada	54,651	24,931	10,700	3,744.12	560	1,849.68	18,460	215.63
Pacific:								
Washington	409,060	173,100	77,540	2,929.03	3,700	1,361.84	154,720	128.68
Oregon	289,204	131,444	55,100	3,253.36	3,160	1,493.29	99,500	130.13
California	2,286,995	844,415	432,340	4,282.38	22,700	2,031.94	987,540	211.31
Alaska	9,756	4,816	2,020	4,295.81	180	2,076.13	2,740	206.66
Hawaii	66,986	27,326	9,680	3,534.23	900	1,306.91	29,080	157.79
Residence unknown	24,247	22,607	220	2,218.26	60	1,491.22	1,360	106.20
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico	245,935	180,595	28,260	1,828.17	8,660	799.57	28,420	149.83
All other areas	6,715	4,815	580	2,215.41	200	831.27	1,120	367.08
Foreign countries	219,447	216,287	820	3,361.69	260	2,507.80	2,080	134.50

Table 1.2.2 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	13,584,320	5,410,420	5,350,820	282,540	481,180	13,347,960	12,907,580	4,911,040	224,240
United States	13,513,920	5,371,640	5,313,300	282,100	473,400	13,286,680	12,848,220	4,894,860	221,720
Northeast	3,513,780	1,237,420	1,216,260	73,920	167,420	3,467,520	3,317,500	1,465,100	66,320
North Central	3,430,600	1,535,900	1,522,900	76,260	99,600	3,364,060	3,244,600	1,258,380	44,420
South	4,153,620	1,783,320	1,767,760	62,340	129,220	4,078,580	3,968,860	1,288,620	77,540
West	2,414,280	814,720	806,100	69,580	77,120	2,374,940	2,315,780	882,500	34,420
Northeast:									
New England	878,660	315,500	309,480	21,500	50,320	870,820	837,920	415,500	20,560
Middle Atlantic	2,635,120	921,920	906,780	52,420	117,100	2,596,700	2,479,580	1,049,600	44,760
North Central:									
East North Central	2,283,180	993,760	984,220	56,840	70,960	2,241,140	2,152,400	884,840	30,800
West North Central	1,147,420	542,140	538,680	19,420	28,640	1,122,920	1,092,200	373,540	13,620
South:									
South Atlantic	2,156,920	843,900	835,140	37,980	72,780	2,125,380	2,062,520	738,860	37,940
East South Central	772,160	378,640	374,920	14,920	27,000	751,040	726,480	239,780	20,880
West South Central	1,224,540	560,780	557,700	9,440	29,440	1,202,160	1,179,860	309,980	18,720
West:									
Mountain	533,380	207,400	205,640	11,000	16,120	524,680	508,120	199,380	7,660
Pacific	1,880,900	607,320	600,460	58,580	61,000	1,850,260	1,807,660	683,120	26,760
New England:									
Maine	77,360	31,840	31,340	1,920	4,240	76,360	72,440	46,800	2,440
New Hampshire	56,240	21,240	20,860	1,820	2,860	55,560	54,260	26,500	1,220
Vermont	33,880	13,320	12,840	860	2,940	33,480	32,720	16,540	1,820
Massachusetts	424,560	155,200	152,740	6,020	23,620	421,440	401,780	214,320	8,480
Rhode Island	85,040	24,600	24,040	2,580	3,660	84,380	82,580	38,180	1,860
Connecticut	201,580	69,300	67,660	8,300	13,000	199,600	194,140	73,160	4,740
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,329,480	442,560	436,160	24,760	46,360	1,308,000	1,247,060	511,360	16,560
New Jersey	489,820	170,700	168,100	10,000	23,400	484,940	470,540	170,500	8,360
Pennsylvania	815,820	308,660	302,520	17,660	47,340	803,760	761,980	367,740	19,840
East North Central:									
Ohio	582,540	255,560	252,380	16,880	20,400	569,060	547,420	206,860	9,300
Indiana	289,200	127,700	126,860	6,380	4,200	284,400	273,740	112,320	2,280
Illinois	606,120	288,380	286,020	15,440	21,360	590,880	555,640	231,860	9,480
Michigan	523,660	196,740	194,600	14,540	14,920	518,400	503,640	228,340	5,740
Wisconsin	281,660	125,380	124,360	3,600	10,080	278,400	271,960	105,460	4,000
West North Central:									
Minnesota	258,280	114,700	114,320	4,520	5,260	253,380	246,660	88,420	1,860
Iowa	197,280	94,960	94,600	3,340	3,280	192,960	188,480	71,880	1,660
Missouri	326,240	155,740	153,720	5,960	14,980	318,680	306,320	102,620	7,700
North Dakota	48,320	22,860	22,800	580	440	47,400	46,920	12,800	180
South Dakota	42,220	23,820	23,760	820	620	40,940	40,200	10,980	260
Nebraska	99,180	51,180	50,840	2,200	2,360	96,020	93,300	27,200	1,200
Kansas	175,900	78,880	78,640	2,200	1,700	173,540	170,320	59,640	760
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	32,500	11,940	11,860	320	900	32,200	31,140	14,860	780
Maryland	206,180	71,320	70,340	3,720	6,060	203,260	193,240	85,680	3,940
District of Columbia	44,480	13,100	12,780	480	2,200	43,780	40,060	17,760	1,240
Virginia	233,600	100,860	100,200	2,440	4,520	228,620	220,020	86,000	2,260
West Virginia	108,400	53,480	52,980	1,200	3,260	103,740	97,460	46,060	1,800
North Carolina	270,140	117,640	116,140	6,200	6,780	265,120	256,920	100,180	5,840
South Carolina	128,960	54,980	54,340	2,000	4,760	126,500	121,180	50,080	2,100
Georgia	251,580	105,840	105,380	3,660	4,580	246,940	238,220	95,240	2,920
Florida	881,080	314,740	311,120	17,960	39,720	875,220	864,280	243,000	17,060
East South Central:									
Kentucky	180,240	93,020	92,320	5,040	4,740	172,540	164,400	58,700	3,220
Tennessee	237,460	113,980	112,860	3,200	7,660	232,420	225,540	73,940	6,080
Alabama	215,500	102,920	101,980	6,140	7,920	210,600	205,060	63,180	4,760
Mississippi	138,960	68,720	67,760	540	6,680	135,480	131,480	43,960	6,820
West South Central:									
Arkansas	158,520	75,380	75,200	620	1,340	156,220	154,400	42,880	920
Louisiana	179,900	87,640	86,660	1,460	8,540	172,520	165,600	50,580	4,540
Oklahoma	186,340	84,700	84,560	1,440	2,440	182,800	179,140	47,540	1,000
Texas	699,780	313,060	311,280	5,920	17,120	690,620	680,720	168,980	12,260
Mountain:									
Montana	44,180	19,500	19,400	1,220	1,440	43,260	42,240	14,920	860
Idaho	47,220	20,020	19,620	1,200	1,920	46,160	44,740	20,840	860
Wyoming	17,400	7,980	7,960	160	420	16,980	16,280	7,400	280
Colorado	137,280	54,160	53,740	3,000	4,800	135,380	130,940	53,180	2,000
New Mexico	55,400	22,620	22,400	180	2,440	54,200	52,260	22,740	1,180
Arizona	151,240	52,960	52,640	2,640	3,660	149,500	145,060	47,880	1,500
Utah	50,940	18,900	18,740	1,560	720	50,040	48,180	20,760	720
Nevada	29,720	11,260	11,140	1,040	720	29,160	28,420	11,660	260
Pacific:									
Washington	235,960	81,240	80,340	7,320	7,360	232,260	228,860	72,960	3,900
Oregon	157,760	58,260	57,820	4,580	5,020	154,600	150,900	53,260	2,420
California	1,442,580	455,040	449,640	45,860	47,080	1,419,880	1,385,320	540,660	19,980
Alaska	4,940	2,200	2,200	—	100	4,760	4,540	1,860	60
Hawaii	39,660	10,580	10,460	820	1,440	38,760	38,040	14,380	400
Residence unknown	1,640	280	280	—	*	1,580	1,480	260	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	65,340	36,920	35,680	400	7,700	56,680	55,160	14,560	2,460
All other areas	1,900	780	780	—	—	1,700	1,500	660	*
Foreign countries	3,160	1,080	1,060	*	80	2,900	2,700	960	*

Table 1.2.3 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	569.8	230.5	227.9	12.0	20.5	580.6	561.4	213.6	9.8
United States	577.8	233.3	230.8	12.3	20.6	582.4	563.2	214.6	9.7
Northeast	613.2	218.8	215.0	13.1	29.6	618.5	591.7	261.3	11.7
North Central	540.6	244.5	242.4	12.1	15.9	542.0	522.7	202.7	7.2
South	555.8	244.0	241.8	8.5	17.7	561.5	546.4	177.4	10.7
West	632.5	216.8	214.5	18.5	20.5	639.0	623.1	237.5	9.3
Northeast:									
New England	615.7	223.7	219.4	15.2	35.7	622.6	599.0	297.0	14.7
Middle Atlantic	612.4	217.1	213.6	12.3	27.6	617.1	589.3	249.5	10.6
North Central:									
East North Central	538.8	237.1	234.8	13.6	16.9	541.0	519.6	213.6	7.4
West North Central	544.0	259.4	257.7	9.3	13.7	543.9	529.0	180.9	6.6
South:									
South Atlantic	574.4	229.7	227.3	10.3	19.8	581.9	564.7	202.3	10.4
East South Central	510.5	256.8	254.3	10.1	18.3	509.7	493.0	162.7	14.2
West South Central	555.2	259.5	258.0	4.4	13.6	562.3	551.9	145.0	8.8
West:									
Mountain	579.3	228.1	226.1	12.1	17.7	589.0	570.4	223.8	8.6
Pacific	649.5	213.2	210.8	20.6	21.4	654.8	639.8	241.8	9.5
New England:									
Maine	572.5	238.5	234.8	14.4	31.8	575.9	546.3	353.0	18.4
New Hampshire	585.0	222.5	218.5	19.1	30.0	594.5	580.6	283.5	13.1
Vermont	607.4	241.6	232.9	15.6	53.3	611.6	597.7	302.2	33.2
Massachusetts	619.4	229.5	225.8	8.9	34.9	627.8	598.5	319.3	12.6
Rhode Island	720.6	211.0	206.2	22.1	31.4	729.6	714.1	330.1	16.1
Connecticut	598.8	207.8	202.9	24.9	39.0	602.9	586.4	221.0	14.3
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	640.6	216.7	213.5	12.1	22.7	645.0	614.9	252.2	8.2
New Jersey	613.2	216.2	212.9	12.7	29.6	617.5	599.1	217.1	10.6
Pennsylvania	571.1	218.3	214.0	12.5	33.5	576.5	546.5	263.7	14.2
East North Central:									
Ohio	528.1	235.1	232.2	15.5	18.8	530.9	510.7	193.0	8.7
Indiana	524.9	233.0	231.5	11.6	7.7	528.4	508.5	208.7	4.2
Illinois	509.6	245.6	243.5	13.1	18.2	508.9	478.5	199.7	8.2
Michigan	610.3	231.3	228.8	17.1	17.5	615.1	597.6	271.0	6.8
Wisconsin	525.5	235.6	233.7	6.8	18.9	527.0	514.8	199.6	7.6
West North Central:									
Minnesota	564.7	252.9	252.0	10.0	11.6	563.6	548.7	196.7	4.1
Iowa	525.0	254.3	253.4	8.9	8.8	522.6	510.5	194.7	4.5
Missouri	528.2	255.3	252.0	9.8	24.6	529.4	508.9	170.5	12.8
North Dakota	623.0	297.8	297.0	7.6	5.7	625.4	619.0	168.9	2.4
South Dakota	478.0	272.3	271.6	7.1	7.1	475.6	467.0	127.6	3.0
Nebraska	497.5	258.6	256.8	11.1	11.9	491.7	477.8	139.3	6.1
Kansas	600.0	271.3	270.4	7.6	5.8	605.0	593.8	207.9	2.6
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	599.5	222.3	220.8	6.0	16.8	608.1	588.0	280.6	14.7
Maryland	586.1	207.0	204.1	10.8	17.6	600.1	570.5	253.0	11.6
District of Columbia	634.8	198.6	193.7	7.3	33.3	676.3	618.8	274.3	19.2
Virginia	520.7	229.1	227.6	5.5	10.3	530.0	510.1	199.4	5.2
West Virginia	487.7	244.6	242.3	5.5	14.9	477.8	448.9	212.1	8.3
North Carolina	510.0	226.3	223.4	11.9	13.0	513.0	497.1	193.8	11.3
South Carolina	516.8	226.3	223.6	8.2	19.6	524.9	502.8	207.8	8.7
Georgia	552.4	239.3	238.3	8.3	10.4	557.6	537.9	215.0	6.6
Florida	641.4	233.8	231.1	13.3	29.5	649.9	641.8	180.4	12.7
East South Central:									
Kentucky	469.9	248.1	246.2	13.4	12.6	460.0	438.3	156.5	8.6
Tennessee	509.4	250.0	247.5	7.0	16.8	510.2	495.1	162.3	13.3
Alabama	542.3	266.4	264.0	15.9	20.5	545.0	530.7	163.5	12.3
Mississippi	523.5	267.3	263.6	2.1	26.0	528.1	512.6	171.4	26.6
West South Central:									
Arkansas	558.0	271.2	270.6	2.2	4.8	564.0	557.4	154.8	3.3
Louisiana	500.8	247.7	244.9	4.1	24.1	515.5	494.9	151.1	13.6
Oklahoma	540.4	250.9	250.5	4.3	7.2	545.8	534.9	142.0	3.0
Texas	574.8	262.6	261.2	5.0	14.4	579.7	571.4	141.8	10.3
Mountain:									
Montana	554.2	246.8	245.5	15.4	18.2	556.4	543.3	191.9	11.1
Idaho	555.3	237.1	232.4	14.2	22.7	557.4	540.3	251.7	10.4
Wyoming	491.0	226.3	225.7	4.5	11.9	493.8	473.4	215.2	8.1
Colorado	609.8	244.4	242.5	13.5	21.7	619.9	599.6	243.5	9.2
New Mexico	551.4	230.7	228.4	1.8	24.9	562.3	542.1	235.9	12.2
Arizona	614.0	217.4	216.1	10.8	15.0	626.0	607.4	200.5	6.3
Utah	523.3	195.4	193.7	16.1	7.4	539.4	519.4	223.8	7.8
Nevada	579.4	222.2	219.8	20.5	14.2	588.3	573.4	235.3	5.2
Pacific:									
Washington	609.7	211.9	209.5	19.1	19.2	616.0	606.9	193.5	10.3
Oregon	576.0	213.5	211.9	16.8	18.4	584.2	570.2	201.3	9.1
California	667.1	214.5	212.0	21.6	22.2	671.4	655.0	255.6	9.4
Alaska	539.1	241.8	241.8	—	11.0	627.0	598.0	245.0	7.9
Hawaii	625.1	171.0	169.1	13.3	23.3	632.1	620.4	234.5	6.5
Residence unknown	74.9	14.5	14.5	—	*	80.2	75.1	13.2	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	278.1	157.6	152.3	1.7	32.9	422.2	410.9	108.5	18.3
All other areas	298.1	130.2	130.2	—	—	328.9	290.2	127.7	*
Foreign countries	15.1	5.2	5.1	*	0.4	76.4	71.1	25.3	*

Table 1.2.4 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$18,098,318	$13,179,502	$12,641,273	$292,960	$245,269	$4,918,816	$4,177,511	$649,227	$92,078
United States	18,029,921	13,132,908	12,601,506	292,243	239,158	4,897,013	4,159,087	647,727	90,199
Northeast	5,009,021	3,650,289	3,477,883	94,472	77,934	1,358,732	1,127,424	208,034	23,274
North Central	4,807,406	3,695,354	3,569,835	79,108	46,412	1,112,052	949,840	144,605	17,607
South	4,975,519	3,553,837	3,419,791	59,066	74,980	1,421,683	1,238,064	147,971	35,648
West	3,237,253	2,232,948	2,133,538	59,597	39,813	1,004,304	843,541	147,096	13,667
Northeast:									
New England	1,287,391	959,754	918,631	22,637	18,486	327,637	263,939	56,943	6,755
Middle Atlantic	3,721,630	2,690,536	2,559,253	71,835	59,448	1,031,094	863,485	151,090	16,519
North Central:									
East North Central	3,314,351	2,552,490	2,460,573	57,024	34,894	761,860	645,521	103,579	12,760
West North Central	1,493,055	1,142,864	1,109,262	22,084	11,518	350,191	304,319	41,026	4,847
South:									
South Atlantic	2,641,959	1,857,158	1,779,999	35,202	41,957	784,801	682,184	85,473	17,143
East South Central	868,070	653,625	626,749	12,512	14,364	214,445	180,748	24,259	9,437
West South Central	1,465,491	1,043,054	1,013,043	11,352	18,659	422,437	375,131	38,238	9,067
West:									
Mountain	632,420	441,224	425,085	9,341	6,799	191,196	161,795	26,868	2,533
Pacific	2,604,832	1,791,724	1,708,453	50,257	33,014	813,108	681,746	120,228	11,134
New England:									
Maine	108,290	83,167	79,160	2,404	1,603	25,123	19,983	4,242	898
New Hampshire	64,380	48,065	45,620	1,816	628	16,315	14,065	2,000	250
Vermont	39,807	30,286	28,374	784	1,128	9,521	7,788	1,198	535
Massachusetts	696,534	524,729	506,319	9,806	8,604	171,804	134,108	34,979	2,717
Rhode Island	96,024	66,713	63,031	2,274	1,408	29,311	24,073	4,614	623
Connecticut	282,356	206,793	196,125	5,553	5,115	75,563	63,921	9,910	1,731
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	2,016,394	1,463,367	1,395,777	40,403	27,186	553,027	464,772	81,229	7,026
New Jersey	654,537	462,643	436,655	12,674	13,314	191,894	160,168	27,683	4,043
Pennsylvania	1,050,699	764,525	726,820	18,758	18,947	286,174	238,545	42,178	5,450
East North Central:									
Ohio	802,628	613,226	587,567	17,925	7,735	189,401	163,646	22,748	3,007
Indiana	363,280	277,093	270,406	5,204	1,483	86,187	73,174	12,236	777
Illinois	1,013,742	797,354	767,343	15,070	14,941	216,388	182,274	28,891	5,223
Michigan	757,686	576,448	554,078	15,481	6,888	181,239	149,154	29,621	2,464
Wisconsin	377,015	288,370	281,179	3,344	3,846	88,646	77,273	10,084	1,289
West North Central:									
Minnesota	341,376	260,068	252,657	5,458	1,953	81,307	69,545	11,159	604
Iowa	244,602	187,140	183,043	3,294	802	57,462	49,492	7,573	397
Missouri	448,535	347,775	333,124	7,474	7,177	100,761	86,736	10,972	3,053
North Dakota	62,785	49,319	48,672	467	180	13,466	12,283	1,137	45
South Dakota	52,487	41,313	40,801	433	79	11,174	10,214	924	36
Nebraska	127,390	97,848	94,751	2,258	840	29,541	26,230	2,833	478
Kansas	215,881	159,400	156,213	2,700	487	56,481	49,819	6,429	233
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	41,103	30,258	29,555	324	379	10,845	9,196	1,441	208
Maryland	302,286	223,540	216,459	3,966	3,115	78,746	65,875	11,441	1,430
District of Columbia	72,011	49,571	47,844	396	1,331	22,439	16,798	5,114	527
Virginia	281,435	207,168	202,351	2,876	1,941	74,267	63,891	9,475	902
West Virginia	120,591	95,000	92,472	1,253	1,275	25,591	22,000	3,105	487
North Carolina	295,129	219,094	209,495	6,599	3,000	76,035	64,595	8,965	2,475
South Carolina	127,434	94,904	91,730	1,224	1,950	32,530	27,855	3,917	758
Georgia	264,936	186,746	181,276	3,077	2,393	78,190	65,046	11,599	1,545
Florida	1,137,034	750,877	708,817	15,489	26,572	386,158	346,930	30,416	8,812
East South Central:									
Kentucky	213,951	166,035	159,641	4,322	2,072	47,916	41,532	5,412	972
Tennessee	268,293	200,750	193,158	3,768	3,824	67,542	56,832	8,308	2,401
Alabama	237,685	178,626	170,733	3,768	4,125	59,059	50,980	5,774	2,304
Mississippi	148,142	108,214	103,217	653	4,344	39,928	31,404	4,765	3,759
West South Central:									
Arkansas	159,951	109,829	108,687	558	583	50,123	46,038	3,776	308
Louisiana	209,997	155,639	148,331	1,323	5,985	54,358	46,494	5,267	2,597
Oklahoma	222,398	164,183	161,478	1,896	809	58,215	51,727	6,265	223
Texas	873,144	613,402	594,546	7,575	11,282	259,741	230,872	22,930	5,939
Mountain:									
Montana	46,301	32,843	31,467	959	416	13,458	11,739	1,518	201
Idaho	52,802	38,249	36,775	615	858	14,554	11,682	2,596	276
Wyoming	18,311	13,261	12,997	124	140	5,049	4,300	645	104
Colorado	169,271	121,905	117,264	2,320	2,321	47,365	38,772	7,906	687
New Mexico	63,096	43,600	42,441	346	813	19,496	16,144	3,067	285
Arizona	189,118	127,001	122,861	2,523	1,617	62,117	55,039	6,462	616
Utah	48,442	33,105	31,474	1,389	242	15,337	12,983	2,120	234
Nevada	45,078	31,259	29,805	1,063	390	13,820	11,136	2,555	129
Pacific:									
Washington	252,065	173,621	165,534	4,841	3,245	78,444	68,302	8,541	1,601
Oregon	196,926	144,942	138,666	3,806	2,469	51,985	44,121	6,774	1,089
California	2,106,248	1,439,577	1,372,450	40,503	26,623	666,671	555,643	102,721	8,307
Alaska	9,617	6,756	6,680	—	76	2,862	2,353	491	17
Hawaii	39,976	26,829	25,122	1,106	601	13,147	11,327	1,701	119
Residence unknown	722	479	459	—	*	242	218	21	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	62,846	42,627	35,893	649	6,084	20,219	17,322	1,026	1,872
All other areas	1,862	1,149	1,149	—	—	713	363	343	*
Foreign countries	3,688	2,818	2,724	*	26	871	739	131	*

Table 1.2.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$1,332.29	$2,435.95	$2,362.49	$1,036.88	$509.72	$368.51	$323.65	$132.20	$410.62
United States	1,334.17	2,444.86	2,371.69	1,035.96	505.19	368.57	323.71	132.33	406.81
Northeast	1,425.54	2,949.92	2,859.49	1,278.03	465.50	391.85	339.84	141.99	356.31
North Central	1,401.33	2,405.99	2,344.10	1,037.35	465.98	330.57	292.74	114.91	396.38
South	1,197.88	1,992.82	1,934.53	947.48	580.25	348.57	311.94	114.83	459.74
West	1,340.88	2,740.76	2,646.74	856.52	516.25	422.88	364.26	166.68	397.07
Northeast:									
New England	1,465.18	3,042.01	2,968.30	1,052.88	367.37	376.24	314.99	137.05	328.55
Middle Atlantic	1,412.32	2,918.41	2,822.35	1,370.37	507.67	397.08	348.24	143.95	369.06
North Central:									
East North Central	1,451.64	2,568.52	2,500.02	1,003.24	491.74	339.94	299.91	117.06	414.29
West North Central	1,301.23	2,108.06	2,059.22	1,137.18	402.16	311.86	278.63	109.83	355.87
South:									
South Atlantic	1,224.88	2,200.68	2,131.38	926.86	576.49	369.25	330.75	115.68	451.85
East South Central	1,124.21	1,726.24	1,671.69	838.61	532.00	285.53	248.80	101.17	451.96
West South Central	1,196.77	1,860.01	1,816.47	1,202.54	633.80	351.40	317.95	123.36	484.35
West:									
Mountain	1,185.68	2,127.41	2,067.13	849.18	421.77	364.40	318.42	134.76	330.68
Pacific	1,384.89	2,950.21	2,845.24	857.92	541.21	439.46	377.14	176.00	416.07
New England:									
Maine	1,399.82	2,612.03	2,525.85	1,252.08	378.07	329.01	275.86	90.64	368.03
New Hampshire	1,144.74	2,262.95	2,186.96	997.80	219.58	293.65	259.21	75.47	204.92
Vermont	1,174.94	2,273.72	2,209.81	911.63	383.67	284.38	238.02	72.43	293.96
Massachusetts	1,640.60	3,380.99	3,314.91	1,628.90	364.27	407.66	333.78	163.21	320.40
Rhode Island	1,129.16	2,711.91	2,621.92	881.40	384.70	347.37	291.51	120.85	334.95
Connecticut	1,400.71	2,984.03	2,898.68	669.04	393.46	378.57	329.25	135.46	365.19
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,516.68	3,306.60	3,200.15	1,631.79	586.41	422.80	372.69	158.85	424.28
New Jersey	1,336.28	2,710.27	2,597.59	1,267.40	568.97	395.71	340.39	162.36	483.61
Pennsylvania	1,287.91	2,476.92	2,402.55	1,062.17	400.23	356.04	313.06	114.70	274.70
East North Central:									
Ohio	1,377.81	2,399.54	2,328.10	1,061.91	379.17	332.83	298.94	109.97	323.33
Indiana	1,256.15	2,169.87	2,131.53	815.67	353.10	303.05	267.31	108.94	340.79
Illinois	1,672.51	2,764.94	2,682.83	976.04	699.49	366.21	328.04	124.61	550.95
Michigan	1,446.90	2,930.00	2,847.27	1,064.72	461.66	349.61	296.15	129.72	429.27
Wisconsin	1,338.55	2,299.97	2,261.01	928.89	381.55	318.41	284.13	95.62	322.25
West North Central:									
Minnesota	1,321.73	2,267.38	2,210.09	1,207.52	371.29	320.89	281.95	126.20	324.73
Iowa	1,239.87	1,970.72	1,934.92	986.23	244.51	297.79	262.58	105.36	239.16
Missouri	1,374.86	2,233.05	2,167.08	1,254.03	479.11	316.18	283.15	106.92	396.49
North Dakota	1,299.36	2,157.44	2,134.74	805.17	409.09	284.09	261.79	88.83	250.00
South Dakota	1,243.18	1,734.38	1,717.21	698.39	127.42	272.94	254.08	84.15	138.46
Nebraska	1,284.43	1,911.84	1,863.71	1,026.36	355.93	307.65	281.14	104.15	398.33
Kansas	1,227.29	2,020.79	1,986.43	1,227.27	286.47	325.46	292.50	107.80	306.58
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	1,264.71	2,534.17	2,491.99	1,012.50	421.11	336.80	295.31	96.97	266.67
Maryland	1,466.13	3,134.32	3,077.32	1,066.13	514.03	387.42	340.90	133.53	362.94
District of Columbia	1,618.95	3,784.05	3,743.66	825.00	605.00	512.54	419.32	287.95	425.00
Virginia	1,204.77	2,054.02	2,019.47	1,178.69	429.42	324.85	290.39	110.17	399.12
West Virginia	1,112.46	1,776.36	1,745.41	1,044.17	391.10	246.68	225.73	67.41	270.56
North Carolina	1,092.50	1,862.41	1,803.81	1,064.35	442.48	286.79	251.42	89.49	423.80
South Carolina	988.17	1,726.15	1,688.08	612.00	409.66	257.15	229.86	78.21	360.95
Georgia	1,053.09	1,764.42	1,720.21	840.71	522.49	316.64	273.05	121.79	529.11
Florida	1,290.50	2,385.71	2,278.28	862.42	668.98	441.21	401.41	125.17	516.53
East South Central:									
Kentucky	1,187.03	1,784.94	1,729.21	857.54	437.13	277.71	252.63	92.20	301.86
Tennessee	1,129.85	1,761.27	1,711.48	1,177.50	499.22	290.60	251.98	112.36	394.90
Alabama	1,102.95	1,735.58	1,674.18	613.68	520.83	280.43	248.61	91.39	484.03
Mississippi	1,066.08	1,574.71	1,523.27	1,209.26	650.30	294.72	238.85	108.39	551.17
West South Central:									
Arkansas	1,009.03	1,457.00	1,445.31	900.00	435.07	320.85	298.17	88.06	334.78
Louisiana	1,167.30	1,775.89	1,711.64	906.16	700.82	315.08	280.76	104.13	572.03
Oklahoma	1,193.51	1,938.41	1,909.63	1,316.67	331.56	318.46	288.75	131.78	223.00
Texas	1,247.74	1,959.38	1,910.00	1,279.56	659.00	376.10	339.16	135.70	484.42
Mountain:									
Montana	1,048.01	1,684.26	1,622.01	786.07	288.89	311.10	277.91	101.74	233.72
Idaho	1,118.21	1,910.54	1,874.36	512.50	446.88	315.29	261.11	124.57	320.93
Wyoming	1,052.36	1,661.78	1,632.79	775.00	333.33	297.35	264.13	87.16	371.43
Colorado	1,233.03	2,250.83	2,182.06	773.33	483.54	349.87	296.11	148.66	343.50
New Mexico	1,138.92	1,927.50	1,894.69	1,922.22	333.20	359.70	308.92	134.87	241.53
Arizona	1,250.45	2,398.06	2,333.99	955.68	441.80	415.50	379.42	134.96	410.67
Utah	950.96	1,751.59	1,679.51	890.38	336.11	306.49	269.47	102.12	325.00
Nevada	1,516.76	2,776.11	2,675.49	1,022.12	541.67	473.94	391.84	219.13	496.15
Pacific:									
Washington	1,068.25	2,137.14	2,060.42	661.34	440.90	337.74	298.44	117.06	410.51
Oregon	1,248.26	2,487.85	2,398.24	831.00	491.83	336.25	292.39	127.19	450.00
California	1,460.06	3,163.63	3,052.33	883.19	565.48	469.53	401.09	189.99	415.77
Alaska	1,946.76	3,070.91	3,036.36	—	760.00	601.26	518.28	263.98	283.33
Hawaii	1,007.97	2,535.82	2,401.72	1,348.78	417.36	339.19	297.77	118.29	297.50
Residence unknown	440.24	1,710.71	1,639.29	—	*	153.16	147.30	80.77	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	961.83	1,154.58	1,005.97	1,622.50	790.13	356.72	314.03	70.47	760.98
All other areas	980.00	1,473.08	1,473.08	—	—	419.41	242.00	519.70	*
Foreign countries	1,167.09	2,609.26	2,569.81	*	325.00	300.34	273.70	136.46	*

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	13,584,320	2,822,760	1,850,480	1,902,920	876,420	516,360	370,640	538,380	621,920	815,300	610,240	823,980	516,160	351,740	967,020
United States	13,513,920	2,810,100	1,843,020	1,894,280	871,480	513,080	367,840	533,540	616,680	809,020	606,320	819,620	513,600	350,520	964,820
Northeast	3,513,780	688,180	490,760	539,900	254,580	147,820	97,400	128,180	136,880	181,820	143,860	198,020	127,920	91,180	287,280
North Central	3,430,600	782,160	449,880	408,520	177,160	107,780	81,260	131,880	163,960	225,200	169,300	227,580	147,060	99,840	259,020
South	4,153,620	901,480	557,640	539,480	244,540	150,100	117,640	182,680	221,120	280,020	199,180	262,060	155,600	100,480	241,600
West	2,414,280	437,420	344,600	406,240	195,060	107,360	71,540	90,760	94,700	121,860	93,940	131,900	82,980	59,000	176,920
Northeast:															
New England	878,660	189,840	128,560	131,060	56,700	30,200	19,280	26,800	32,980	46,520	36,040	50,040	32,820	23,080	74,740
Middle Atlantic	2,635,120	498,340	362,200	408,840	197,880	117,620	78,120	101,380	103,900	135,300	107,820	147,980	95,100	68,100	212,540
North Central:															
East North Central	2,283,180	514,360	300,960	277,560	121,100	72,160	51,920	81,660	101,540	145,020	111,900	153,120	100,760	68,200	182,920
West North Central	1,147,420	267,800	148,920	130,960	56,060	35,620	29,340	50,220	62,420	80,180	57,400	74,460	46,300	31,640	76,100
South:															
South Atlantic	2,156,920	450,620	300,760	305,500	139,620	82,380	59,660	87,380	105,520	133,400	97,220	129,620	78,800	52,120	134,320
East South Central	772,160	181,220	95,500	81,820	37,020	26,360	22,860	40,260	47,340	59,760	40,640	52,300	30,320	19,440	37,320
West South Central	1,224,540	269,640	161,380	152,160	67,900	41,360	35,120	55,040	68,260	86,860	61,320	80,140	46,480	28,920	69,960
West:															
Mountain	533,380	114,580	76,940	78,060	33,500	19,740	14,220	21,280	24,200	31,640	24,740	30,120	18,720	13,040	32,600
Pacific	1,880,900	322,840	267,660	328,180	161,560	87,620	57,320	69,480	70,500	90,220	69,200	101,780	64,260	45,960	144,320
New England:															
Maine	77,360	18,580	10,600	9,560	4,220	2,500	1,840	3,000	3,620	4,700	3,560	4,440	2,780	2,040	5,920
New Hampshire	56,240	15,040	8,460	7,440	2,560	1,880	1,120	2,040	2,600	3,180	2,400	3,120	1,780	1,420	3,200
Vermont	33,880	9,140	4,620	4,380	1,840	980	800	1,100	1,300	1,980	1,800	2,220	1,080	640	2,000
Massachusetts	424,560	86,380	59,680	63,400	29,020	14,880	9,380	12,640	15,900	21,740	17,300	24,660	16,680	11,100	41,800
Rhode Island	85,040	18,060	13,140	14,920	6,780	3,500	1,600	2,220	2,840	4,680	2,980	3,900	3,100	2,040	5,280
Connecticut	201,580	42,640	32,060	31,360	12,280	6,460	4,540	5,800	6,720	10,240	8,000	11,700	7,400	5,840	16,540
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,329,480	236,980	171,140	209,860	109,380	69,100	44,840	57,140	50,800	62,200	50,800	68,200	45,280	33,780	119,980
New Jersey	489,820	99,680	76,180	78,860	32,720	17,480	10,860	13,860	16,540	25,700	20,680	28,940	18,600	13,140	36,580
Pennsylvania	815,820	161,680	114,880	120,120	55,780	31,040	22,420	30,380	36,560	47,400	36,340	50,840	31,220	21,180	55,980
East North Central:															
Ohio	582,540	134,800	76,660	69,260	30,080	17,760	12,720	21,140	26,240	37,140	29,060	39,980	26,200	18,040	43,460
Indiana	289,200	73,080	39,660	32,340	13,120	7,700	6,140	10,920	13,800	20,460	15,160	19,060	12,020	8,200	17,540
Illinois	606,120	123,860	75,660	72,020	30,160	17,780	12,700	21,900	28,340	39,480	31,320	43,960	30,380	20,260	58,300
Michigan	523,660	112,100	72,560	71,500	34,180	20,380	13,600	17,260	19,760	29,160	22,800	31,500	21,260	14,280	43,320
Wisconsin	281,660	70,520	36,420	32,440	13,560	8,540	6,760	10,440	13,400	18,780	13,560	18,620	10,900	7,420	20,300
West North Central:															
Minnesota	258,280	59,380	33,880	32,900	13,840	8,280	7,100	10,840	13,380	16,820	11,940	15,720	9,580	6,780	17,840
Iowa	197,280	50,420	23,500	20,600	9,040	5,920	5,040	9,680	11,140	13,620	9,960	13,120	8,240	5,500	11,500
Missouri	326,240	72,800	43,660	36,060	15,220	9,840	7,620	13,220	17,220	23,480	17,140	22,320	14,040	9,780	23,840
North Dakota	48,320	11,800	6,580	5,080	2,420	1,480	1,360	2,080	2,460	3,160	2,540	2,860	2,000	1,400	3,100
South Dakota	42,220	9,320	4,720	4,060	1,760	1,540	1,280	2,280	2,900	3,480	2,700	3,300	1,680	1,100	2,100
Nebraska	99,180	22,600	12,320	10,860	4,840	3,080	2,740	4,860	5,780	7,040	5,160	6,340	4,420	2,380	6,760
Kansas	175,900	41,480	24,260	21,400	8,940	5,480	4,200	7,260	9,540	12,580	7,960	10,800	6,340	4,700	10,960
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	32,500	6,940	5,140	4,640	1,820	1,160	900	820	1,260	1,840	1,260	2,260	1,420	1,040	2,000
Maryland	206,180	42,080	29,000	31,040	14,380	7,620	5,180	7,320	7,140	10,420	8,760	12,360	8,000	5,660	17,220
District of Columbia	44,480	7,080	5,520	7,340	4,260	2,740	1,540	1,960	1,520	1,780	1,540	2,220	1,520	1,320	4,140
Virginia	233,600	52,160	31,400	28,800	13,720	7,540	6,240	9,100	12,700	16,120	11,500	15,760	9,100	5,980	13,480
West Virginia	108,400	28,000	12,580	10,860	4,640	3,400	3,600	5,640	6,580	8,220	5,860	6,420	4,600	2,640	5,360
North Carolina	270,140	67,300	37,700	31,320	13,100	8,480	6,720	12,220	15,180	19,280	12,600	17,460	9,440	5,900	13,440
South Carolina	128,960	34,960	17,700	13,640	6,020	4,780	3,340	6,520	7,360	8,720	6,720	7,300	3,860	2,380	5,660
Georgia	251,580	54,220	35,280	35,300	15,740	9,620	7,560	11,360	14,600	16,420	11,320	14,640	8,300	5,440	11,780
Florida	881,080	157,880	126,440	142,560	65,940	37,040	24,580	32,440	39,180	50,600	37,660	51,200	32,560	21,760	61,240
East South Central:															
Kentucky	180,240	41,480	21,400	18,360	8,420	6,260	5,100	9,940	11,040	13,520	10,100	13,080	7,620	4,580	9,340
Tennessee	237,460	56,420	29,280	25,680	11,420	8,060	6,600	11,680	14,060	19,560	12,380	15,340	9,080	5,880	12,020
Alabama	215,500	51,200	28,280	21,800	10,100	7,320	6,040	10,860	13,600	16,680	11,240	14,540	8,560	5,340	9,940
Mississippi	138,960	32,120	16,540	15,980	7,080	4,720	5,120	7,780	8,640	10,000	6,920	9,340	5,060	3,640	6,020
West South Central:															
Arkansas	158,520	39,340	19,680	18,360	7,920	5,600	4,960	7,640	9,420	12,240	8,260	10,080	5,100	3,020	6,900
Louisiana	179,900	40,580	22,620	19,520	10,220	6,860	5,680	9,400	10,100	12,520	8,740	12,600	6,780	4,540	9,740
Oklahoma	186,340	40,060	25,560	23,160	10,540	6,320	5,080	7,620	10,520	13,520	9,200	12,620	7,380	4,300	10,460
Texas	699,780	149,660	93,520	91,120	39,220	22,580	19,400	30,380	38,220	48,580	35,120	44,840	27,220	17,060	42,860
Mountain:															
Montana	44,180	9,800	6,360	5,740	2,600	1,780	1,380	2,120	2,420	3,000	2,040	2,380	1,440	1,080	2,040
Idaho	47,220	11,160	6,660	6,360	2,580	1,540	1,340	2,140	2,360	3,120	1,940	2,840	1,560	1,220	2,400
Wyoming	17,400	3,860	2,320	2,280	940	780	760	840	800	1,320	720	880	760	300	840
Colorado	137,280	29,700	20,340	20,380	7,920	4,540	2,920	5,480	6,040	8,080	6,480	7,600	5,020	3,660	9,120
New Mexico	55,400	11,820	7,780	7,760	3,460	1,960	1,860	2,480	2,760	3,400	2,660	3,040	2,240	1,080	3,100
Arizona	151,240	29,220	21,960	24,580	10,940	6,340	4,000	5,160	5,840	8,020	6,980	8,880	4,820	3,740	10,760
Utah	50,940	13,400	7,240	6,440	2,820	1,840	1,300	2,020	2,600	3,520	2,420	2,740	1,680	1,020	1,900
Nevada	29,720	5,620	4,280	4,520	2,240	960	660	1,040	1,380	1,180	1,500	1,760	1,200	940	2,440
Pacific:															
Washington	235,960	54,020	38,960	37,320	15,840	7,560	5,780	7,600	9,540	12,480	8,780	12,360	7,680	5,520	12,520
Oregon	157,760	35,420	24,580	23,920	9,340	4,540	3,440	5,780	6,860	8,860	7,020	8,300	5,360	4,200	10,140
California	1,442,580	224,000	197,020	258,940	132,560	73,740	46,620	55,000	52,480	66,620	51,820	79,040	50,240	35,360	119,140
Alaska	4,940	660	640	620	400	120	220	220	320	300	240	280	180	140	600
Hawaii	39,660	8,740	6,460	7,380	3,420	1,660	1,260	880	1,300	1,960	1,340	1,800	800	740	1,920
Residence unknown	1,640	860	140	140	140	*	—	*	*	120	*	60	*	*	—
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	65,340	11,340	6,820	7,840	4,540	3,180	2,720	4,540	5,120	6,020	3,680	4,120	2,420	1,180	1,820
All other areas	1,900	520	240	260	140	*	*	160	60	140	60	100	*	—	120
Foreign countries	3,160	800	400	540	260	60	60	140	60	120	180	140	100	*	260

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	5,410,420	61,980	72,020	189,940	235,380	250,020	245,240	460,900	577,200	726,520	525,140	685,060	424,700	273,140	683,180
United States	5,371,640	61,140	70,620	186,820	231,840	246,700	242,200	456,380	572,980	721,380	522,500	681,620	423,060	272,620	681,780
Northeast	1,237,420	13,960	11,700	32,280	38,660	43,700	42,280	89,100	119,000	162,400	125,240	164,660	109,640	73,140	211,660
North Central	1,535,900	17,480	18,060	51,000	64,940	67,360	68,140	131,760	163,800	207,960	150,240	202,320	124,980	80,660	187,200
South	1,783,320	22,720	28,920	82,440	97,140	101,860	95,760	168,880	205,520	244,680	169,360	209,980	121,320	74,380	160,360
West	814,720	6,980	11,940	21,100	31,100	33,780	36,020	66,600	84,620	106,280	77,580	104,640	67,100	44,420	122,560
Northeast:															
New England	315,500	2,160	2,320	6,320	8,100	10,840	12,060	24,140	32,420	40,640	30,940	42,440	28,160	19,980	54,980
Middle Atlantic	921,920	11,800	9,380	25,960	30,560	32,860	30,220	64,960	86,580	121,760	94,300	122,220	81,480	53,160	156,680
North Central:															
East North Central	993,760	10,360	9,840	26,700	37,340	39,280	39,340	79,300	103,400	134,880	100,160	138,800	84,760	55,020	134,580
West North Central	542,140	7,120	8,220	24,300	27,600	28,080	28,800	52,460	60,400	73,080	50,080	63,520	40,220	25,640	52,620
South:															
South Atlantic	843,900	8,960	11,460	31,580	39,660	45,080	41,720	75,940	96,720	116,860	80,980	104,420	61,180	38,600	90,740
East South Central	378,640	5,320	7,260	20,940	23,620	21,600	22,940	37,660	44,460	52,460	36,040	42,280	24,900	14,460	24,700
West South Central	560,780	8,440	10,200	29,920	33,860	35,180	31,100	55,280	64,340	75,360	52,340	63,280	35,240	21,320	44,920
West:															
Mountain	207,400	3,020	3,260	7,940	10,880	11,500	10,900	18,920	22,600	28,040	19,300	24,860	15,000	9,480	21,700
Pacific	607,320	3,960	8,680	13,160	20,220	22,280	25,120	47,680	62,020	78,240	58,280	79,780	52,100	34,940	100,860
New England:															
Maine	31,840	240	380	880	1,380	1,400	1,820	2,860	3,480	4,020	2,840	4,020	2,460	1,600	4,460
New Hampshire	21,240	220	280	740	1,080	1,200	1,120	1,880	2,600	2,740	1,760	2,740	1,580	940	2,360
Vermont	13,320	100	240	640	460	640	500	1,280	1,440	2,060	1,340	1,620	900	660	1,440
Massachusetts	155,200	960	840	2,320	3,120	4,960	5,120	11,400	15,920	18,700	15,240	21,220	13,600	10,360	31,440
Rhode Island	24,600	240	80	760	580	800	820	1,880	2,160	3,560	2,520	3,320	2,680	1,680	3,520
Connecticut	69,300	400	500	980	1,480	1,840	2,680	4,840	6,820	9,560	7,240	9,520	6,940	4,740	11,760
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	442,560	5,020	5,520	11,420	14,180	14,960	13,680	28,060	37,620	53,800	43,100	56,700	40,400	26,920	91,180
New Jersey	170,700	3,080	620	5,260	5,240	6,440	5,080	11,180	16,940	24,000	18,760	23,720	14,760	10,140	25,480
Pennsylvania	308,660	3,700	3,240	9,280	11,140	11,460	11,460	25,720	32,020	43,960	32,440	41,800	26,320	16,100	40,020
East North Central:															
Ohio	255,560	3,000	2,700	6,900	10,420	10,160	10,700	19,640	26,460	35,460	26,000	36,400	22,700	14,400	30,620
Indiana	127,700	1,420	1,360	4,020	5,180	5,700	6,300	12,140	14,380	18,720	13,240	16,260	10,560	6,280	12,140
Illinois	288,380	3,420	2,660	8,000	10,160	9,720	10,100	21,800	28,820	36,780	29,680	40,980	24,860	17,080	44,320
Michigan	196,740	1,460	1,480	3,100	5,680	7,560	6,480	14,080	19,700	27,300	19,280	28,380	18,220	11,200	32,820
Wisconsin	125,380	1,060	1,640	4,680	5,900	6,140	5,760	11,640	14,040	16,620	11,960	16,780	8,420	6,060	14,680
West North Central:															
Minnesota	114,700	1,160	1,560	4,360	5,340	6,800	6,300	11,080	13,140	14,920	10,240	12,860	9,020	6,080	11,840
Iowa	94,960	1,100	1,220	3,860	4,960	5,220	5,280	10,260	10,780	13,160	9,060	11,380	6,620	4,300	7,760
Missouri	155,740	1,860	1,960	6,300	7,200	7,180	7,220	14,160	16,620	21,100	15,440	19,360	12,360	7,940	17,040
North Dakota	22,860	240	280	1,260	1,240	920	1,340	2,120	2,560	3,280	2,000	2,640	1,680	1,060	2,240
South Dakota	23,820	440	440	1,460	1,460	1,440	1,420	2,520	2,560	3,540	2,140	2,600	1,660	620	1,520
Nebraska	51,180	1,160	1,380	3,120	3,180	2,620	2,820	4,260	5,980	6,340	4,180	5,820	3,220	2,380	4,720
Kansas	78,880	1,160	1,380	3,940	4,220	3,900	4,420	8,060	8,760	10,740	7,020	8,860	5,660	3,260	7,500
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	11,940	*	100	100	360	560	440	920	1,320	1,480	1,280	2,200	1,020	640	1,500
Maryland	71,320	500	440	920	1,560	2,040	2,800	4,020	6,840	9,560	8,100	10,680	6,440	4,120	13,300
District of Columbia	13,100	120	160	180	280	320	220	740	1,060	1,580	1,240	1,920	1,240	940	3,100
Virginia	100,860	1,000	1,840	4,220	4,820	4,940	4,080	8,860	12,280	15,480	9,820	12,720	7,400	4,180	9,220
West Virginia	53,480	740	1,420	2,400	3,200	3,260	3,340	4,820	6,740	7,040	4,820	5,900	3,820	2,240	3,740
North Carolina	117,640	960	1,740	5,200	6,280	7,620	7,300	12,740	14,220	16,200	10,360	13,440	7,580	4,460	9,540
South Carolina	54,980	540	900	2,940	3,280	4,040	3,240	6,020	6,300	8,060	5,120	5,640	3,080	2,160	3,660
Georgia	105,840	1,600	2,140	5,740	6,540	6,400	6,540	11,140	12,520	14,280	9,180	11,900	6,520	3,900	7,440
Florida	314,740	3,480	2,720	9,880	13,340	15,900	13,760	26,680	35,440	43,180	31,060	40,020	24,080	15,960	39,240
East South Central:															
Kentucky	93,020	1,300	1,500	4,700	5,900	5,720	5,900	9,140	10,320	12,320	8,900	10,940	6,080	3,840	6,460
Tennessee	113,980	1,500	2,240	6,160	6,600	6,240	6,400	11,440	13,480	16,640	11,240	12,360	7,220	4,460	8,000
Alabama	102,920	1,220	1,560	4,780	6,420	5,220	5,960	10,760	13,000	14,940	9,720	12,040	7,180	3,720	6,400
Mississippi	68,720	1,300	1,960	5,300	4,700	4,420	4,680	6,320	7,660	8,560	6,180	6,940	4,420	2,440	3,840
West South Central:															
Arkansas	75,380	1,500	2,660	5,680	5,100	4,860	4,580	7,740	8,980	10,380	6,680	7,220	3,960	2,380	3,660
Louisiana	87,640	1,520	2,160	5,240	5,820	5,760	4,760	8,280	9,420	11,280	7,940	10,300	5,120	3,660	6,380
Oklahoma	84,700	1,040	1,180	3,480	4,600	5,500	4,580	8,420	9,920	11,580	8,440	10,060	5,700	3,220	6,980
Texas	313,060	4,380	4,200	15,520	18,340	19,060	17,180	30,840	36,020	42,120	29,280	35,700	20,460	12,060	27,900
Mountain:															
Montana	19,500	460	300	1,120	1,380	1,280	1,440	2,060	2,300	2,340	1,720	1,980	1,100	780	1,240
Idaho	20,020	240	400	960	1,140	1,380	1,080	1,980	2,280	2,760	1,680	2,360	1,280	1,020	1,460
Wyoming	7,980	140	180	680	600	580	420	800	800	1,040	560	840	460	300	580
Colorado	54,160	900	840	1,880	2,540	3,040	2,260	4,840	5,520	7,420	5,160	6,420	4,480	2,680	6,180
New Mexico	22,620	200	340	1,160	1,340	1,500	1,440	2,300	2,560	2,700	2,180	2,520	1,480	940	1,960
Arizona	52,960	680	640	1,420	2,620	2,160	2,440	4,160	5,480	7,260	5,220	6,800	4,300	2,760	7,020
Utah	18,900	280	440	380	880	1,060	1,340	1,960	2,560	3,100	1,700	2,260	1,080	460	1,400
Nevada	11,260	120	120	340	380	500	480	820	1,100	1,420	1,080	1,680	820	540	1,860
Pacific:															
Washington	81,240	1,100	2,000	2,900	4,580	3,840	4,640	7,160	9,320	10,200	7,140	9,980	6,540	3,940	7,900
Oregon	58,260	420	740	1,840	2,140	2,280	2,980	5,660	6,840	8,060	5,300	7,280	4,460	2,800	7,460
California	455,040	2,320	5,740	7,920	12,860	15,440	16,920	33,860	44,480	58,440	44,520	61,120	40,040	27,880	83,500
Alaska	2,200	*	*	*	140	100	*	200	200	280	180	300	140	*	500
Hawaii	10,580	80	160	460	500	620	560	800	1,180	1,260	1,140	1,100	920	300	1,500
Residence unknown	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	60	80	*	*	*	—
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	36,920	820	1,280	3,000	3,480	3,260	3,000	4,320	4,060	4,880	2,440	3,280	1,500	480	1,120
All other areas	780	—	60	100	*	*	—	60	100	160	60	*	60	—	60
Foreign countries	1,080	*	60	*	*	*	*	140	60	100	140	120	80	*	220

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was: Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	13,347,960	1,640,980	1,431,040	1,185,240	965,980	802,680	663,260	558,980	473,440	1,348,780	855,060	601,700	1,569,140	635,880	615,800
United States	13,286,680	1,632,320	1,424,880	1,180,140	961,820	799,040	660,460	556,140	471,420	1,342,440	851,700	598,940	1,561,000	633,060	613,320
Northeast	3,467,520	381,140	347,120	293,100	247,560	208,320	174,420	147,740	123,300	361,120	238,760	166,360	423,780	178,140	176,660
North Central	3,364,060	473,900	395,120	311,140	242,580	197,120	162,020	135,120	112,960	323,920	205,580	144,640	393,220	145,720	121,020
South	4,078,580	539,500	459,520	374,540	297,840	244,640	197,660	169,060	141,700	400,680	249,820	177,400	470,340	186,600	169,280
West	2,374,940	237,220	222,820	201,280	173,740	148,960	126,300	104,200	93,400	256,540	157,520	110,520	273,500	122,580	146,360
Northeast:															
New England	870,820	106,020	92,620	77,040	63,860	52,960	42,680	35,560	30,000	84,440	56,000	38,200	104,680	46,060	40,700
Middle Atlantic	2,596,700	275,120	254,500	216,060	183,700	155,360	131,740	112,180	93,300	276,680	182,760	128,160	319,100	132,080	135,960
North Central:															
East North Central	2,241,140	307,500	257,920	202,700	159,560	129,260	107,240	89,140	75,240	219,800	141,080	98,740	266,780	100,260	85,920
West North Central	1,122,920	166,400	137,200	108,440	83,020	67,860	54,780	45,980	37,720	104,120	64,500	45,900	126,440	45,460	35,100
South:															
South Atlantic	2,125,380	256,920	229,680	190,620	152,160	129,100	102,180	89,520	75,260	214,460	135,560	98,140	251,240	101,720	98,820
East South Central	751,040	118,960	92,740	72,760	56,820	43,820	36,580	29,940	24,980	70,940	43,080	31,060	83,200	27,420	18,740
West South Central	1,202,160	163,620	137,100	111,160	88,860	71,720	58,900	49,600	41,460	115,280	71,180	48,200	135,900	57,460	51,720
West:															
Mountain	524,680	65,700	57,780	49,220	39,500	31,940	26,680	22,000	18,980	51,020	32,140	21,920	58,240	24,680	24,880
Pacific	1,850,260	171,520	165,040	152,060	134,240	117,020	99,620	82,200	74,420	205,520	125,380	88,600	215,260	97,900	121,480
New England:															
Maine	76,360	10,700	9,520	6,800	5,700	4,460	3,720	3,300	2,300	7,320	4,520	3,280	7,920	3,960	2,860
New Hampshire	55,560	8,900	6,800	5,620	3,940	3,460	2,580	2,220	1,940	4,740	3,200	2,100	6,460	2,120	1,480
Vermont	33,480	5,160	4,420	3,300	2,240	2,060	1,480	1,160	1,400	3,320	1,960	1,460	3,340	1,340	840
Massachusetts	421,440	48,560	41,680	35,100	29,900	25,440	20,420	16,520	14,520	42,220	28,600	18,760	53,400	23,860	22,460
Rhode Island	84,380	9,740	8,820	7,580	6,100	5,720	4,040	3,920	3,020	8,500	5,440	3,580	10,440	4,480	3,000
Connecticut	199,600	22,960	21,380	18,640	15,980	11,820	10,440	8,440	6,820	18,340	12,280	9,020	23,120	10,300	10,060
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,308,000	132,080	120,260	101,360	86,820	74,920	66,180	56,700	48,300	144,300	98,820	67,240	163,620	68,480	78,920
New Jersey	484,940	51,320	52,380	44,060	38,080	30,840	25,180	21,880	16,360	47,520	29,960	21,120	53,880	26,100	26,260
Pennsylvania	803,760	91,720	81,860	70,640	58,800	49,600	40,380	33,600	28,640	84,860	53,980	39,800	101,600	37,500	30,780
East North Central:															
Ohio	569,060	80,160	66,200	51,180	40,720	32,500	27,300	21,620	18,680	55,200	35,860	24,820	69,020	25,700	20,100
Indiana	284,400	44,960	35,320	26,920	21,000	17,420	12,020	11,120	9,060	27,320	16,280	12,160	32,880	9,800	8,140
Illinois	590,880	73,200	66,340	53,100	41,680	34,020	28,440	24,920	21,640	58,120	37,000	26,580	69,840	28,580	27,420
Michigan	518,400	66,420	55,000	46,240	36,220	29,700	25,360	20,660	16,900	53,880	35,460	23,800	63,600	24,700	20,460
Wisconsin	278,400	42,760	35,060	25,260	19,940	15,620	14,120	10,820	8,960	25,280	16,480	11,380	31,440	11,480	9,800
West North Central:															
Minnesota	253,380	35,900	31,040	23,480	18,720	16,640	12,360	10,120	8,980	24,120	15,020	9,760	28,420	10,540	8,280
Iowa	192,960	32,820	24,760	19,220	13,820	11,260	8,940	7,560	6,160	16,660	10,660	7,560	20,500	7,520	5,520
Missouri	318,680	43,780	38,680	30,880	24,140	18,580	15,600	13,320	10,880	29,960	18,560	13,920	37,340	13,180	9,860
North Dakota	47,400	7,180	5,960	4,400	4,080	2,820	2,620	2,100	1,320	4,620	2,580	1,640	5,120	1,780	1,180
South Dakota	40,940	6,860	4,900	4,160	3,120	2,600	2,180	1,480	1,520	3,680	2,200	1,380	4,660	1,320	880
Nebraska	96,020	15,340	11,380	9,380	6,380	5,380	5,220	3,940	3,040	8,680	5,500	4,100	10,560	4,100	3,020
Kansas	173,540	24,520	20,480	16,920	12,760	10,580	7,860	7,460	5,820	16,400	9,980	7,540	19,840	7,020	6,360
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	32,200	3,760	3,460	3,160	2,600	1,780	1,560	1,180	1,280	2,940	2,320	1,540	3,760	1,780	1,080
Maryland	203,260	22,140	21,620	17,460	13,780	12,400	9,740	8,320	6,740	21,480	13,060	9,560	26,200	10,980	9,780
District of Columbia	43,780	3,860	3,600	3,120	2,760	2,600	2,040	1,960	1,540	4,920	3,600	2,080	5,800	2,600	3,300
Virginia	228,620	31,140	26,000	20,280	16,680	12,920	10,840	10,240	7,080	24,140	13,700	11,140	26,940	9,700	7,820
West Virginia	103,740	18,720	13,900	10,260	7,340	5,800	4,960	3,920	3,160	9,640	6,300	4,560	10,320	3,140	1,720
North Carolina	265,120	40,340	34,080	25,560	20,600	16,540	12,200	10,480	9,000	24,460	14,720	11,180	29,240	9,740	6,980
South Carolina	126,500	21,820	17,020	12,300	9,460	7,740	5,500	4,680	4,220	10,900	7,020	5,660	14,080	3,840	2,260
Georgia	246,940	32,940	28,140	24,080	18,620	16,320	12,460	10,860	9,920	24,600	14,540	10,240	26,140	9,940	8,140
Florida	875,220	82,200	81,860	74,400	60,320	53,000	42,880	37,880	32,320	91,380	60,300	42,180	108,760	50,000	57,740
East South Central:															
Kentucky	172,540	28,720	20,720	17,140	12,520	9,440	8,620	6,940	5,620	16,540	9,760	7,280	19,940	5,480	3,820
Tennessee	232,420	36,020	28,760	22,080	17,300	13,560	11,260	9,000	7,640	22,840	14,200	9,780	24,960	9,020	6,000
Alabama	210,600	33,560	25,660	20,920	17,060	12,780	9,720	8,240	7,200	19,620	11,520	8,220	22,960	7,760	5,380
Mississippi	135,480	20,660	17,600	12,620	9,940	8,040	6,980	5,760	4,520	11,940	7,600	5,780	15,340	5,160	3,540
West South Central:															
Arkansas	156,220	23,920	19,600	14,240	11,520	9,280	6,980	5,880	4,960	14,360	9,220	5,920	18,080	6,760	5,500
Louisiana	172,520	26,700	20,540	16,740	13,040	10,380	8,040	7,300	5,560	16,480	9,220	6,660	18,480	7,280	6,100
Oklahoma	182,800	24,360	21,080	17,900	14,140	11,300	9,400	7,480	6,180	18,780	11,400	6,580	20,380	7,880	5,940
Texas	690,620	88,640	75,880	62,280	50,160	40,760	34,480	28,940	24,760	65,660	41,340	29,040	78,960	35,540	34,180
Mountain:															
Montana	43,260	6,400	4,660	4,480	3,480	3,020	2,180	2,160	1,380	4,260	2,420	1,460	3,800	1,840	1,720
Idaho	46,160	6,400	6,060	4,720	3,400	2,600	2,440	2,000	1,820	4,220	2,380	1,840	5,000	1,880	1,400
Wyoming	16,980	2,380	2,080	2,080	1,080	1,100	880	840	600	1,360	900	620	1,820	680	560
Colorado	135,380	16,360	15,540	12,800	10,680	8,280	7,140	5,360	4,940	13,040	7,840	5,660	15,700	6,400	5,640
New Mexico	54,200	7,240	5,560	4,960	4,160	3,400	2,560	2,260	1,980	5,180	3,360	2,380	6,140	2,620	2,400
Arizona	149,500	16,320	14,400	12,900	10,820	8,880	8,060	6,360	5,520	15,340	10,220	6,480	16,980	7,700	9,520
Utah	50,040	7,400	6,740	4,720	3,740	3,040	2,160	2,040	1,380	4,520	3,040	2,180	5,740	1,780	1,560
Nevada	29,160	3,200	2,740	2,560	2,140	1,620	1,260	980	1,360	3,100	1,980	1,300	3,060	1,780	2,080
Pacific:															
Washington	232,260	29,400	27,040	23,760	18,760	15,180	11,800	10,060	8,640	22,760	12,600	8,840	23,380	10,280	9,760
Oregon	154,600	19,980	17,860	15,220	12,320	9,500	8,340	6,000	6,060	14,840	8,580	6,340	16,720	6,720	6,120
California	1,419,880	116,860	115,500	109,080	99,780	89,220	77,040	64,280	58,140	163,320	101,760	71,760	170,840	78,860	103,440
Alaska	4,760	320	380	340	380	300	220	160	220	460	300	280	660	280	460
Hawaii	38,760	4,960	4,260	3,660	3,000	2,820	2,220	1,700	1,360	4,140	2,140	1,380	3,660	1,760	1,700
Residence unknown	1,580	560	300	80	100	—	60	*	60	180	*	*	160	*	—
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	56,680	7,860	5,600	4,660	3,920	3,360	2,480	2,640	1,860	5,740	3,120	2,660	7,860	2,580	2,340
All other areas	1,700	320	240	200	60	80	140	60	*	220	60	60	100	60	60
Foreign countries	2,900	480	320	240	180	200	180	140	120	380	180	*	180	180	80

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$18,098,321	$67,510	$134,996	$271,613	$214,409	$178,833	$165,875	$320,231	$525,138	$1,008,891	$1,060,680	$2,024,463	$1,789,963	$1,571,768	$8,763,951
United States	18,029,922	67,210	134,454	270,370	213,192	177,695	164,634	317,327	520,722	1,001,161	1,053,800	2,013,697	1,781,226	1,566,387	8,748,047
Northeast	5,009,022	16,813	35,956	77,298	62,281	51,203	43,514	75,823	115,543	225,065	250,165	486,992	443,989	407,773	2,716,607
North Central	4,807,407	18,343	32,601	57,936	43,266	37,333	36,404	78,775	138,715	279,060	294,230	560,679	509,714	445,986	2,274,365
South	4,975,518	21,274	40,508	76,773	59,891	52,031	52,778	108,886	186,693	345,815	345,968	641,413	539,306	448,641	2,055,541
West	3,237,253	10,763	25,379	58,340	47,720	37,120	31,937	53,817	79,753	151,066	163,374	324,468	288,090	263,893	1,701,533
Northeast:															
New England	1,287,393	4,554	9,377	18,642	13,817	10,472	8,612	15,895	27,874	57,552	62,529	123,446	114,161	103,161	717,301
Middle Atlantic	3,721,630	12,259	26,578	58,657	48,464	40,732	34,902	59,928	87,668	167,513	187,636	363,546	329,828	304,613	1,999,306
North Central:															
East North Central	3,314,351	12,123	21,842	39,366	29,507	24,999	23,260	48,727	86,033	180,059	194,630	377,640	349,433	305,111	1,621,621
West North Central	1,493,056	6,220	10,760	18,570	13,758	12,334	13,145	30,048	52,682	99,001	99,599	183,038	160,281	140,875	652,745
South:															
South Atlantic	2,641,959	10,816	21,882	43,559	34,128	28,548	26,723	52,059	89,021	164,974	168,995	317,334	273,807	232,670	1,177,443
East South Central	868,071	4,132	6,890	11,600	9,095	9,131	10,276	24,041	39,979	73,608	70,465	127,819	104,909	87,047	289,079
West South Central	1,465,490	6,327	11,735	21,615	16,668	14,352	15,779	32,787	57,693	107,233	106,507	196,260	160,590	128,924	589,020
West:															
Mountain	632,419	2,717	5,607	11,136	8,207	6,821	6,381	12,643	20,392	39,031	42,963	74,143	64,906	58,455	279,017
Pacific	2,604,833	8,046	19,772	47,204	39,513	30,299	25,557	41,174	59,361	112,034	120,410	250,324	223,184	205,438	1,422,517
New England:															
Maine	108,290	442	778	1,363	1,031	865	818	1,762	3,079	5,813	6,179	11,054	9,656	9,088	56,362
New Hampshire	64,381	350	611	1,040	622	658	501	1,214	2,194	3,873	4,169	7,660	6,162	6,358	28,969
Vermont	39,806	210	329	631	447	339	361	646	1,105	2,424	3,157	5,505	3,775	2,855	18,022
Massachusetts	696,535	2,063	4,350	9,006	7,076	5,141	4,198	7,497	13,496	26,997	29,979	60,860	57,952	49,577	418,343
Rhode Island	96,025	429	957	2,131	1,665	1,228	710	1,306	2,371	5,814	5,187	9,631	10,771	9,151	44,674
Connecticut	282,354	1,059	2,353	4,471	2,977	2,240	2,024	3,469	5,630	12,631	13,858	28,735	25,845	26,131	150,931
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	2,016,393	5,802	12,588	30,320	26,826	23,925	20,039	33,635	42,707	76,789	88,391	167,702	157,162	151,251	1,179,256
New Jersey	654,537	2,531	5,596	11,234	7,957	6,027	4,846	8,197	14,036	31,831	35,932	71,271	64,314	58,775	331,990
Pennsylvania	1,050,699	3,926	8,395	17,102	13,681	10,780	10,017	18,096	30,925	58,893	63,313	124,573	108,352	94,586	488,060
East North Central:															
Ohio	802,628	3,182	5,574	9,783	7,313	6,155	5,706	12,596	22,266	46,091	50,533	98,963	90,646	80,499	363,321
Indiana	363,277	1,677	2,870	4,544	3,206	2,681	2,765	6,570	11,718	25,347	26,358	46,667	41,900	36,883	150,091
Illinois	1,013,741	2,995	5,484	10,298	7,346	6,148	5,669	13,032	23,950	49,129	54,498	108,124	105,076	90,656	531,336
Michigan	757,689	2,642	5,283	10,176	8,333	7,072	6,082	10,258	16,705	36,219	39,629	77,798	74,124	63,823	399,545
Wisconsin	377,017	1,627	2,631	4,565	3,309	2,943	3,038	6,271	11,394	23,274	23,613	46,089	37,686	33,249	177,328
West North Central:															
Minnesota	341,375	1,395	2,458	4,660	3,428	2,869	3,177	6,461	11,329	20,847	20,690	38,656	33,276	30,074	162,055
Iowa	244,601	1,121	1,689	2,935	2,209	2,059	2,251	5,793	9,331	16,845	17,301	32,052	28,600	24,641	97,774
Missouri	448,536	1,740	3,160	5,093	3,726	3,402	3,421	7,930	14,536	28,956	29,755	54,906	48,551	43,536	199,824
North Dakota	62,786	271	482	715	585	509	609	1,231	2,096	3,901	4,430	6,988	6,947	6,309	27,713
South Dakota	52,488	214	340	577	433	535	580	1,342	2,425	4,233	4,688	8,210	5,904	4,862	18,145
Nebraska	127,391	508	882	1,557	1,185	1,057	1,228	2,946	4,890	8,690	8,933	15,674	15,214	10,652	53,975
Kansas	215,882	971	1,749	3,033	2,193	1,903	1,879	4,345	8,075	15,530	13,802	26,553	21,789	20,801	93,259
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	41,104	165	377	665	435	403	403	496	1,048	2,268	2,200	5,620	4,947	4,690	17,387
Maryland	302,284	1,048	2,106	4,425	3,510	2,626	2,311	4,327	5,994	13,067	15,203	30,625	27,790	25,146	164,106
District of Columbia	72,011	173	409	1,058	1,045	938	684	1,159	1,268	2,193	2,697	5,494	5,285	5,928	43,680
Virginia	281,435	1,212	2,280	4,134	3,346	2,632	2,807	5,420	10,708	19,962	20,011	38,456	31,447	26,722	112,298
West Virginia	120,591	619	902	1,515	1,136	1,175	1,621	3,345	5,558	10,132	10,201	15,713	16,179	11,736	40,759
North Carolina	295,128	1,568	2,713	4,413	3,193	2,961	3,016	7,317	12,821	23,621	21,818	42,637	32,952	26,285	109,813
South Carolina	127,434	791	1,271	1,907	1,484	1,681	1,500	3,888	6,189	10,790	11,702	17,754	13,383	10,616	44,478
Georgia	264,936	1,275	2,575	5,035	3,861	3,356	3,392	6,796	12,292	20,276	19,611	36,137	28,640	24,202	97,488
Florida	1,137,035	3,965	9,249	20,407	16,119	12,775	10,989	19,310	33,142	62,664	65,552	124,898	113,185	97,345	547,435
East South Central:															
Kentucky	213,950	917	1,538	2,615	2,083	2,177	2,302	5,908	9,291	16,519	17,404	31,931	26,435	20,601	74,229
Tennessee	268,293	1,301	2,110	3,614	2,795	2,790	2,976	6,977	11,943	24,155	21,497	37,543	31,411	26,208	92,973
Alabama	237,686	1,157	2,041	3,102	2,480	2,533	2,710	6,489	11,486	20,602	19,507	35,660	29,596	23,821	76,502
Mississippi	148,141	757	1,200	2,269	1,736	1,631	2,288	4,667	7,259	12,332	12,057	22,685	17,468	16,417	45,375
West South Central:															
Arkansas	159,950	898	1,438	2,591	1,954	1,949	2,226	4,521	8,015	14,961	14,384	24,689	17,480	13,477	51,367
Louisiana	209,998	932	1,643	2,768	2,513	2,394	2,569	5,614	8,530	15,357	15,162	30,761	23,401	20,482	77,872
Oklahoma	222,398	956	1,859	3,287	2,589	2,175	2,279	4,550	8,823	16,830	16,003	31,047	25,354	19,031	87,615
Texas	873,145	3,541	6,795	12,970	9,612	7,833	8,705	18,102	32,326	60,085	60,959	109,763	94,355	75,933	372,166
Mountain:															
Montana	46,302	222	458	804	631	617	621	1,255	2,013	3,642	3,552	5,863	4,959	4,817	16,848
Idaho	52,804	260	482	917	630	534	601	1,281	2,004	3,890	3,368	7,046	5,424	5,477	20,890
Wyoming	18,309	92	161	325	237	268	338	506	664	1,641	1,224	2,192	2,634	1,364	6,663
Colorado	169,269	712	1,480	2,891	1,941	1,566	1,311	3,245	5,095	10,031	11,293	18,625	17,407	16,294	77,378
New Mexico	63,096	263	567	1,121	864	686	835	1,475	2,304	4,195	4,635	7,426	7,709	4,818	26,198
Arizona	189,118	708	1,620	3,518	2,673	2,185	1,788	3,076	4,907	9,820	12,157	21,992	16,735	16,813	91,126
Utah	48,442	324	523	903	688	635	585	1,188	2,235	4,347	4,156	6,648	5,847	4,626	15,737
Nevada	45,078	136	315	658	544	330	300	617	1,171	1,464	2,578	4,351	4,192	4,246	24,176
Pacific:															
Washington	252,064	1,317	2,824	5,285	3,853	2,630	2,578	4,486	8,069	15,445	15,168	30,294	26,730	24,640	108,745
Oregon	196,926	871	1,797	3,408	2,289	1,580	1,552	3,471	5,804	11,010	12,297	20,365	18,543	18,916	95,023
California	2,106,249	5,630	14,626	37,378	32,444	25,465	20,769	32,570	44,121	82,818	90,225	194,456	174,468	157,901	1,193,378
Alaska	9,617	18	49	90	101	45	96	125	268	366	403	702	622	640	6,092
Hawaii	39,977	210	476	1,043	826	579	561	520	1,099	2,396	2,319	4,507	2,821	3,341	19,279
Residence unknown	722	17	11	22	34	*	—	*	*	156	*	146	*	*	—
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	62,846	269	497	1,127	1,115	1,103	1,205	2,714	4,314	7,396	6,462	10,195	8,256	5,212	12,981
All other areas	1,862	12	15	37	36	*	*	105	47	183	112	242	*	—	915
Foreign countries	3,690	19	29	79	65	21	27	85	55	152	306	328	346	*	2,009

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	$13,179,500	$1,584	$5,454	$28,847	$59,048	$87,451	$110,325	$275,300	$487,746	$896,147	$912,172	$1,682,707	$1,468,763	$1,219,040	$5,944,916
United States	13,132,907	1,558	5,348	28,389	58,176	86,298	108,984	272,597	484,205	889,843	907,551	1,674,292	1,463,115	1,216,725	5,935,826
Northeast	3,650,290	331	883	4,858	9,654	15,448	19,017	53,249	100,812	201,059	217,164	404,830	379,735	326,710	1,916,540
North Central	3,695,353	441	1,376	7,723	16,231	23,584	30,646	78,740	138,295	256,202	261,358	497,316	432,484	360,025	1,590,932
South	3,553,838	573	2,191	12,589	24,419	35,495	43,067	100,823	173,497	301,241	294,075	514,558	418,749	331,422	1,301,139
West	2,232,948	213	898	3,218	7,873	11,771	16,254	39,763	71,569	131,259	134,815	257,531	232,084	198,485	1,127,215
Northeast:															
New England	959,754	58	179	977	2,041	3,819	5,450	14,463	27,343	50,230	53,602	104,223	97,354	89,160	510,855
Middle Atlantic	2,690,536	273	704	3,882	7,613	11,629	13,566	38,786	73,469	150,829	163,562	300,607	282,380	237,550	1,405,686
North Central:															
East North Central	2,552,491	271	745	4,044	9,290	13,716	17,683	47,453	87,341	166,264	174,332	341,645	293,287	245,395	1,151,025
West North Central	1,142,864	171	630	3,679	6,941	9,868	12,964	31,288	50,954	89,938	87,026	155,671	139,197	114,629	439,908
South:															
South Atlantic	1,857,157	230	874	4,806	9,969	15,732	18,805	45,361	81,680	143,957	140,673	255,918	211,438	171,886	755,828
East South Central	653,626	131	543	3,189	5,988	7,490	10,281	22,501	37,451	64,373	62,470	103,495	85,969	64,622	185,123
West South Central	1,043,053	212	774	4,594	8,461	12,273	13,981	32,961	54,366	92,911	90,932	155,144	121,342	94,914	360,188
West:															
Mountain	441,223	90	244	1,241	2,703	3,991	4,931	11,220	19,018	34,494	33,505	61,105	51,730	42,180	174,771
Pacific	1,791,726	124	654	1,977	5,170	7,781	11,323	28,543	52,551	96,765	101,310	196,426	180,354	156,305	952,443
New England:															
Maine	83,168	5	29	135	346	490	823	1,731	2,939	4,988	4,880	9,968	8,453	7,119	41,262
New Hampshire	48,066	7	23	120	265	415	511	1,129	2,179	3,384	3,051	6,666	5,557	4,178	20,581
Vermont	30,285	1	18	94	119	228	226	754	1,221	2,608	2,336	3,905	3,091	2,937	12,747
Massachusetts	524,728	27	67	363	788	1,746	2,302	6,805	13,428	23,090	26,439	52,171	47,106	46,345	304,051
Rhode Island	66,712	7	6	116	150	291	364	1,144	1,826	4,390	4,379	8,273	9,300	7,503	28,963
Connecticut	206,795	12	36	149	371	649	1,224	2,901	5,750	11,769	12,517	23,240	23,848	21,078	103,251
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,463,368	131	413	1,722	3,538	5,320	6,142	16,759	31,986	66,498	74,771	139,868	140,281	120,620	855,319
New Jersey	462,644	73	47	789	1,288	2,284	2,290	6,674	14,408	29,759	32,542	58,061	51,063	45,165	218,201
Pennsylvania	764,524	69	245	1,371	2,787	4,025	5,134	15,353	27,076	54,571	56,249	102,678	91,036	71,764	332,166
East North Central:															
Ohio	613,227	79	213	1,037	2,575	3,536	4,811	11,805	22,339	43,894	45,181	89,028	78,227	64,208	246,294
Indiana	277,094	38	103	608	1,316	2,000	2,842	7,250	12,193	23,063	22,968	39,891	36,456	27,789	100,577
Illinois	797,354	84	190	1,209	2,532	3,391	4,520	13,011	24,316	45,433	51,702	100,986	86,034	75,954	387,992
Michigan	576,446	40	112	472	1,401	2,639	2,905	8,461	16,636	33,619	33,632	70,295	63,322	50,253	292,659
Wisconsin	288,370	30	127	718	1,466	2,150	2,605	6,925	11,857	20,255	20,849	41,445	29,249	27,192	123,502
West North Central:															
Minnesota	260,067	31	122	662	1,336	2,405	2,838	6,614	11,092	18,247	17,863	31,478	31,289	27,176	108,914
Iowa	187,140	28	95	586	1,235	1,828	2,388	6,102	9,045	16,206	15,698	27,862	22,978	19,084	64,005
Missouri	347,774	45	150	958	1,835	2,533	3,251	8,440	14,117	25,892	26,798	47,425	42,805	35,608	137,917
North Dakota	49,320	5	20	196	310	321	599	1,259	2,136	4,082	3,479	6,611	5,826	4,720	19,756
South Dakota	41,315	9	35	212	369	512	640	1,507	2,168	4,394	3,706	6,357	5,826	2,779	12,801
Nebraska	97,848	26	98	462	803	911	1,258	2,532	5,028	7,912	7,240	14,215	10,933	10,704	35,726
Kansas	159,400	28	109	605	1,054	1,358	1,990	4,833	7,367	13,204	12,241	21,724	19,540	14,557	60,790
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	30,259	*	7	17	87	199	193	548	1,113	1,828	2,203	5,418	3,527	2,829	12,289
Maryland	223,539	13	32	145	388	704	1,254	2,406	5,801	11,860	14,073	26,137	22,344	18,325	120,057
District of Columbia	49,571	3	12	27	70	111	102	443	892	1,936	2,136	4,769	4,343	4,054	30,673
Virginia	207,170	26	141	657	1,229	1,733	1,847	5,273	10,357	19,198	17,039	31,089	25,618	18,555	74,408
West Virginia	95,001	19	113	349	793	1,131	1,518	2,877	5,666	8,647	8,323	14,602	13,117	10,031	27,815
North Carolina	219,094	27	133	782	1,574	2,670	3,272	7,604	11,992	19,846	17,991	32,874	26,191	19,818	74,320
South Carolina	94,904	15	69	459	828	1,403	1,453	3,590	5,310	10,027	8,868	13,810	10,650	9,670	28,752
Georgia	186,745	40	158	856	1,634	2,221	2,922	6,676	10,582	17,551	15,966	28,955	22,485	17,396	59,303
Florida	750,876	88	210	1,513	3,366	5,561	6,244	15,945	29,967	53,064	54,073	98,264	83,163	71,208	328,210
East South Central:															
Kentucky	166,036	33	119	719	1,487	1,973	2,641	5,488	8,693	15,091	15,404	26,780	20,841	17,153	49,614
Tennessee	200,751	36	167	940	1,655	2,167	2,877	6,850	11,360	20,301	19,479	30,218	24,994	19,932	59,775
Alabama	178,627	27	115	729	1,646	1,817	2,675	6,437	10,949	18,432	16,867	29,480	24,788	16,672	47,993
Mississippi	108,215	35	143	802	1,201	1,533	2,088	3,727	6,448	10,549	10,720	17,017	15,346	10,865	27,741
West South Central:															
Arkansas	109,827	39	197	883	1,272	1,694	2,049	4,639	7,561	12,703	11,522	17,565	13,480	10,483	25,740
Louisiana	155,640	36	168	797	1,437	2,022	2,152	4,912	7,982	14,139	13,817	25,154	17,714	16,208	49,102
Oklahoma	164,185	25	92	539	1,141	1,925	2,043	5,075	8,388	14,307	14,774	24,773	19,722	14,455	56,926
Texas	613,402	112	317	2,375	4,612	6,632	7,737	18,335	30,435	51,762	50,819	87,652	70,427	53,767	228,420
Mountain:															
Montana	32,842	12	23	179	342	447	649	1,231	1,936	2,907	3,009	4,952	3,824	3,449	9,882
Idaho	38,250	8	30	145	291	481	488	1,173	1,939	3,366	2,948	5,776	4,390	4,580	12,635
Wyoming	13,261	4	14	116	153	206	188	468	687	1,249	955	2,071	1,540	1,352	4,258
Colorado	121,907	31	60	279	627	1,050	1,026	2,843	4,609	9,284	8,998	15,682	15,478	11,875	50,065
New Mexico	43,600	5	26	188	335	519	653	1,376	2,143	3,309	3,755	6,250	5,071	4,230	15,740
Arizona	127,003	20	48	227	639	757	1,105	2,461	4,644	8,881	9,068	16,689	14,897	12,366	55,201
Utah	33,105	7	35	61	223	360	606	1,170	2,140	3,779	2,921	5,554	3,687	1,986	10,576
Nevada	31,259	3	9	45	95	172	216	497	920	1,719	1,852	4,132	2,842	2,343	16,414
Pacific:															
Washington	173,621	33	148	439	1,139	1,332	2,085	4,286	7,871	12,718	12,368	24,422	22,590	17,647	66,543
Oregon	144,942	14	53	296	541	806	1,337	3,386	5,836	9,958	9,222	17,998	15,487	12,492	67,516
California	1,439,579	75	439	1,163	3,329	5,387	7,639	20,279	37,685	72,227	77,427	150,528	138,537	124,741	800,123
Alaska	6,755	*	*	*	34	34	*	124	170	349	318	750	490	*	4,376
Hawaii	26,829	1	11	74	127	222	254	467	990	1,512	1,975	2,727	3,250	1,333	13,886
Residence unknown	480	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	81	139	*	*	*	—
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	42,627	25	98	439	857	1,133	1,324	2,582	3,407	5,977	4,273	8,018	5,152	2,151	7,191
All other areas	1,150	—	4	17	*	*	—	40	82	194	100	*	215	—	364
Foreign countries	2,818	*	4	*	*	*	*	81	52	132	249	286	282	*	1,536

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$4,918,816	$20,884	$53,227	$73,576	$84,049	$89,965	$90,956	$90,622	$88,622	$331,311	$296,371	$269,024	$1,113,812	$773,003	$1,543,394
United States	4,897,013	20,771	52,999	73,259	83,690	89,555	90,571	90,161	88,245	329,752	295,197	267,800	1,107,969	769,573	1,537,471
Northeast	1,358,732	4,935	12,965	18,207	21,531	23,329	23,922	23,947	23,088	88,882	82,808	74,430	300,788	216,569	443,331
North Central	1,112,052	5,992	14,659	19,294	21,117	22,090	22,215	21,902	21,130	79,385	71,223	64,740	278,837	176,760	292,708
South	1,421,681	6,786	17,066	23,236	25,884	27,419	27,102	27,417	26,529	98,359	86,576	79,249	333,814	226,371	415,873
West	1,004,305	3,052	8,298	12,517	15,148	16,717	17,324	16,890	17,487	63,083	54,582	49,372	194,424	149,852	385,559
Northeast:															
New England	327,638	1,345	3,459	4,780	5,543	5,931	5,860	5,766	5,606	20,790	19,401	17,128	74,949	55,951	101,129
Middle Atlantic	1,031,095	3,589	9,506	13,427	15,989	17,398	18,062	18,181	17,482	68,092	63,407	57,303	225,839	160,618	342,202
North Central:															
East North Central	761,861	3,898	9,584	12,557	13,898	14,479	14,706	14,448	14,073	53,878	48,913	44,210	189,632	121,653	205,932
West North Central	350,192	2,094	5,075	6,736	7,219	7,611	7,508	7,455	7,058	25,507	22,310	20,530	89,205	55,108	86,776
South:															
South Atlantic	784,801	3,224	8,544	11,822	13,219	14,471	14,012	14,513	14,085	52,654	46,979	43,848	178,324	123,848	245,258
East South Central	214,446	1,487	3,427	4,506	4,932	4,911	5,016	4,862	4,688	17,407	14,922	13,880	58,828	33,107	42,473
West South Central	422,437	2,076	5,095	6,908	7,733	8,037	8,075	8,042	7,756	28,299	24,676	21,521	96,662	69,415	128,142
West:															
Mountain	191,198	813	2,150	3,053	3,435	3,584	3,658	3,559	3,556	12,535	11,126	9,804	41,391	30,069	62,465
Pacific	813,109	2,239	6,148	9,464	11,714	13,133	13,665	13,332	13,931	50,548	43,456	39,568	153,033	119,783	323,095
New England:															
Maine	25,123	138	354	423	496	499	508	538	428	1,804	1,566	1,466	5,535	4,794	6,574
New Hampshire	16,315	114	257	350	341	386	356	360	362	1,168	1,112	945	4,541	2,565	3,458
Vermont	9,521	61	163	204	198	232	203	186	260	816	667	649	2,362	1,594	1,926
Massachusetts	171,804	619	1,552	2,179	2,586	2,850	2,801	2,680	2,719	10,389	9,898	8,428	38,502	28,924	57,677
Rhode Island	29,311	116	327	467	532	643	555	635	564	2,105	1,910	1,603	7,349	5,486	7,019
Connecticut	75,563	297	806	1,158	1,391	1,321	1,437	1,367	1,272	4,509	4,248	4,035	16,660	12,588	24,474
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	553,027	1,722	4,487	6,310	7,562	8,395	9,070	9,196	9,067	35,502	34,283	30,096	115,253	83,476	198,608
New Jersey	191,892	681	1,962	2,738	3,311	3,446	3,460	3,547	3,061	11,673	10,416	9,462	38,611	31,850	67,674
Pennsylvania	286,174	1,187	3,056	4,379	5,116	5,557	5,531	5,438	5,355	20,917	18,708	17,744	71,975	45,292	75,919
East North Central:															
Ohio	189,400	1,020	2,467	3,167	3,545	3,641	3,745	3,502	3,495	13,506	12,427	11,132	48,840	31,148	47,765
Indiana	86,187	558	1,312	1,660	1,837	1,948	1,644	1,800	1,700	6,743	5,653	5,436	23,233	11,884	20,779
Illinois	216,388	947	2,471	3,295	3,624	3,817	3,905	4,041	4,049	14,248	12,810	11,898	49,933	34,746	66,604
Michigan	181,236	844	2,041	2,871	3,158	3,325	3,483	3,348	3,155	13,211	12,343	10,637	45,003	29,900	47,917
Wisconsin	88,645	529	1,292	1,564	1,733	1,748	1,929	1,757	1,673	6,170	5,680	5,107	22,622	13,975	22,866
West North Central:															
Minnesota	81,307	447	1,144	1,459	1,619	1,864	1,692	1,641	1,676	5,934	5,175	4,368	20,045	12,744	21,499
Iowa	57,461	405	909	1,195	1,204	1,266	1,225	1,224	1,154	4,086	3,708	3,378	14,394	9,087	14,226
Missouri	100,759	567	1,439	1,913	2,098	2,082	2,139	2,159	2,032	7,317	6,422	6,228	26,439	15,949	23,975
North Dakota	13,466	87	219	271	357	319	361	340	248	1,115	889	741	3,609	2,132	2,778
South Dakota	11,174	86	184	259	270	289	300	241	284	898	749	620	3,253	1,587	2,154
Nebraska	29,541	187	424	582	557	604	714	640	573	2,143	1,907	1,840	7,500	4,966	6,904
Kansas	56,481	314	756	1,056	1,114	1,187	1,077	1,211	1,091	4,013	3,460	3,355	13,966	8,641	15,240
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	10,846	43	131	197	226	199	215	193	241	708	807	693	2,623	2,182	2,388
Maryland	78,745	285	808	1,081	1,196	1,389	1,335	1,349	1,261	5,290	4,522	4,262	18,439	13,480	24,048
District of Columbia	22,441	47	134	193	243	293	281	316	287	1,213	1,239	919	4,101	3,198	9,977
Virginia	74,269	384	963	1,261	1,445	1,453	1,485	1,662	1,322	5,916	4,742	4,998	18,960	11,616	18,062
West Virginia	25,593	228	515	637	640	650	677	631	593	2,349	2,186	2,038	7,148	3,741	3,560
North Carolina	76,036	496	1,260	1,573	1,786	1,855	1,677	1,694	1,683	5,999	5,090	5,003	20,670	11,831	15,419
South Carolina	32,531	262	626	761	819	867	752	757	789	2,671	2,451	2,530	9,760	4,568	4,918
Georgia	78,191	408	1,048	1,500	1,621	1,829	1,707	1,765	1,860	6,043	5,036	4,554	18,695	12,041	20,084
Florida	386,157	1,071	3,060	4,621	5,245	5,938	5,881	6,146	6,050	22,464	20,906	18,851	77,929	61,193	146,802
East South Central:															
Kentucky	47,915	358	764	1,053	1,090	1,057	1,178	1,128	1,057	4,082	3,383	3,247	14,115	6,617	8,786
Tennessee	67,544	453	1,067	1,372	1,498	1,515	1,541	1,461	1,436	5,590	4,937	4,380	17,706	10,869	13,719
Alabama	59,061	418	946	1,294	1,481	1,437	1,334	1,337	1,347	4,804	3,977	3,674	16,272	9,360	11,380
Mississippi	39,929	259	650	788	863	903	962	936	848	2,931	2,625	2,579	10,734	6,262	8,589
West South Central:															
Arkansas	50,123	296	722	886	1,005	1,037	956	953	930	3,540	3,201	2,622	12,731	8,140	13,104
Louisiana	54,358	337	764	1,042	1,134	1,162	1,103	1,183	1,041	4,035	3,195	2,984	13,014	8,846	14,518
Oklahoma	58,215	317	784	1,106	1,234	1,266	1,288	1,210	1,157	4,606	3,928	2,929	14,494	9,551	14,345
Texas	259,742	1,126	2,825	3,873	4,361	4,572	4,728	4,696	4,628	16,117	14,352	12,986	56,424	42,879	86,175
Mountain:															
Montana	13,459	80	178	275	301	338	299	346	259	1,046	843	652	2,656	2,231	3,955
Idaho	14,554	78	220	292	297	292	336	323	342	1,031	826	827	3,508	2,276	3,906
Wyoming	5,048	30	77	129	94	122	120	137	113	325	309	278	1,248	825	1,241
Colorado	47,364	202	573	792	924	932	977	865	924	3,205	2,712	2,524	11,208	7,699	13,827
New Mexico	19,498	84	206	305	362	379	353	367	372	1,286	1,172	1,062	4,292	3,205	6,053
Arizona	62,116	204	544	807	943	996	1,103	1,033	1,034	3,771	3,532	2,892	12,188	9,412	23,657
Utah	15,338	96	248	293	325	343	298	328	259	1,101	1,051	981	4,100	2,214	3,701
Nevada	13,820	39	103	160	189	182	172	159	254	770	681	588	2,191	2,207	6,125
Pacific:															
Washington	78,444	379	1,002	1,469	1,626	1,701	1,615	1,632	1,618	5,591	4,362	3,940	17,047	12,471	23,991
Oregon	51,983	261	670	944	1,078	1,067	1,148	971	1,137	3,664	2,983	2,839	12,087	8,111	15,023
California	666,671	1,532	4,305	6,801	8,714	10,016	10,568	10,425	10,880	40,173	35,259	32,049	120,779	96,740	278,430
Alaska	2,861	4	14	21	34	34	30	26	41	116	103	124	475	345	1,494
Hawaii	13,149	62	157	228	262	315	304	278	254	1,005	750	616	2,645	2,115	4,158
Residence unknown	245	7	11	5	9	—	8	*	11	43	*	*	107	*	—
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	20,221	102	209	291	339	378	341	428	347	1,406	1,091	1,179	5,642	3,126	5,342
All other areas	714	4	8	12	5	9	19	10	*	56	22	27	81	77	376
Foreign countries	873	7	12	14	16	23	25	23	23	97	62	*	121	227	205

Table 1.2.8 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1977: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1977	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 and over	25,220,012	11,635,692	5,174,060	$3,185.11	236,360	$1,443.43	8,173,900	$156.25
65 and 66 years	4,116,879	2,331,079	571,580	2,980.11	34,540	1,330.78	1,179,680	144 36
67 and 68 years	3,196,256	1,587,596	538,820	3,127.88	24,320	1,545.47	1,045,520	156.43
69 and 70 years	2,979,907	1,424,147	529,880	3,187.07	24,340	1,472.45	1,001,540	159.02
71 and 72 years	2,634,791	1,200,951	504,680	3,141.23	19,840	1,514.98	909,320	160.29
73 and 74 years	2,360,263	1,030,443	491,580	3,246.02	19,020	1,464.01	819,220	158.98
75 to 79 years	4,590,941	1,927,941	1,073,540	3,265.99	43,020	1,516.42	1,546,440	152.52
80 to 84 years	3,093,637	1,247,177	817,080	3,244.29	38,000	1,378.74	991,380	157.74
85 years and over	2,247,338	886,358	646,900	3,191.32	33,280	1,389.63	680,800	170.13
Men, 65 and over	10,301,121	5,040,061	2,219,400	3,284.85	118,460	1,440.59	2,923,200	156.25
65 and 66 years	1,881,351	1,103,651	280,900	3,088.86	19,120	1,298.13	477,680	143.56
67 and 68 years	1,424,661	741,321	257,600	3,269.20	13,580	1,601.99	412,160	156.78
69 and 70 years	1,300,629	652,669	251,940	3,317.90	13,960	1,554.18	382,060	157.87
71 and 72 years	1,123,190	533,290	236,260	3,273.44	10,520	1,517.99	343,120	157.48
73 and 74 years	977,454	448,994	221,040	3,387.86	9,860	1,440.65	297,560	158.58
75 to 79 years	1,785,776	787,916	449,920	3,353.15	20,560	1,512.98	527,380	156.59
80 to 84 years	1,100,331	481,411	301,920	3,327.74	17,120	1,323.09	299,880	160.59
85 years and over	707,729	290,809	219,820	3,225.71	13,740	1,342.67	183,360	170.58
Women, 65 and over	14,918,891	6,595,631	2,954,660	3,110.20	117,900	1,446.28	5,250,700	156.25
65 and 66 years	2,235,528	1,227,428	290,680	2,875.03	15,420	1,371.25	702,000	144.90
67 and 68 years	1,771,595	846,275	281,220	2,998.42	10,740	1,474.00	633,360	156.20
69 and 70 years	1,679,278	771,478	277,940	3,068.47	10,380	1,362.53	619,480	159.73
71 and 72 years	1,511,601	667,661	268,420	3,024.85	9,320	1,511.58	566,200	162.00
73 and 74 years	1,382,809	581,449	270,540	3,130.13	9,160	1,489.15	521,660	159.20
75 to 79 years	2,805,165	1,140,025	623,620	3,203.10	22,460	1,519.58	1,019,060	150.42
80 to 84 years	1,993,306	765,766	515,160	3,195.39	20,880	1,424.37	691,500	156.50
85 years and over	1,539,609	595,549	427,080	3,173.62	19,540	1,422.65	497,440	169.97
WHITE								
Total, 65 and over	22,337,151	10,163,131	4,678,760	3,156.85	199,520	1,394.93	7,295,740	153.10
65 and 66 years	3,622,456	2,032,476	513,000	2,959.76	29,220	1,313.00	1,047,760	140.23
67 and 68 years	2,795,914	1,375,734	479,600	3,091.33	20,140	1,498.31	920,440	150.82
69 and 70 years	2,620,511	1,237,691	475,600	3,132.38	19,940	1,393.21	887,280	154.60
71 and 72 years	2,331,178	1,049,218	456,500	3,112.73	16,280	1,450.18	809,180	155.94
73 and 74 years	2,096,747	903,267	445,900	3,205.33	15,940	1,385.07	731,640	155.27
75 to 79 years	4,104,279	1,702,879	975,340	3,234.20	36,420	1,481.93	1,389,640	151.55
80 to 84 years	2,790,261	1,104,221	750,780	3,224.65	32,900	1,334.58	902,360	156.88
85 years and over	1,975,805	757,645	582,040	3,184.96	28,680	1,339.90	607,440	168.16
Men, 65 and over	9,099,717	4,371,657	2,002,760	3,247.68	99,660	1,389.10	2,625,640	153.55
65 and 66 years	1,651,922	955,822	252,220	3,064.10	16,180	1,306.93	427,700	139.46
67 and 68 years	1,244,243	636,683	229,880	3,229.95	11,400	1,607.56	366,280	152.55
69 and 70 years	1,139,685	561,405	225,640	3,259.46	11,200	1,446.14	341,440	154.56
71 and 72 years	989,917	462,357	212,400	3,245.05	8,500	1,417.35	306,660	154.16
73 and 74 years	863,650	390,310	198,820	3,337.77	7,980	1,365.07	266,540	155.55
75 to 79 years	1,588,372	691,052	405,580	3,308.83	17,440	1,416.32	474,300	155.83
80 to 84 years	991,229	422,509	278,060	3,299.25	14,780	1,294.12	275,880	160.23
85 years and over	630,699	251,519	200,160	3,203.86	12,180	1,313.65	166,840	167.98
Women, 65 and over	13,237,434	5,791,474	2,676,000	3,088.88	99,860	1,400.76	4,670,100	152.85
65 and 66 years	1,970,534	1,076,654	260,780	2,858.85	13,040	1,320.53	620,060	140.76
67 and 68 years	1,551,671	739,051	249,720	2,963.72	8,740	1,355.82	554,160	149.68
69 and 70 years	1,480,826	676,286	249,960	3,017.68	8,740	1,325.40	545,840	154.62
71 and 72 years	1,341,261	586,861	244,100	2,997.60	7,780	1,486.05	502,520	157.02
73 and 74 years	1,233,097	512,957	247,080	3,098.75	7,960	1,405.12	465,100	155.11
75 to 79 years	2,515,907	1,011,827	569,760	3,181.09	18,980	1,542.22	915,340	149.33
80 to 84 years	1,799,032	681,712	472,720	3,180.76	18,120	1,367.58	626,480	155.41
85 years and over	1,345,106	506,126	381,880	3,175.06	16,500	1,359.27	440,600	168.23
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 and over	2,182,298	1,124,458	367,120	3,558.01	29,600	1,770.67	661,120	190.83
65 and 66 years	366,477	221,137	41,660	3,314.99	4,180	1,459.91	99,500	188.97
67 and 68 years	294,077	158,877	40,500	3,584.05	3,240	1,913.08	91,460	220.17
69 and 70 years	268,674	140,534	38,620	3,788.45	3,580	2,017.32	85,940	213.21
71 and 72 years	243,631	123,431	37,880	3,500.28	3,020	1,878.70	79,300	202.59
73 and 74 years	209,157	102,777	36,060	3,792.81	2,700	1,796.98	67,620	187.26
75 to 79 years	392,964	183,044	79,960	3,657.41	5,560	1,756.79	124,400	165.26
80 to 84 years	236,232	113,392	51,520	3,500.96	4,060	1,663.60	67,260	163.83
85 years and over	171,086	81,266	40,920	3,286.26	3,260	1,791.86	45,640	188.25
Men, 65 and over	942,312	529,432	167,740	3,729.63	15,800	1,794.05	229,340	191.45
65 and 66 years	169,335	108,795	20,640	3,437.19	2,320	1,286.38	37,580	198.38
67 and 68 years	135,624	81,064	19,140	3,744.99	1,720	1,698.75	33,700	209.34
69 and 70 years	122,339	70,999	19,020	4,000.87	2,360	2,166.69	29,960	206.50
71 and 72 years	109,551	59,291	19,300	3,567.06	1,720	2,077.84	29,240	196.44
73 and 74 years	91,119	48,219	17,700	4,013.82	1,600	1,647.87	23,600	188.46
75 to 79 years	164,301	81,221	36,920	3,791.65	2,840	2,132.52	43,320	167.41
80 to 84 years	90,617	49,637	19,680	3,686.01	2,020	1,503.56	19,280	165.47
85 years and over	59,426	30,206	15,340	3,550.95	1,220	1,657.64	12,660	203.57
Women, 65 and over	1,239,986	595,026	199,380	3,413.62	13,800	1,743.89	431,780	190.50
65 and 66 years	197,142	112,342	21,020	3,195.00	1,860	1,676.36	61,920	183.26
67 and 68 years	158,453	77,813	21,360	3,439.83	1,520	2,155.60	57,760	226.49
69 and 70 years	146,335	69,535	19,600	3,582.32	1,220	1,728.37	55,980	216.80
71 and 72 years	134,080	64,140	18,580	3,430.91	1,300	1,615.21	50,060	206.18
73 and 74 years	118,038	54,558	18,360	3,579.74	1,100	2,013.87	44,020	186.62
75 to 79 years	228,663	101,823	43,040	3,542.26	2,720	1,364.48	81,080	164.11
80 to 84 years	145,615	63,755	31,840	3,386.58	2,040	1,822.07	47,980	163.18
85 years and over	111,660	51,060	25,580	3,127.52	2,040	1,872.12	32,980	182.37

Table 1.2.9 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	13,584,320	5,410,420	5,350,820	282,540	481,180	13,347,960	12,907,580	4,911,040	224,240
65 and 66 years	1,785,800	606,120	603,120	11,200	31,340	1,751,260	1,676,380	649,100	12,900
67 and 68 years	1,608,660	563,140	559,620	12,980	33,440	1,584,340	1,524,020	613,420	14,040
69 and 70 years	1,555,760	554,220	549,960	14,300	39,780	1,531,420	1,477,300	579,860	16,780
71 and 72 years	1,433,840	524,520	520,180	16,500	41,080	1,414,000	1,368,120	529,740	18,320
73 and 74 years	1,329,820	510,600	505,860	19,200	44,920	1,310,800	1,270,400	482,980	18,540
75 to 79 years	2,663,000	1,116,560	1,103,560	61,060	111,280	2,619,980	2,544,880	952,160	48,480
80 to 84 years	1,846,460	855,080	841,220	68,460	100,020	1,808,460	1,757,220	636,820	47,040
85 years and over	1,360,980	680,180	667,300	78,840	79,320	1,327,700	1,289,260	466,960	48,140
Men, 65 and over	5,261,060	2,337,860	2,316,300	93,960	177,960	5,142,600	4,960,820	1,933,780	71,520
65 and 66 years	777,700	300,020	298,420	5,160	13,860	758,580	725,020	282,200	5,180
67 and 68 years	683,340	271,180	269,780	5,980	13,600	669,760	642,560	262,240	5,180
69 and 70 years	647,960	265,900	263,960	6,380	16,260	634,000	610,400	244,920	5,660
71 and 72 years	589,900	246,780	244,960	7,240	17,280	579,380	558,100	222,160	6,580
73 and 74 years	528,460	230,900	229,120	7,480	17,020	518,600	502,120	195,180	6,620
75 to 79 years	997,860	470,480	466,100	20,440	40,100	977,300	948,240	365,140	15,900
80 to 84 years	618,920	319,040	314,140	19,360	34,780	601,800	582,780	217,560	13,100
85 years and over	416,920	233,560	229,820	21,920	25,060	403,180	391,600	144,380	13,300
Women, 65 and over	8,323,260	3,072,560	3,034,520	188,580	303,220	8,205,360	7,946,760	2,977,260	152,720
65 and 66 years	1,008,100	306,100	304,700	6,040	17,480	992,680	951,360	366,900	7,720
67 and 68 years	925,320	291,960	289,840	7,000	19,840	914,580	881,460	351,180	8,860
69 and 70 years	907,800	288,320	286,000	7,920	23,520	897,420	866,900	334,940	11,120
71 and 72 years	843,940	277,740	275,220	9,260	23,800	834,620	810,020	307,580	11,740
73 and 74 years	801,360	279,700	276,740	11,720	27,900	792,200	768,280	287,800	11,920
75 to 79 years	1,665,140	646,080	637,460	40,620	71,180	1,642,680	1,596,640	587,020	32,580
80 to 84 years	1,227,540	536,040	527,080	49,100	65,240	1,206,660	1,174,440	419,260	33,940
85 years and over	944,060	446,620	437,480	56,920	54,260	924,520	897,660	322,580	34,840
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	12,174,020	4,878,280	4,825,560	259,880	423,800	11,974,500	11,627,300	4,322,940	192,800
65 and 66 years	1,589,980	542,220	539,620	9,880	27,040	1,560,760	1,502,020	566,420	10,560
67 and 68 years	1,420,180	499,740	496,880	11,600	28,740	1,400,040	1,354,080	529,300	11,580
69 and 70 years	1,382,820	495,540	492,080	12,700	34,540	1,362,880	1,321,320	503,940	13,820
71 and 72 years	1,281,960	472,780	469,040	15,160	35,400	1,265,680	1,229,680	464,800	15,060
73 and 74 years	1,193,480	461,840	457,540	17,440	40,000	1,177,540	1,145,940	425,080	16,180
75 to 79 years	2,401,400	1,011,760	1,000,180	56,260	98,760	2,364,980	2,305,940	846,000	42,100
80 to 84 years	1,686,040	783,680	771,000	64,420	90,280	1,653,140	1,611,280	572,960	42,000
85 years and over	1,218,160	610,720	599,220	72,420	69,040	1,189,480	1,157,040	414,440	41,500
Men, 65 and over	4,728,060	2,102,420	2,083,440	85,740	156,260	4,628,400	4,484,280	1,706,360	62,160
65 and 66 years	696,100	268,400	267,040	4,400	11,820	679,920	653,560	247,360	4,320
67 and 68 years	607,560	241,280	240,060	5,220	12,000	596,160	575,080	227,720	4,440
69 and 70 years	578,280	236,840	235,180	5,680	14,060	567,080	548,360	214,340	4,840
71 and 72 years	527,560	220,900	219,360	6,600	14,800	519,060	502,420	194,360	5,480
73 and 74 years	473,340	206,800	205,220	6,620	14,920	465,360	452,800	171,540	5,780
75 to 79 years	897,320	423,020	419,300	18,420	35,040	879,880	857,020	323,720	13,780
80 to 84 years	568,720	292,840	288,380	18,320	31,420	553,940	537,980	197,260	11,900
85 years and over	379,180	212,340	208,900	20,480	22,200	367,000	357,060	130,060	11,620
Women, 65 and over	7,445,960	2,775,860	2,742,120	174,140	267,540	7,346,100	7,143,020	2,616,580	130,640
65 and 66 years	893,880	273,820	272,580	5,480	15,220	880,840	848,460	319,060	6,240
67 and 68 years	812,620	258,460	256,820	6,380	16,740	803,880	779,000	301,580	7,140
69 and 70 years	804,540	258,700	256,900	7,020	20,480	795,800	772,960	289,600	8,980
71 and 72 years	754,400	251,880	249,680	8,560	20,600	746,620	727,260	270,440	9,580
73 and 74 years	720,140	255,040	252,320	10,820	25,080	712,180	693,140	253,540	10,400
75 to 79 years	1,504,080	588,740	580,880	37,840	63,720	1,485,100	1,448,920	522,280	28,320
80 to 84 years	1,117,320	490,840	482,620	46,100	58,860	1,099,200	1,073,300	375,700	30,100
85 years and over	838,980	398,380	390,320	51,940	46,840	822,480	799,980	284,380	29,880
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,057,840	396,720	391,300	14,920	45,880	1,028,240	947,980	463,680	25,460
65 and 66 years	145,340	45,840	45,480	1,060	3,560	141,160	127,580	64,520	1,980
67 and 68 years	135,200	43,740	43,180	900	3,640	131,960	119,720	64,500	2,140
69 and 70 years	128,140	42,200	41,700	1,140	3,940	124,560	113,740	59,800	2,420
71 and 72 years	120,200	40,900	40,360	960	4,620	117,180	108,280	53,500	2,900
73 and 74 years	106,380	38,760	38,440	1,440	4,160	103,680	95,980	47,000	1,960
75 to 79 years	209,920	85,520	84,300	3,760	10,780	204,360	190,180	88,540	5,440
80 to 84 years	122,840	55,580	54,540	2,620	8,120	118,780	110,460	51,360	4,200
85 years and over	89,820	44,180	43,300	3,040	7,060	86,560	82,040	34,460	4,420
Men, 65 and over	412,880	183,540	181,360	6,360	18,340	397,080	364,020	184,180	8,060
65 and 66 years	60,540	22,960	22,720	600	1,660	58,220	52,100	27,000	760
67 and 68 years	54,560	20,860	20,680	500	1,160	52,840	47,440	26,720	640
69 and 70 years	51,340	21,380	21,260	540	1,860	48,980	44,840	23,720	740
71 and 72 years	50,260	21,020	20,760	460	2,100	48,540	44,340	23,320	1,020
73 and 74 years	42,900	19,300	19,140	720	1,800	41,300	37,900	19,140	700
75 to 79 years	83,080	39,760	39,200	1,740	4,500	80,240	74,600	35,660	1,900
80 to 84 years	40,980	21,700	21,280	780	2,860	38,960	36,220	17,240	960
85 years and over	29,220	16,560	16,320	1,020	2,400	28,000	26,580	11,380	1,340
Women, 65 and over	644,960	213,180	209,940	8,560	27,540	631,160	583,960	279,500	17,400
65 and 66 years	84,800	22,880	22,760	460	1,900	82,940	75,480	37,520	1,220
67 and 68 years	80,640	22,880	22,500	400	2,480	79,120	72,280	37,780	1,500
69 and 70 years	76,800	20,820	20,440	600	2,080	75,580	68,900	36,080	1,680
71 and 72 years	69,940	19,880	19,600	500	2,520	68,640	63,940	30,180	1,880
73 and 74 years	63,480	19,460	19,300	720	2,360	62,380	58,080	27,860	1,260
75 to 79 years	126,840	45,760	45,100	2,020	6,280	124,120	115,580	52,880	3,540
80 to 84 years	81,860	33,880	33,260	1,840	5,260	79,820	74,240	34,120	3,240
85 years and over	60,600	27,620	26,980	2,020	4,660	58,560	55,460	23,080	3,080

Table 1.2.10 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	569.8	230.5	227.9	12.0	20.5	580.6	561.4	213.6	9.8
65 and 66 years	533.2	184.6	183.7	3.4	9.5	547.7	524.3	203.0	4.0
67 and 68 years	510.6	183.0	181.9	4.2	10.9	519.7	499.9	201.2	4.6
69 and 70 years	530.6	194.2	192.7	5.0	13.9	541.6	522.5	205.1	5.9
71 and 72 years	554.6	208.7	207.0	6.6	16.3	563.4	545.2	211.1	7.3
73 and 74 years	575.8	226.0	223.9	8.5	19.9	583.4	565.4	215.0	8.3
75 to 79 years	596.7	251.0	248.0	13.7	25.0	606.4	589.0	220.4	11.2
80 to 84 years	623.1	289.3	284.6	23.2	33.8	632.4	614.5	222.7	16.4
85 years and over	652.5	326.5	320.4	37.8	38.1	670.5	651.1	235.8	24.3
Men, 65 and over	545.7	245.1	242.9	9.9	18.7	556.6	536.9	209.3	7.7
65 and 66 years	510.4	199.3	198.3	3.4	9.2	525.4	502.1	195.4	3.6
67 and 68 years	489.2	197.2	196.2	4.3	9.9	498.3	478.1	195.1	3.9
69 and 70 years	509.5	212.7	211.2	5.1	13.0	520.3	500.9	201.0	4.6
71 and 72 years	539.1	229.5	227.8	6.7	16.1	548.0	527.9	210.1	6.2
73 and 74 years	557.1	246.6	244.7	8.0	18.2	563.7	545.7	212.1	7.2
75 to 79 years	580.7	274.8	272.2	11.9	23.4	589.5	571.9	220.2	9.6
80 to 84 years	594.9	307.6	302.9	18.7	33.5	606.9	587.7	219.4	13.2
85 years and over	644.1	361.3	355.6	33.9	38.8	664.6	645.5	238.0	21.9
Women, 65 and over	586.3	220.5	217.7	13.5	21.8	596.7	577.9	216.5	11.1
65 and 66 years	552.2	172.1	171.3	3.4	9.8	566.1	542.5	209.2	4.4
67 and 68 years	527.7	171.6	170.3	4.1	11.7	536.5	517.1	206.0	5.2
69 and 70 years	546.9	179.7	178.2	4.9	14.7	557.8	538.8	208.2	6.9
71 and 72 years	566.0	193.2	191.4	6.4	16.6	574.7	557.7	211.8	8.1
73 and 74 years	588.8	211.5	209.2	8.9	21.1	597.1	579.1	216.9	9.0
75 to 79 years	606.7	236.1	232.9	14.8	26.0	616.9	599.6	220.5	12.2
80 to 84 years	638.4	279.3	274.7	25.6	34.0	646.0	628.7	224.4	18.2
85 years and over	656.3	310.9	304.5	39.6	37.8	673.1	653.5	234.8	25.4
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	576.4	233.9	231.4	12.5	20.3	585.4	568.4	211.3	9.4
65 and 66 years	539.4	187.0	186.1	3.4	9.3	553.0	532.2	200.7	3.7
67 and 68 years	515.1	184.8	183.8	4.3	10.6	523.6	506.4	197.9	4.3
69 and 70 years	536.0	196.5	195.1	5.0	13.7	545.4	528.8	201.7	5.5
71 and 72 years	560.2	211.3	209.6	6.8	15.8	567.7	551.6	208.5	6.8
73 and 74 years	581.4	229.0	226.8	8.6	19.8	587.8	572.1	212.2	8.1
75 to 79 years	601.7	254.2	251.3	14.1	24.8	609.6	594.4	218.1	10.9
80 to 84 years	630.8	293.8	289.1	24.2	33.8	637.7	621.5	221.0	16.2
85 years and over	664.9	333.7	327.4	39.6	37.7	677.2	658.7	236.0	23.6
Men, 65 and over	555.1	249.1	246.9	10.2	18.5	564.2	546.7	208.0	7.6
65 and 66 years	520.3	202.8	201.7	3.3	8.9	534.3	513.6	194.4	3.4
67 and 68 years	497.8	200.4	199.4	4.3	10.0	506.2	488.3	193.4	3.8
69 and 70 years	518.7	215.6	214.1	5.2	12.8	527.9	510.5	199.5	4.5
71 and 72 years	546.9	232.3	230.7	6.9	15.6	554.3	536.6	207.6	5.9
73 and 74 years	564.6	249.3	247.4	8.0	18.0	570.2	554.8	210.2	7.1
75 to 79 years	587.0	277.6	275.2	12.1	23.0	594.1	578.7	218.6	9.3
80 to 84 years	606.9	313.4	308.6	19.6	33.6	615.8	598.1	219.3	13.2
85 years and over	658.3	369.1	363.1	35.6	38.6	672.4	654.2	238.3	21.3
Women, 65 and over	590.8	223.5	220.8	14.0	21.5	599.5	583.0	213.5	10.7
65 and 66 years	555.2	173.8	173.0	3.5	9.7	568.3	547.4	205.9	4.0
67 and 68 years	528.8	172.4	171.3	4.3	11.2	537.3	520.6	201.6	4.8
69 and 70 years	549.3	181.7	180.4	4.9	14.4	558.6	542.6	203.3	6.3
71 and 72 years	569.8	195.7	194.0	6.7	16.0	577.4	562.5	209.2	7.4
73 and 74 years	593.1	214.7	212.4	9.1	21.1	599.9	583.9	213.6	8.8
75 to 79 years	610.7	239.7	236.5	15.4	25.9	619.1	604.1	217.7	11.8
80 to 84 years	643.7	283.3	278.5	26.6	34.0	649.3	634.0	221.9	17.8
85 years and over	667.9	317.5	311.1	41.4	37.3	679.4	660.8	234.9	24.7
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	514.4	200.7	197.9	7.5	23.2	538.6	496.5	242.9	13.3
65 and 66 years	489.9	162.6	161.3	3.8	12.6	515.2	465.6	235.5	7.2
67 and 68 years	468.6	161.8	159.8	3.3	13.5	484.0	439.1	236.6	7.8
69 and 70 years	487.3	172.0	170.0	4.6	16.1	512.8	468.2	246.2	10.0
71 and 72 years	505.6	184.1	181.6	4.3	20.8	525.1	485.2	239.7	13.0
73 and 74 years	522.1	200.2	198.6	7.4	21.5	539.5	499.5	244.6	10.2
75 to 79 years	551.5	226.0	222.7	9.9	28.5	573.5	533.7	248.5	15.3
80 to 84 years	543.4	246.8	242.2	11.6	36.1	571.5	531.5	247.1	20.2
85 years and over	560.6	276.4	270.9	19.0	44.2	617.8	585.5	245.9	31.5
Men, 65 and over	468.3	213.3	210.7	7.4	21.3	492.1	451.1	228.2	10.0
65 and 66 years	442.4	172.6	170.8	4.5	12.5	468.3	419.1	217.2	6.1
67 and 68 years	411.7	163.7	162.3	3.9	9.1	427.7	384.0	216.3	5.2
69 and 70 years	431.0	186.8	185.8	4.7	16.3	454.0	415.6	219.9	6.9
71 and 72 years	472.6	204.9	202.4	4.5	20.5	493.0	450.3	236.8	10.4
73 and 74 years	486.3	224.6	222.7	8.4	20.9	500.2	459.0	231.8	8.5
75 to 79 years	526.3	253.2	249.7	11.1	28.7	546.2	507.8	242.7	12.9
80 to 84 years	477.5	253.9	249.0	9.1	33.5	510.4	474.5	225.8	12.6
85 years and over	531.6	301.9	297.5	18.6	43.8	596.5	566.3	242.4	28.5
Women, 65 and over	549.0	191.0	188.1	7.7	24.7	572.6	529.8	253.6	15.8
65 and 66 years	530.7	153.6	152.8	3.1	12.8	554.1	504.3	250.7	8.2
67 and 68 years	516.9	160.1	157.5	2.8	17.4	530.7	484.8	253.4	10.1
69 and 70 years	533.8	159.1	156.2	4.6	15.9	559.7	510.2	267.2	12.4
71 and 72 years	532.3	166.2	163.9	4.2	21.1	550.4	512.7	242.0	15.1
73 and 74 years	549.4	180.8	179.3	6.7	21.9	569.2	530.0	254.2	11.5
75 to 79 years	569.4	206.6	203.7	9.1	28.4	592.6	551.8	252.5	16.9
80 to 84 years	583.8	242.5	238.1	13.2	37.6	607.1	564.6	259.5	24.6
85 years and over	575.7	263.1	257.0	19.2	44.4	628.5	595.2	247.7	33.1

Table 1.2.11 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	$18,098,318	$13,179,502	$12,641,273	$292,960	$245,269	$4,918,816	$4,177,511	$649,227	$92,078
65 and 66 years	1,919,634	1,327,231	1,298,615	12,198	16,419	592,403	493,671	93,217	5,515
67 and 68 years	1,886,501	1,313,133	1,280,984	14,234	17,915	573,367	478,390	89,054	5,923
69 and 70 years	1,883,867	1,321,056	1,285,674	15,165	20,218	562,811	470,067	86,383	6,361
71 and 72 years	1,761,129	1,241,242	1,202,026	18,094	21,123	519,887	437,724	74,611	7,553
73 and 74 years	1,753,758	1,258,948	1,214,552	20,740	23,655	494,810	420,210	67,123	7,477
75 to 79 years	3,807,275	2,813,636	2,693,705	63,402	56,529	993,640	857,842	115,510	20,288
80 to 84 years	2,859,617	2,173,697	2,053,586	70,345	49,766	685,920	595,691	71,601	18,628
85 years and over	2,226,538	1,730,559	1,612,132	78,782	39,645	495,979	423,918	51,728	20,333
Men, 65 and over	7,917,797	5,792,943	5,610,247	94,202	88,495	2,124,854	1,818,044	277,337	29,473
65 and 66 years	961,059	675,441	662,960	5,244	7,237	285,618	242,171	41,174	2,273
67 and 68 years	928,521	655,909	641,593	6,701	7,614	272,612	228,464	41,844	2,305
69 and 70 years	917,924	653,681	638,649	6,823	8,208	264,244	221,820	40,235	2,189
71 and 72 years	843,389	601,791	584,817	7,900	9,074	241,599	205,256	33,610	2,733
73 and 74 years	810,245	586,283	569,872	7,513	8,899	223,962	190,758	30,607	2,597
75 to 79 years	1,622,337	1,204,369	1,164,642	20,388	19,339	417,968	362,447	48,500	7,021
80 to 84 years	1,075,520	821,289	785,455	19,647	16,186	254,232	223,959	25,351	4,921
85 years and over	758,801	594,181	562,258	19,986	11,937	164,620	143,170	16,016	5,434
Women, 65 and over	10,180,521	7,386,559	7,031,026	198,758	156,774	2,793,962	2,359,467	371,890	62,605
65 and 66 years	958,575	651,791	635,654	6,954	9,182	306,785	251,499	52,042	3,243
67 and 68 years	957,980	657,225	639,391	7,533	10,301	300,755	249,926	47,211	3,618
69 and 70 years	965,943	667,375	647,024	8,341	12,010	298,567	248,247	46,149	4,171
71 and 72 years	917,740	639,451	617,209	10,194	12,049	278,288	232,468	41,001	4,820
73 and 74 years	943,512	672,664	644,681	13,228	14,756	270,848	229,452	36,516	4,880
75 to 79 years	2,184,938	1,609,266	1,529,063	43,014	37,190	575,672	495,395	67,010	13,267
80 to 84 years	1,784,096	1,352,408	1,268,130	50,698	33,580	431,688	371,731	46,249	13,708
85 years and over	1,467,737	1,136,378	1,049,874	58,796	27,708	331,359	280,748	35,712	14,899
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	16,165,492	11,750,200	11,270,488	266,160	213,552	4,415,292	3,795,795	541,981	77,516
65 and 66 years	1,703,650	1,176,186	1,151,512	10,546	14,128	527,464	447,455	75,625	4,385
67 and 68 years	1,651,599	1,145,692	1,117,765	12,714	15,214	505,907	428,405	72,717	4,786
69 and 70 years	1,654,715	1,156,886	1,126,456	13,058	17,372	497,830	423,042	69,545	5,243
71 and 72 years	1,570,752	1,106,159	1,071,286	15,796	18,077	464,594	397,254	61,389	5,951
73 and 74 years	1,564,933	1,121,045	1,081,560	18,684	20,800	443,889	381,627	55,808	6,455
75 to 79 years	3,419,015	2,518,754	2,412,325	57,181	49,249	900,261	784,508	98,480	17,273
80 to 84 years	2,606,474	1,976,800	1,866,727	65,511	44,562	629,673	550,051	63,293	16,329
85 years and over	1,994,352	1,548,679	1,442,857	71,671	34,151	445,674	383,455	45,125	17,094
Men, 65 and over	7,045,934	5,134,193	4,972,038	84,675	77,480	1,911,741	1,653,877	232,595	25,269
65 and 66 years	853,620	597,676	587,352	4,257	6,066	255,945	220,818	33,302	1,825
67 and 68 years	816,704	573,565	560,947	5,910	6,708	243,138	206,197	35,026	1,915
69 and 70 years	804,435	569,810	556,730	5,996	7,083	234,626	199,966	32,741	1,918
71 and 72 years	748,569	532,143	516,724	7,510	7,909	216,427	186,340	27,806	2,280
73 and 74 years	715,968	515,460	501,100	6,550	7,810	200,508	172,588	25,619	2,301
75 to 79 years	1,440,605	1,064,015	1,029,550	17,786	16,679	376,590	329,297	41,416	5,877
80 to 84 years	980,722	745,869	712,911	18,377	14,581	234,854	207,752	22,670	4,431
85 years and over	685,310	535,656	506,723	18,288	10,644	149,654	130,918	14,015	4,722
Women, 65 and over	9,119,558	6,616,007	6,298,450	181,485	136,072	2,503,551	2,141,918	309,386	52,247
65 and 66 years	850,029	578,510	564,160	6,288	8,062	271,520	226,637	42,323	2,560
67 and 68 years	834,896	572,127	556,818	6,804	8,505	262,769	222,208	37,691	2,871
69 and 70 years	850,280	587,076	569,726	7,062	10,289	263,204	223,075	36,804	3,325
71 and 72 years	822,183	574,016	554,563	9,286	10,168	248,167	210,914	33,583	3,671
73 and 74 years	848,965	605,584	580,460	12,134	12,989	243,381	209,039	30,189	4,154
75 to 79 years	1,978,411	1,454,739	1,382,774	39,395	32,570	523,671	455,211	57,064	11,396
80 to 84 years	1,625,751	1,230,932	1,153,816	47,134	29,981	394,820	342,299	40,623	11,898
85 years and over	1,309,042	1,013,023	936,134	53,382	23,507	296,019	252,537	31,110	12,373
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,484,787	1,101,392	1,056,687	18,810	25,895	383,395	279,069	92,019	12,307
65 and 66 years	163,008	114,029	110,875	1,206	1,948	48,979	32,793	15,191	995
67 and 68 years	171,489	121,205	118,165	922	2,118	50,284	35,157	14,074	1,053
69 and 70 years	171,855	122,425	118,564	1,681	2,180	49,430	33,412	15,069	948
71 and 72 years	154,329	109,751	106,192	1,003	2,557	44,579	31,453	11,707	1,418
73 and 74 years	154,283	113,914	109,694	1,701	2,520	40,369	29,658	9,834	877
75 to 79 years	322,772	246,883	235,436	5,211	6,236	75,889	58,433	14,780	2,676
80 to 84 years	198,143	155,184	147,380	3,230	4,574	42,959	34,062	6,829	2,068
85 years and over	148,907	118,000	110,380	3,856	3,763	30,907	24,102	4,533	2,272
Men, 65 and over	697,862	530,204	513,325	7,465	9,413	167,658	124,569	39,390	3,699
65 and 66 years	81,383	58,924	57,234	698	992	22,459	15,071	6,989	399
67 and 68 years	81,656	59,758	58,656	397	705	21,898	15,715	5,837	345
69 and 70 years	87,397	64,977	63,394	715	868	22,420	15,510	6,690	220
71 and 72 years	78,162	57,361	56,067	298	996	20,801	15,143	5,237	421
73 and 74 years	78,129	59,268	57,535	778	955	18,861	14,111	4,492	257
75 to 79 years	153,296	119,435	114,846	2,225	2,363	33,861	26,776	6,035	1,050
80 to 84 years	78,768	63,135	60,728	1,000	1,407	15,633	12,781	2,401	451
85 years and over	59,071	47,345	44,864	1,354	1,127	11,726	9,462	1,708	555
Women, 65 and over	786,925	571,188	543,362	11,345	16,481	215,737	154,500	52,629	8,607
65 and 66 years	81,625	55,105	53,641	508	956	26,520	17,722	8,202	596
67 and 68 years	89,833	61,448	59,509	525	1,413	28,386	19,441	8,237	707
69 and 70 years	84,459	57,449	55,170	966	1,312	27,010	17,902	8,380	728
71 and 72 years	76,167	52,390	50,125	705	1,561	23,777	16,311	6,470	997
73 and 74 years	76,154	54,646	52,159	923	1,565	21,508	15,547	5,342	620
75 to 79 years	169,476	127,448	120,590	2,986	3,872	42,028	31,657	8,745	1,626
80 to 84 years	119,375	92,049	86,652	2,230	3,166	27,326	21,281	4,428	1,617
85 years and over	89,836	70,654	65,516	2,502	2,637	19,181	14,640	2,825	1,717

Table 1.2.12 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	$1,332.29	$2,435.95	$2,362.49	$1,036.88	$509.72	$368.51	$323.65	$132.20	$410.62
65 and 66 years	1,074.94	2,189.72	2,153.16	1,089.11	523.90	338.27	294.49	143.61	427.52
67 and 68 years	1,172.72	2,331.81	2,289.02	1,096.61	535.74	361.90	313.90	145.18	421.87
69 and 70 years	1,210.90	2,383.63	2,337.76	1,060.49	508.25	367.51	318.19	148.97	379.08
71 and 72 years	1,228.26	2,366.43	2,310.79	1,096.61	514.19	367.67	319.95	140.84	412.28
73 and 74 years	1,318.79	2,465.62	2,400.96	1,080.21	526.60	377.49	330.77	138.98	403.29
75 to 79 years	1,429.69	2,519.91	2,440.92	1,038.36	507.99	379.25	337.09	121.31	418.48
80 to 84 years	1,548.70	2,542.10	2,441.20	1,027.53	497.56	379.28	339.00	112.44	396.00
85 years and over	1,635.98	2,544.27	2,415.90	999.26	499.81	373.56	328.81	110.78	422.37
Men, 65 and over	1,504.98	2,477.88	2,422.07	1,002.58	497.27	413.19	366.48	143.42	412.09
65 and 66 years	1,235.77	2,251.32	2,221.57	1,016.28	522.15	376.52	334.02	145.90	438.80
67 and 68 years	1,358.80	2,418.72	2,378.21	1,120.57	559.85	407.03	355.55	159.56	444.98
69 and 70 years	1,416.64	2,458.37	2,419.49	1,069.44	504.80	416.79	363.40	164.28	386.75
71 and 72 years	1,429.72	2,438.57	2,387.40	1,091.16	525.12	417.00	367.78	151.29	415.35
73 and 74 years	1,533.22	2,539.12	2,487.22	1,004.41	522.86	431.86	379.91	156.81	392.30
75 to 79 years	1,625.82	2,559.87	2,498.70	997.46	482.27	427.68	382.23	132.83	441.57
80 to 84 years	1,737.74	2,574.25	2,500.33	1,014.82	465.38	422.45	384.29	116.52	375.65
85 years and over	1,820.02	2,544.02	2,446.51	911.77	476.34	408.30	365.60	110.93	408.57
Women, 65 and over	1,223.14	2,404.04	2,317.01	1,053.97	517.03	340.50	296.91	124.91	409.93
65 and 66 years	950.87	2,129.34	2,086.16	1,151.32	525.29	309.05	264.36	141.84	420.08
67 and 68 years	1,035.30	2,251.08	2,206.01	1,076.14	519.20	328.84	283.54	134.44	408.35
69 and 70 years	1,064.05	2,314.70	2,262.32	1,053.16	510.63	332.69	286.36	137.78	375.09
71 and 72 years	1,087.45	2,302.34	2,242.60	1,100.86	506.26	333.43	286.99	133.30	410.56
73 and 74 years	1,177.39	2,404.95	2,329.55	1,128.67	528.89	341.89	298.66	126.88	409.40
75 to 79 years	1,312.16	2,490.82	2,398.68	1,058.94	522.48	350.45	310.27	114.15	407.21
80 to 84 years	1,453.39	2,522.96	2,405.95	1,032.55	514.71	357.75	316.52	110.31	403.89
85 years and over	1,554.71	2,544.40	2,399.82	1,032.96	510.65	358.41	312.76	110.71	427.64
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	1,327.87	2,408.68	2,335.58	1,024.16	503.90	368.72	326.46	125.37	402.05
65 and 66 years	1,071.49	2,169.20	2,133.93	1,067.41	522.49	337.95	297.90	133.51	415.25
67 and 68 years	1,162.95	2,292.58	2,249.57	1,096.03	529.37	361.35	316.38	137.38	413.30
69 and 70 years	1,196.62	2,334.60	2,289.17	1,028.19	502.95	365.28	320.17	138.00	379.38
71 and 72 years	1,225.27	2,339.69	2,284.00	1,107.92	510.65	367.07	323.05	132.08	395.15
73 and 74 years	1,311.24	2,427.34	2,363.86	1,071.33	520.00	376.96	333.03	131.29	398.95
75 to 79 years	1,423.76	2,489.48	2,411.89	1,016.37	498.67	380.66	340.21	116.41	410.29
80 to 84 years	1,545.91	2,522.46	2,421.18	1,016.94	493.60	380.90	341.38	110.47	388.79
85 years and over	1,637.18	2,535.82	2,407.89	989.66	494.66	374.68	331.41	108.88	411.90
Men, 65 and over	1,490.24	2,442.04	2,386.46	987.58	495.84	413.05	368.82	136.31	406.52
65 and 66 years	1,226.29	2,226.81	2,199.49	967.50	513.20	376.43	337.87	134.63	422.45
67 and 68 years	1,344.24	2,377.18	2,336.69	1,132.18	559.00	407.84	358.55	153.81	431.31
69 and 70 years	1,391.08	2,405.89	2,367.25	1,055.63	503.77	413.74	364.66	152.75	396.28
71 and 72 years	1,418.93	2,408.98	2,355.60	1,137.88	534.39	416.96	370.88	143.06	416.06
73 and 74 years	1,512.59	2,492.55	2,441.77	989.43	523.46	430.87	381.16	149.35	398.10
75 to 79 years	1,605.45	2,515.28	2,455.40	965.58	476.00	428.00	384.23	127.94	426.49
80 to 84 years	1,724.44	2,547.02	2,472.12	1,003.11	464.07	423.97	386.17	114.92	372.35
85 years and over	1,807.35	2,522.63	2,425.67	892.97	479.46	407.78	366.66	107.76	406.37
Women, 65 and over	1,224.77	2,383.41	2,296.93	1,042.18	508.60	340.80	299.86	118.24	399.93
65 and 66 years	950.94	2,112.74	2,069.70	1,147.45	529.70	308.25	267.12	132.65	410.26
67 and 68 years	1,027.41	2,213.60	2,168.13	1,066.46	508.06	326.88	285.25	124.98	402.10
69 and 70 years	1,056.85	2,269.33	2,217.70	1,005.98	502.39	330.74	288.60	127.09	370.27
71 and 72 years	1,089.85	2,278.93	2,221.10	1,084.81	493.59	332.39	290.01	124.18	383.19
73 and 74 years	1,178.89	2,374.47	2,300.49	1,121.44	517.90	341.74	301.58	119.07	399.42
75 to 79 years	1,315.36	2,470.94	2,380.48	1,041.09	511.14	352.62	314.17	109.26	402.40
80 to 84 years	1,455.05	2,507.81	2,390.73	1,022.43	509.36	359.19	318.92	108.13	395.28
85 years and over	1,560.28	2,542.86	2,398.38	1,027.76	501.86	359.91	315.68	109.40	414.09
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,403.60	2,776.25	2,700.45	1,260.72	564.41	372.87	294.38	198.45	483.39
65 and 66 years	1,121.56	2,487.54	2,437.88	1,137.74	547.19	346.98	257.04	235.45	502.53
67 and 68 years	1,268.41	2,771.03	2,736.57	1,024.44	581.87	381.05	293.66	218.20	492.06
69 and 70 years	1,341.15	2,901.07	2,843.26	1,474.56	553.30	396.84	293.76	251.99	391.74
71 and 72 years	1,283.94	2,683.40	2,631.12	1,044.79	553.46	380.43	290.48	218.82	488.97
73 and 74 years	1,450.30	2,938.96	2,853.64	1,181.25	605.77	389.36	309.00	209.23	447.45
75 to 79 years	1,537.60	2,886.85	2,792.84	1,385.90	578.48	371.35	307.25	166.93	491.91
80 to 84 years	1,613.02	2,792.08	2,702.24	1,232.82	563.30	361.67	308.37	132.96	492.38
85 years and over	1,657.84	2,670.89	2,549.19	1,268.42	533.00	357.06	293.78	131.54	514.03
Men, 65 and over	1,690.23	2,888.77	2,830.42	1,173.74	513.25	422.23	342.20	213.87	458.93
65 and 66 years	1,344.28	2,566.38	2,519.10	1,163.33	597.59	385.76	289.27	258.85	525.00
67 and 68 years	1,496.63	2,864.72	2,836.36	794.00	607.76	414.42	331.26	218.45	539.06
69 and 70 years	1,702.32	3,039.15	2,981.84	1,324.07	466.67	457.74	345.90	282.04	297.30
71 and 72 years	1,555.15	2,728.88	2,700.72	647.83	474.29	428.53	341.52	224.57	412.75
73 and 74 years	1,821.19	3,070.88	3,006.01	1,080.56	530.56	456.68	372.32	234.69	367.14
75 to 79 years	1,845.16	3,003.90	2,929.74	1,278.74	525.11	422.00	358.93	169.24	552.63
80 to 84 years	1,922.11	2,909.45	2,853.76	1,282.05	491.96	401.26	352.87	139.27	469.79
85 years and over	2,021.59	2,859.00	2,749.02	1,327.45	469.58	418.79	355.98	150.09	414.18
Women, 65 and over	1,220.11	2,679.37	2,588.18	1,325.35	598.44	341.81	264.57	188.30	494.66
65 and 66 years	962.56	2,408.44	2,356.81	1,104.35	503.16	319.75	234.79	218.60	488.52
67 and 68 years	1,114.00	2,685.66	2,644.84	1,312.50	569.76	358.77	268.97	218.03	471.33
69 and 70 years	1,099.73	2,759.32	2,699.12	1,610.00	630.77	357.37	259.83	232.26	433.33
71 and 72 years	1,089.03	2,635.31	2,557.40	1,410.00	619.44	346.40	255.10	214.38	530.32
73 and 74 years	1,199.65	2,808.12	2,702.54	1,281.94	663.14	344.79	267.68	191.74	492.06
75 to 79 years	1,336.14	2,785.14	2,673.84	1,478.22	616.56	338.61	273.90	165.37	459.32
80 to 84 years	1,458.28	2,716.91	2,605.29	1,211.96	601.90	342.35	286.65	129.78	499.07
85 years and over	1,482.44	2,558.07	2,428.32	1,238.61	565.88	327.54	263.97	122.40	557.47

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	13,584,320	2,822,760	1,850,480	1,902,920	876,420	516,360	370,640	538,380	621,920	815,300	610,240	823,980	516,160	351,740	967,020
65 and 66 years	1,785,800	446,160	269,160	262,200	115,760	66,700	46,560	68,240	76,940	96,180	70,620	85,580	52,620	35,520	93,560
67 and 68 years	1,608,660	365,740	237,700	241,060	108,640	63,160	42,420	61,280	70,420	90,600	65,580	84,240	48,260	34,080	95,480
69 and 70 years	1,555,760	344,300	226,520	233,960	105,080	60,980	41,460	61,080	68,100	85,400	64,240	81,760	52,780	33,540	96,560
71 and 72 years	1,433,840	307,920	206,260	210,820	94,600	56,420	41,260	56,300	64,520	82,100	62,260	78,100	50,580	32,660	90,040
73 and 74 years	1,329,820	276,820	186,040	190,760	88,400	51,080	36,080	52,220	59,400	78,740	56,140	79,000	48,400	32,060	94,680
75 to 79 years	2,663,000	521,180	351,940	368,460	169,720	99,600	72,620	103,000	121,060	163,680	125,060	174,760	106,820	73,440	211,660
80 to 84 years	1,846,460	333,740	221,820	234,940	113,920	68,340	50,320	77,240	88,920	122,700	93,040	135,180	85,800	60,080	160,420
85 years and over	1,360,980	226,900	151,040	160,720	80,300	50,080	39,920	59,020	72,560	95,900	73,300	105,360	70,900	50,360	124,620
Men, 65 and over	5,261,060	1,040,120	664,980	678,820	314,220	189,220	141,200	215,780	253,520	338,640	257,940	355,420	224,200	153,980	433,020
65 and 66 years	777,700	186,640	108,160	106,320	47,060	27,100	19,880	31,460	36,120	46,660	33,180	41,940	26,160	18,000	49,020
67 and 68 years	683,340	147,480	94,320	96,440	41,340	25,200	18,420	26,940	31,100	41,460	30,040	39,820	24,200	17,020	49,560
69 and 70 years	647,960	136,120	87,600	89,100	39,160	23,540	17,120	26,180	30,620	37,840	29,800	39,360	26,440	17,040	48,040
71 and 72 years	589,900	119,200	79,040	78,820	36,540	21,240	16,180	23,980	28,240	36,680	28,740	36,540	23,500	15,740	45,460
73 and 74 years	528,460	102,080	67,300	69,900	32,020	19,140	13,720	22,300	23,960	33,520	25,020	36,500	22,180	14,940	45,880
75 to 79 years	997,860	182,840	120,740	122,460	59,820	35,520	27,040	39,640	47,760	67,200	53,080	74,300	44,920	31,520	91,020
80 to 84 years	618,920	102,460	66,700	72,220	35,620	22,100	16,740	26,760	32,140	43,600	33,420	50,500	32,880	22,680	61,100
85 years and over	416,920	63,300	41,120	43,560	22,660	15,380	12,100	18,520	23,580	31,680	24,660	36,460	23,920	17,040	42,940
Women, 65 and over	8,323,260	1,782,640	1,185,500	1,224,100	562,200	327,140	229,440	322,600	368,400	476,660	352,300	468,560	291,960	197,760	534,000
65 and 66 years	1,008,100	259,520	161,000	155,880	68,700	39,600	26,680	36,780	40,820	49,520	37,440	43,640	26,460	17,520	44,540
67 and 68 years	925,320	218,260	143,380	144,620	67,300	37,960	24,000	34,340	39,320	49,140	35,540	44,420	24,060	17,060	45,920
69 and 70 years	907,800	208,180	138,920	144,860	65,920	37,440	24,340	34,900	37,480	47,560	34,440	42,400	26,340	16,500	48,520
71 and 72 years	843,940	188,720	127,220	132,000	58,060	35,180	25,080	32,320	36,280	45,420	33,520	41,560	27,080	16,920	44,580
73 and 74 years	801,360	174,740	118,740	120,860	56,380	31,940	22,360	29,920	35,440	45,220	31,120	42,500	26,220	17,120	48,800
75 to 79 years	1,665,140	338,340	231,200	246,000	109,900	64,080	45,580	63,360	73,300	96,480	71,980	100,460	61,900	41,920	120,640
80 to 84 years	1,227,540	231,280	155,120	162,720	78,300	46,240	33,580	50,480	56,780	79,100	59,620	84,680	52,920	37,400	99,320
85 years and over	944,060	163,600	109,920	117,160	57,640	34,700	27,820	40,500	48,980	64,220	48,640	68,900	46,980	33,320	81,680
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	12,174,020	2,520,260	1,664,800	1,703,880	783,300	458,720	330,980	482,700	559,680	734,320	549,820	740,580	465,700	317,000	862,280
65 and 66 years	1,589,980	395,960	241,460	233,440	102,760	59,260	41,140	60,480	68,960	85,540	63,180	75,860	46,820	32,360	82,760
67 and 68 years	1,420,180	322,160	211,860	212,680	95,640	55,300	37,060	54,020	62,620	80,160	58,000	74,600	43,080	29,720	83,280
69 and 70 years	1,382,820	305,060	202,220	208,560	93,160	53,900	36,520	54,660	60,460	76,260	57,520	72,560	47,340	30,000	84,600
71 and 72 years	1,281,960	274,580	185,660	188,280	84,180	50,280	36,580	50,400	57,440	74,200	55,340	70,420	45,260	29,320	80,020
73 and 74 years	1,193,480	248,580	167,360	170,620	78,840	45,360	32,080	47,120	53,500	71,620	50,780	70,780	43,360	29,120	84,360
75 to 79 years	2,401,400	467,220	318,380	332,340	152,600	88,640	65,740	92,640	110,200	148,660	114,040	158,560	96,700	65,840	189,840
80 to 84 years	1,686,040	303,740	202,420	214,420	103,720	61,860	46,360	70,400	81,440	112,600	85,500	123,180	79,320	55,260	145,820
85 years and over	1,218,160	202,960	135,440	143,540	72,400	44,120	35,500	52,980	65,060	85,280	65,460	94,620	63,820	45,380	111,600
Men, 65 and over	4,728,060	933,300	601,440	610,880	282,180	169,060	127,020	194,520	228,800	305,720	232,560	318,760	201,020	138,180	384,620
65 and 66 years	696,100	166,400	97,760	95,580	42,100	24,380	17,580	27,880	32,580	41,680	29,780	37,440	23,100	16,280	43,560
67 and 68 years	607,560	130,740	84,280	86,080	36,620	22,220	16,480	24,200	27,860	37,120	26,800	35,320	21,700	14,740	43,400
69 and 70 years	578,280	121,280	78,920	80,080	35,000	20,680	15,660	23,620	27,440	34,080	26,200	34,660	23,500	15,040	42,120
71 and 72 years	527,560	106,880	71,220	70,180	32,880	19,000	14,300	21,440	25,060	33,240	25,520	32,580	20,920	14,060	40,280
73 and 74 years	473,340	91,820	60,960	62,500	28,560	16,900	12,240	20,080	21,580	30,320	22,640	32,280	19,440	13,440	40,580
75 to 79 years	897,320	164,000	109,220	110,320	53,740	32,000	24,240	35,620	43,560	60,960	48,020	67,000	39,960	28,220	80,460
80 to 84 years	568,720	94,160	61,420	66,560	32,620	20,120	15,500	24,740	29,620	39,880	30,800	46,200	30,620	21,040	55,440
85 years and over	379,180	58,020	37,660	39,580	20,660	13,760	11,020	16,940	21,100	28,440	22,800	33,280	21,780	15,360	38,780
Women, 65 and over	7,445,960	1,586,960	1,063,360	1,093,000	501,120	289,660	203,960	288,180	330,880	428,600	317,260	421,820	264,680	178,820	477,660
65 and 66 years	893,880	229,560	143,700	137,860	60,660	34,880	23,560	32,600	36,380	43,860	33,400	38,420	23,720	16,080	39,200
67 and 68 years	812,620	191,420	127,580	126,600	59,020	33,080	20,580	29,820	34,760	43,040	31,200	39,280	21,380	14,980	39,880
69 and 70 years	804,540	183,780	123,300	128,480	58,160	33,220	20,860	31,040	33,020	42,180	31,320	37,900	23,840	14,960	42,480
71 and 72 years	754,400	167,700	114,440	118,100	51,300	31,280	22,280	28,960	32,380	40,960	29,820	37,840	24,340	15,260	39,740
73 and 74 years	720,140	156,760	106,400	108,120	50,280	28,460	19,840	27,040	31,920	41,300	28,140	38,500	23,920	15,680	43,780
75 to 79 years	1,504,080	303,220	209,160	222,020	98,860	56,640	41,500	57,020	66,640	87,700	66,020	91,560	56,740	37,620	109,380
80 to 84 years	1,117,320	209,580	141,000	147,860	71,100	41,740	30,860	45,660	51,820	72,720	54,700	76,980	48,700	34,220	90,380
85 years and over	838,980	144,940	97,780	103,960	51,740	30,360	24,480	36,040	43,960	56,840	42,660	61,340	42,040	30,020	72,820
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,057,840	224,880	136,860	150,160	70,500	45,100	30,000	42,500	46,620	60,120	44,420	61,540	38,000	26,540	80,600
65 and 66 years	145,340	36,780	19,940	22,100	10,040	5,880	4,160	5,680	5,900	7,440	5,380	7,300	4,200	2,480	8,060
67 and 68 years	135,200	30,640	18,040	21,020	9,520	6,100	3,920	5,360	5,500	7,400	5,280	6,520	3,960	3,160	8,780
69 and 70 years	128,140	28,380	17,660	19,200	9,080	5,820	3,820	5,140	5,760	6,360	4,980	6,360	3,820	2,640	9,120
71 and 72 years	120,200	25,940	16,080	17,820	8,480	5,100	3,740	4,740	5,540	6,340	5,260	5,980	4,180	2,880	8,120
73 and 74 years	106,380	21,800	14,040	15,620	7,620	4,780	3,120	3,960	4,600	5,580	4,020	6,200	4,080	2,420	8,540
75 to 79 years	209,920	43,180	26,240	28,500	13,560	8,560	5,460	8,540	8,520	12,400	8,720	13,520	8,440	6,060	18,220
80 to 84 years	122,840	23,220	14,880	15,320	7,340	5,020	2,980	5,220	5,600	7,860	5,960	9,060	5,020	3,760	11,600
85 years and over	89,820	14,940	9,980	10,580	4,860	3,840	2,800	3,860	5,200	6,740	4,820	6,600	4,300	3,140	8,160
Men, 65 and over	412,880	81,000	48,300	52,160	25,140	16,660	11,140	16,920	18,660	24,540	19,420	28,560	18,580	12,760	39,040
65 and 66 years	60,540	14,900	7,380	8,280	3,780	2,180	1,740	2,780	2,680	3,220	2,440	3,480	2,260	1,280	4,140
67 and 68 years	54,560	11,820	7,340	7,620	3,360	2,460	1,360	2,040	2,200	3,000	2,180	3,040	2,020	1,700	4,420
69 and 70 years	51,340	10,700	6,140	6,560	3,240	2,360	1,040	2,080	2,320	2,620	2,720	3,340	1,880	1,600	4,740
71 and 72 years	50,260	9,580	6,160	6,980	3,020	1,960	1,640	2,040	2,560	2,740	2,500	3,160	2,220	1,480	4,220
73 and 74 years	42,900	7,940	4,740	5,440	2,720	1,880	1,100	1,780	1,780	2,500	1,740	3,320	2,280	1,200	4,480
75 to 79 years	83,080	15,240	9,460	9,960	5,060	2,740	2,280	3,420	3,360	5,160	4,220	6,240	4,260	2,760	8,920
80 to 84 years	40,980	6,860	4,280	4,500	2,300	1,720	1,060	1,660	1,960	2,920	2,160	3,540	1,880	1,400	4,740
85 years and over	29,220	3,960	2,800	2,820	1,660	1,360	920	1,120	1,800	2,380	1,460	2,440	1,780	1,340	3,380
Women, 65 and over	644,960	143,880	88,560	98,000	45,360	28,440	18,860	25,580	27,960	35,580	25,000	32,980	19,420	13,780	41,560
65 and 66 years	84,800	21,880	12,560	13,820	6,260	3,700	2,420	2,900	3,220	4,220	2,940	3,820	1,940	1,200	3,920
67 and 68 years	80,640	18,820	10,700	13,400	6,160	3,640	2,560	3,320	3,300	4,400	3,100	3,480	1,940	1,460	4,360
69 and 70 years	76,800	17,680	11,520	12,640	5,840	3,460	2,780	3,060	3,440	3,740	2,260	3,020	1,940	1,040	4,380
71 and 72 years	69,940	16,360	9,920	10,840	5,460	3,140	2,100	2,700	2,980	3,600	2,760	2,820	1,960	1,400	3,900
73 and 74 years	63,480	13,860	9,300	10,180	4,900	2,900	2,020	2,180	2,820	3,080	2,280	2,880	1,800	1,220	4,060
75 to 79 years	126,840	27,940	16,780	18,540	8,500	5,820	3,180	5,120	5,160	7,240	4,500	7,280	4,180	3,300	9,300
80 to 84 years	81,860	16,360	10,600	10,820	5,040	3,300	1,920	3,560	3,640	4,940	3,800	5,520	3,140	2,360	6,860
85 years and over	60,600	10,980	7,180	7,760	3,200	2,480	1,880	2,740	3,400	4,360	3,360	4,160	2,520	1,800	4,780

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	5,410,420	61,980	72,020	189,940	235,380	250,020	245,240	460,900	577,200	726,520	525,140	685,060	424,700	273,140	683,180
65 and 66 years	606,120	7,400	9,560	26,820	32,140	33,060	31,380	55,540	70,980	84,580	55,300	70,080	41,940	25,100	62,240
67 and 68 years	563,140	6,140	7,980	22,120	26,860	28,760	27,580	53,280	63,500	79,520	53,100	65,360	39,280	24,460	65,200
69 and 70 years	554,220	6,740	7,200	21,540	26,040	27,380	27,220	50,220	60,700	75,060	52,440	67,480	40,280	25,100	66,820
71 and 72 years	524,520	5,800	6,840	18,100	24,240	25,820	25,980	47,780	58,080	70,660	51,360	64,640	38,900	23,620	62,700
73 and 74 years	510,600	5,400	6,740	17,340	22,460	23,940	24,760	42,960	55,520	67,460	48,560	64,800	38,680	25,440	66,540
75 to 79 years	1,116,560	11,880	14,100	36,520	45,600	49,000	48,980	92,080	117,340	147,600	111,480	142,680	87,600	59,260	152,440
80 to 84 years	855,080	9,520	10,080	27,120	32,720	36,900	33,520	67,260	84,540	112,560	85,640	115,960	73,740	50,240	115,280
85 years and over	680,180	9,100	9,520	20,380	25,320	25,160	25,820	51,780	66,540	89,080	67,260	94,060	64,280	39,920	91,960
Men, 65 and over	2,337,860	28,840	32,680	83,720	100,900	104,660	104,180	199,040	245,380	309,760	226,760	297,500	182,420	119,860	302,160
65 and 66 years	300,020	3,760	4,880	13,040	15,460	16,180	15,120	27,320	34,280	40,300	27,980	35,380	20,780	13,520	32,020
67 and 68 years	271,180	3,100	4,480	10,680	12,140	12,820	13,260	24,880	29,340	37,460	24,160	33,380	19,540	12,500	33,440
69 and 70 years	265,900	3,580	3,640	9,960	11,760	12,820	12,940	24,120	28,260	34,480	25,600	33,040	20,320	12,280	33,100
71 and 72 years	246,780	2,820	3,180	8,260	11,320	11,120	11,700	23,040	26,800	32,380	23,680	30,820	18,400	12,120	31,140
73 and 74 years	230,900	2,560	3,140	7,380	10,060	10,500	10,660	18,480	24,000	30,060	22,260	29,960	18,340	11,980	31,520
75 to 79 years	470,480	5,620	6,200	15,880	18,820	19,460	19,980	38,040	48,460	63,760	47,820	59,480	36,400	25,420	65,140
80 to 84 years	319,040	4,140	3,580	10,900	12,540	12,680	12,000	25,760	31,220	40,960	31,660	43,380	27,540	18,920	43,760
85 years and over	233,560	3,260	3,580	7,620	8,800	9,080	8,520	17,400	23,020	30,360	23,600	32,060	21,100	13,120	32,040
Women, 65 and over	3,072,560	33,140	39,340	106,220	134,480	145,360	141,060	261,860	331,820	416,760	298,380	387,560	242,280	153,280	381,020
65 and 66 years	306,100	3,640	4,680	13,780	16,680	16,880	16,260	28,220	36,700	44,280	27,320	34,700	21,160	11,580	30,220
67 and 68 years	291,960	3,040	3,500	11,440	14,720	15,940	14,320	28,400	34,160	42,060	28,940	31,980	19,740	11,960	31,760
69 and 70 years	288,320	3,160	3,560	11,580	14,280	14,560	14,280	26,100	32,440	40,580	26,840	34,440	19,960	12,820	33,720
71 and 72 years	277,740	2,980	3,660	9,840	12,920	14,700	14,280	24,740	31,280	38,280	27,680	33,820	20,500	11,500	31,560
73 and 74 years	279,700	2,840	3,600	9,960	12,400	13,440	14,100	24,480	31,520	37,400	26,300	34,840	20,340	13,460	35,020
75 to 79 years	646,080	6,260	7,900	20,640	26,780	29,540	29,000	54,040	68,880	83,840	63,660	83,200	51,200	33,840	87,300
80 to 84 years	536,040	5,380	6,500	16,220	20,180	24,220	21,520	41,500	53,320	71,600	53,980	72,580	46,200	31,320	71,520
85 years and over	446,620	5,840	5,940	12,760	16,520	16,080	17,300	34,380	43,520	58,720	43,660	62,000	43,180	26,800	59,920
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	4,878,280	56,820	65,180	172,680	214,920	227,860	222,860	418,640	522,720	654,580	473,280	616,540	382,580	245,060	604,560
65 and 66 years	542,220	6,820	8,720	24,200	29,440	29,760	28,100	49,840	63,480	75,480	49,280	62,460	37,680	22,160	54,800
67 and 68 years	499,740	5,760	6,960	19,660	24,220	25,640	25,180	48,000	56,700	70,400	47,200	57,860	34,480	21,360	56,320
69 and 70 years	495,540	6,040	6,600	19,760	23,660	24,980	24,800	44,760	54,820	66,700	47,240	60,060	36,180	22,100	57,840
71 and 72 years	472,780	5,280	6,180	16,680	22,180	23,880	23,440	43,520	52,440	63,860	45,900	58,360	34,680	21,080	55,300
73 and 74 years	461,840	4,880	6,140	15,780	20,720	22,280	22,520	39,280	50,760	61,180	43,540	58,300	34,940	22,880	58,640
75 to 79 years	1,011,760	10,740	12,840	33,360	41,540	44,640	44,660	84,640	106,960	134,400	101,080	129,180	78,760	53,140	135,820
80 to 84 years	783,680	8,880	9,220	24,640	30,140	34,220	31,020	62,140	77,500	103,260	78,820	105,780	67,920	46,100	104,040
85 years and over	610,720	8,420	8,520	18,600	23,020	22,460	23,140	46,460	60,060	79,300	60,220	84,540	57,940	36,240	81,800
Men, 65 and over	2,102,420	26,560	29,380	76,120	91,760	95,440	95,500	179,880	222,280	279,540	203,660	265,860	163,720	106,660	266,060
65 and 66 years	268,400	3,460	4,300	11,860	14,000	14,640	13,620	24,400	30,560	36,260	25,180	31,380	18,520	12,040	28,180
67 and 68 years	241,280	2,880	3,880	9,580	10,960	11,480	12,280	22,460	26,440	33,460	21,400	29,560	17,020	11,020	28,860
69 and 70 years	236,840	3,120	3,340	9,300	10,660	11,840	11,920	21,380	25,540	30,460	22,780	28,980	18,200	10,640	28,680
71 and 72 years	220,900	2,600	2,800	7,560	10,320	10,160	10,560	20,700	23,960	29,380	20,880	27,660	16,140	10,660	27,520
73 and 74 years	206,800	2,380	2,860	6,560	9,200	9,720	9,760	16,940	21,540	27,120	19,840	26,240	16,500	10,460	27,680
75 to 79 years	423,020	5,100	5,620	14,440	16,940	17,740	18,420	34,720	44,320	57,520	42,900	53,100	32,600	22,400	57,200
80 to 84 years	292,840	3,900	3,280	9,820	11,640	11,660	11,100	23,660	28,900	37,560	29,180	39,800	25,620	17,420	39,300
85 years and over	212,340	3,120	3,300	7,000	8,040	8,200	7,840	15,620	21,020	27,780	21,500	29,140	19,120	12,020	28,640
Women, 65 and over	2,775,860	30,260	35,800	96,560	123,160	132,420	127,360	238,760	300,440	375,040	269,620	350,680	218,860	138,400	338,500
65 and 66 years	273,820	3,360	4,420	12,340	15,440	15,120	14,480	25,440	32,920	39,220	24,100	31,080	19,160	10,120	26,620
67 and 68 years	258,460	2,880	3,080	10,080	13,260	14,160	12,900	25,540	30,260	36,940	25,800	28,300	17,460	10,340	27,460
69 and 70 years	258,700	2,920	3,260	10,460	13,000	13,140	12,880	23,380	29,280	36,240	24,460	31,080	17,980	11,460	29,160
71 and 72 years	251,880	2,680	3,380	9,120	11,860	13,720	12,880	22,820	28,480	34,480	25,020	30,700	18,540	10,420	27,780
73 and 74 years	255,040	2,500	3,280	9,220	11,520	12,560	12,760	22,340	29,220	34,060	23,700	32,060	18,440	12,420	30,960
75 to 79 years	588,740	5,640	7,220	18,920	24,600	26,900	26,240	49,920	62,640	76,880	58,180	76,080	46,160	30,740	78,620
80 to 84 years	490,840	4,980	5,940	14,820	18,500	22,560	19,920	38,480	48,600	65,700	49,640	65,980	42,300	28,680	64,740
85 years and over	398,380	5,300	5,220	11,600	14,980	14,260	15,300	30,840	39,040	51,520	38,720	55,400	38,820	24,220	53,160
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	396,720	3,680	5,160	12,620	15,060	16,040	16,020	31,540	40,020	53,000	38,460	50,780	31,940	21,100	61,300
65 and 66 years	45,840	460	600	1,660	1,820	2,300	2,200	3,920	5,100	6,620	4,520	5,560	3,220	2,200	5,660
67 and 68 years	43,740	280	700	1,600	1,620	2,120	1,580	3,480	4,560	6,180	4,080	5,300	3,680	2,040	6,520
69 and 70 years	42,200	500	460	1,160	1,740	1,820	1,640	3,940	4,260	5,760	3,640	5,200	3,040	2,220	6,820
71 and 72 years	40,900	380	580	1,060	1,600	1,500	1,980	3,380	4,420	5,120	4,260	5,060	3,440	2,080	6,040
73 and 74 years	38,760	380	480	1,280	1,440	1,220	1,740	2,960	3,760	4,940	3,660	5,080	3,080	2,100	6,640
75 to 79 years	85,520	900	1,000	2,560	3,380	3,420	3,320	6,060	8,200	10,800	8,580	11,060	7,240	4,960	14,040
80 to 84 years	55,580	480	720	1,980	1,900	2,020	1,940	4,000	5,420	7,540	5,040	7,780	4,560	3,300	8,900
85 years and over	44,180	300	620	1,320	1,560	1,640	1,620	3,800	4,300	6,040	4,680	5,740	3,680	2,200	6,680
Men, 65 and over	183,540	1,780	2,620	5,840	7,100	7,060	6,360	14,560	17,240	22,940	18,080	24,860	15,100	10,420	29,580
65 and 66 years	22,960	260	400	840	920	1,060	1,100	2,060	2,520	2,960	2,200	2,900	1,620	1,180	2,940
67 and 68 years	20,860	160	440	780	740	960	660	1,580	1,840	2,660	1,960	2,780	1,920	1,000	3,380
69 and 70 years	21,380	360	260	400	800	760	640	2,000	1,960	2,840	2,000	2,960	1,580	1,240	3,580
71 and 72 years	21,020	180	360	540	760	840	900	1,920	2,200	2,280	2,280	2,700	1,920	1,160	2,980
73 and 74 years	19,300	160	240	680	740	540	680	1,260	1,880	2,240	1,860	2,920	1,540	1,260	3,300
75 to 79 years	39,760	400	420	1,160	1,740	1,440	1,120	2,720	3,420	5,260	4,180	5,340	3,260	2,480	6,820
80 to 84 years	21,700	180	300	960	740	780	760	1,660	1,880	2,820	1,980	2,980	1,680	1,220	3,760
85 years and over	16,560	80	200	480	660	680	500	1,360	1,540	1,880	1,620	2,280	1,580	880	2,820
Women, 65 and over	213,180	1,900	2,540	6,780	7,960	8,980	9,660	16,980	22,780	30,060	20,380	25,920	16,840	10,680	31,720
65 and 66 years	22,880	200	200	820	900	1,240	1,100	1,860	2,580	3,660	2,320	2,660	1,600	1,020	2,720
67 and 68 years	22,880	120	260	820	880	1,160	920	1,900	2,720	3,520	2,120	2,520	1,760	1,040	3,140
69 and 70 years	20,820	140	200	760	940	1,060	1,000	1,940	2,300	2,920	1,640	2,240	1,460	980	3,240
71 and 72 years	19,880	200	220	520	840	660	1,080	1,460	2,220	2,840	1,980	2,360	1,520	920	3,060
73 and 74 years	19,460	220	240	600	700	680	1,060	1,700	1,880	2,700	1,800	2,160	1,540	840	3,340
75 to 79 years	45,760	500	580	1,400	1,640	1,980	2,200	3,340	4,780	5,540	4,400	5,720	3,980	2,480	7,220
80 to 84 years	33,880	300	420	1,020	1,160	1,240	1,180	2,340	3,540	4,720	3,060	4,800	2,880	2,080	5,140
85 years and over	27,620	220	420	840	900	960	1,120	2,440	2,760	4,160	3,060	3,460	2,100	1,320	3,860

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	13,347,960	1,640,980	1,431,040	1,185,240	965,980	802,680	663,260	558,980	473,440	1,348,780	855,060	601,700	1,569,140	635,880	615,800
65 and 66 years	1,751,260	263,200	213,740	169,260	133,100	106,400	88,080	71,160	58,660	162,860	100,660	67,680	175,660	67,220	73,580
67 and 68 years	1,584,340	206,940	182,260	147,120	120,200	97,980	80,940	65,900	55,920	156,260	97,200	65,680	168,360	65,240	74,340
69 and 70 years	1,531,420	194,960	171,980	139,620	114,600	95,980	75,600	64,780	53,740	153,180	92,580	66,200	168,820	66,780	72,600
71 and 72 years	1,414,000	174,920	154,900	129,600	104,840	86,260	72,240	59,780	50,540	139,660	88,200	62,800	159,060	63,520	67,680
73 and 74 years	1,310,800	159,660	137,980	117,340	95,400	78,740	64,260	54,800	47,480	133,140	84,020	59,080	151,160	62,500	65,240
75 to 79 years	2,619,980	301,400	268,200	228,120	184,180	156,100	130,120	109,940	91,740	263,720	173,120	122,360	327,660	138,920	124,400
80 to 84 years	1,808,460	199,900	176,880	147,900	123,920	104,120	88,200	75,280	65,740	193,060	125,740	88,640	237,660	99,520	81,900
85 years and over	1,327,700	140,000	125,100	106,280	89,740	77,100	63,820	57,340	49,620	146,900	93,540	69,260	180,760	72,180	56,060
Men, 65 and over	5,142,600	617,520	531,700	437,780	356,060	292,720	244,540	204,920	171,720	497,580	325,540	233,820	657,240	276,720	294,740
65 and 66 years	758,580	111,060	91,260	69,880	55,420	44,780	36,580	29,540	23,860	68,720	42,500	29,700	83,540	32,580	39,160
67 and 68 years	669,760	86,140	72,780	59,360	48,880	40,460	32,780	27,000	22,120	63,200	40,900	28,740	76,920	31,960	38,520
69 and 70 years	634,000	77,440	69,700	53,900	47,060	37,260	29,320	25,800	21,980	59,720	38,100	27,600	76,060	31,920	38,140
71 and 72 years	579,380	69,440	60,100	51,180	40,860	32,880	28,940	23,400	19,280	55,340	35,540	26,960	71,080	29,280	35,100
73 and 74 years	518,600	60,620	50,580	43,580	35,280	29,500	24,540	20,780	17,360	50,300	33,040	24,120	67,540	29,200	32,160
75 to 79 years	977,300	107,180	96,800	81,700	64,240	54,280	44,180	38,980	32,060	96,420	63,800	46,120	133,720	59,600	58,220
80 to 84 years	601,800	64,620	54,300	47,940	37,720	32,120	28,960	22,800	21,440	61,460	41,760	29,480	87,900	37,480	33,820
85 years and over	403,180	41,020	36,180	30,240	26,600	21,440	19,240	16,620	13,620	42,420	29,900	21,100	60,480	24,700	19,620
Women, 65 and over	8,205,360	1,023,460	899,340	747,460	609,920	509,960	418,720	354,060	301,720	851,200	529,520	367,880	911,900	359,160	321,060
65 and 66 years	992,680	152,140	122,480	99,380	77,680	61,620	51,500	41,620	34,800	94,140	58,160	37,980	92,120	34,640	34,420
67 and 68 years	914,580	120,800	109,480	87,760	71,320	57,520	48,160	38,900	33,800	93,060	56,300	36,940	91,440	33,280	35,820
69 and 70 years	897,420	117,520	102,280	85,720	67,540	58,720	46,280	38,980	31,760	93,460	54,480	38,600	92,760	34,860	34,460
71 and 72 years	834,620	105,480	94,800	78,420	63,980	53,380	43,300	36,380	31,260	84,320	52,660	35,840	87,980	34,240	32,580
73 and 74 years	792,200	99,040	87,400	73,760	60,120	49,240	39,720	34,020	30,120	82,840	50,980	34,960	83,620	33,300	33,080
75 to 79 years	1,642,680	194,220	171,400	146,420	119,940	101,820	85,940	70,960	59,680	167,300	109,320	76,240	193,940	79,320	66,180
80 to 84 years	1,206,660	135,280	122,580	99,960	86,200	72,000	59,240	52,480	44,300	131,600	83,980	59,160	149,760	62,040	48,080
85 years and over	924,520	98,980	88,920	76,040	63,140	55,660	44,580	40,720	36,000	104,480	63,640	48,160	120,280	47,480	36,440
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	11,974,500	1,461,240	1,279,260	1,064,440	868,980	720,620	596,480	500,740	421,760	1,209,140	767,540	541,080	1,414,340	573,180	555,700
65 and 66 years	1,560,760	232,520	190,400	150,920	119,600	94,960	79,120	62,920	51,820	144,260	90,020	60,440	157,960	60,220	65,600
67 and 68 years	1,400,040	181,780	160,700	131,160	106,840	86,840	71,340	58,180	48,700	137,680	85,760	57,840	149,520	57,360	66,340
69 and 70 years	1,362,880	173,320	151,980	124,520	102,060	85,640	67,560	57,160	47,680	136,760	82,020	58,740	151,160	59,740	64,540
71 and 72 years	1,265,680	155,160	138,700	116,260	94,440	77,020	64,740	53,960	44,640	125,040	79,420	56,220	142,620	56,440	61,020
73 and 74 years	1,177,540	142,600	124,280	105,100	86,240	70,800	57,700	49,220	42,100	119,920	75,000	52,900	136,500	56,160	59,020
75 to 79 years	2,364,980	269,600	240,260	206,040	166,380	140,520	117,560	99,820	83,080	237,520	156,460	111,540	296,380	126,280	113,540
80 to 84 years	1,653,140	181,540	161,060	135,120	113,100	95,440	80,960	68,640	59,760	176,060	115,580	81,580	217,200	91,960	75,140
85 years and over	1,189,480	124,720	111,880	95,320	80,320	69,400	57,500	50,840	43,980	131,900	83,280	61,820	163,000	65,020	50,500
Men, 65 and over	4,628,400	551,140	477,920	395,560	320,920	263,120	220,940	184,420	153,660	446,520	293,760	211,360	593,080	249,100	266,900
65 and 66 years	679,920	98,200	81,700	62,700	50,080	40,700	33,180	26,240	21,300	61,160	38,040	26,700	75,520	29,200	35,200
67 and 68 years	596,160	76,100	64,500	53,380	43,300	35,980	29,260	24,280	19,140	55,840	36,400	25,680	69,320	28,220	34,760
69 and 70 years	567,080	68,920	62,440	48,720	42,120	33,340	26,200	23,020	19,660	53,380	33,900	24,900	67,960	28,360	34,160
71 and 72 years	519,060	61,680	54,040	46,080	36,700	29,040	25,740	21,060	17,120	49,620	32,400	24,080	63,560	26,160	31,780
73 and 74 years	465,360	54,380	45,400	39,160	32,040	26,040	22,180	18,660	15,660	45,180	29,500	21,580	60,280	26,220	29,080
75 to 79 years	879,880	95,680	86,760	73,680	57,900	48,620	39,860	35,320	29,020	86,600	57,460	42,060	120,440	53,700	52,780
80 to 84 years	553,940	58,980	49,840	44,000	34,740	29,780	26,780	20,960	19,600	56,180	38,900	27,380	80,780	34,700	31,320
85 years and over	367,000	37,200	33,240	27,840	24,040	19,620	17,740	14,880	12,160	38,560	27,160	18,980	55,220	22,540	17,820
Women, 65 and over	7,346,100	910,100	801,340	668,880	548,060	457,500	375,540	316,320	268,100	762,620	473,780	329,720	821,260	324,080	288,800
65 and 66 years	880,840	134,320	108,700	88,220	69,520	54,260	45,940	36,680	30,520	83,100	51,980	33,740	82,440	31,020	30,400
67 and 68 years	803,880	105,680	96,200	77,780	63,540	50,860	42,080	33,900	29,560	81,840	49,360	32,160	80,200	29,140	31,580
69 and 70 years	795,800	104,400	89,540	75,800	59,940	52,300	41,360	34,140	28,020	83,380	48,120	33,840	83,200	31,380	30,380
71 and 72 years	746,620	93,480	84,660	70,180	57,740	47,980	39,000	32,900	27,520	75,420	47,020	32,140	79,060	30,280	29,240
73 and 74 years	712,180	88,220	78,880	65,940	54,200	44,760	35,520	30,560	26,440	74,740	45,500	31,320	76,220	29,940	29,940
75 to 79 years	1,485,100	173,920	153,500	132,360	108,480	91,900	77,700	64,500	54,060	150,920	99,000	69,480	175,940	72,580	60,760
80 to 84 years	1,099,200	122,560	111,220	91,120	78,360	65,660	54,180	47,680	40,160	119,880	76,680	54,200	136,420	57,260	43,820
85 years and over	822,480	87,520	78,640	67,480	56,280	49,780	39,760	35,960	31,820	93,340	56,120	42,840	107,780	42,480	32,680
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,028,240	134,900	111,900	89,140	71,320	62,320	50,200	44,480	38,260	104,620	66,680	46,280	116,040	46,580	45,520
65 and 66 years	141,160	22,880	16,800	12,940	9,840	8,660	6,720	6,460	5,060	13,860	8,180	5,720	13,200	4,960	5,880
67 and 68 years	131,960	17,760	15,040	11,100	9,260	7,980	7,020	5,600	5,400	13,360	8,560	5,580	13,660	5,840	5,800
69 and 70 years	124,560	15,760	14,320	11,000	8,960	7,800	5,840	5,840	4,540	12,540	8,220	5,760	13,100	4,960	5,920
71 and 72 years	117,180	15,480	12,620	10,320	8,180	7,560	5,760	4,680	4,660	11,840	7,120	5,120	12,920	5,580	5,340
73 and 74 years	103,680	13,320	10,460	9,120	7,080	6,440	5,100	4,360	4,060	10,460	7,220	4,840	11,320	5,040	4,860
75 to 79 years	204,360	25,720	22,160	17,620	13,540	12,520	10,180	8,080	6,800	21,040	13,220	8,680	25,440	10,280	9,080
80 to 84 years	118,780	14,180	12,260	9,980	8,320	6,480	5,520	5,180	4,240	12,520	7,720	5,660	15,760	5,920	5,040
85 years and over	86,560	9,800	8,240	7,060	6,140	4,880	4,060	4,280	3,500	9,000	6,440	4,920	10,640	4,000	3,600
Men, 65 and over	397,080	51,000	40,640	32,580	26,380	23,320	17,980	15,880	13,640	40,080	25,080	17,660	49,640	21,420	21,780
65 and 66 years	58,220	9,720	6,960	5,100	3,620	3,280	2,460	2,540	1,960	5,620	3,460	2,380	5,920	2,320	2,880
67 and 68 years	52,840	7,220	5,620	4,440	4,020	3,280	2,580	1,820	2,120	5,260	3,560	1,980	5,420	2,840	2,680
69 and 70 years	48,980	6,100	5,220	3,780	3,460	2,980	2,240	2,020	1,660	4,840	3,220	2,140	5,880	2,540	2,900
71 and 72 years	48,540	6,200	4,640	3,960	3,360	3,220	2,500	1,980	1,720	4,760	2,580	2,320	6,000	2,500	2,800
73 and 74 years	41,300	4,920	3,960	3,380	2,440	2,700	1,740	1,620	1,240	4,020	2,840	1,940	5,540	2,440	2,520
75 to 79 years	80,240	9,260	8,200	6,720	5,060	4,680	3,520	3,080	2,480	8,380	4,940	3,400	11,140	4,820	4,560
80 to 84 years	38,960	4,700	3,740	3,300	2,400	1,800	1,720	1,600	1,380	4,180	2,340	1,740	5,800	2,280	1,980
85 years and over	28,000	2,880	2,300	1,900	2,020	1,380	1,220	1,220	1,080	3,020	2,140	1,760	3,940	1,680	1,460
Women, 65 and over	631,160	83,900	71,260	56,560	44,940	39,000	32,220	28,600	24,620	64,540	41,600	28,620	66,400	25,160	23,740
65 and 66 years	82,940	13,160	9,840	7,840	6,220	5,380	4,260	3,920	3,100	8,240	4,720	3,340	7,280	2,640	3,000
67 and 68 years	79,120	10,540	9,420	6,660	5,240	4,700	4,440	3,780	3,280	8,100	5,000	3,600	8,240	3,000	3,120
69 and 70 years	75,580	9,660	9,100	7,220	5,500	4,820	3,600	3,820	2,880	7,700	5,000	3,620	7,220	2,420	3,020
71 and 72 years	68,640	9,280	7,980	6,360	4,820	4,340	3,260	2,700	2,940	7,080	4,540	2,800	6,920	3,080	2,540
73 and 74 years	62,380	8,400	6,500	5,740	4,640	3,740	3,360	2,740	2,820	6,440	4,380	2,900	5,780	2,600	2,340
75 to 79 years	124,120	16,460	13,960	10,900	8,480	7,840	6,660	5,000	4,320	12,660	8,280	5,280	14,300	5,460	4,520
80 to 84 years	79,820	9,480	8,520	6,680	5,920	4,680	3,800	3,580	2,860	8,340	5,380	3,920	9,960	3,640	3,060
85 years and over	58,560	6,920	5,940	5,160	4,120	3,500	2,840	3,060	2,420	5,980	4,300	3,160	6,700	2,320	2,140

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$18,098,321	$67,510	$134,996	$271,613	$214,409	$178,833	$165,875	$320,231	$525,138	$1,008,891	$1,060,680	$2,024,463	$1,789,963	$1,571,768	$8,763,951
65 and 66 years	1,919,635	10,461	19,554	37,299	28,200	23,112	20,822	40,445	64,914	119,110	122,684	209,782	182,114	158,699	882,439
67 and 68 years	1,886,500	8,797	17,314	34,365	26,563	21,825	18,996	36,465	59,547	111,816	113,883	206,510	166,832	152,013	911,574
69 and 70 years	1,883,867	8,276	16,561	33,353	25,667	21,077	18,567	36,371	57,500	105,482	111,619	201,261	182,450	149,914	915,769
71 and 72 years	1,761,130	7,402	15,016	30,042	23,118	19,516	18,474	33,444	54,481	101,123	108,481	191,649	175,289	145,347	837,748
73 and 74 years	1,753,758	6,607	13,589	27,321	21,698	17,666	16,122	31,110	50,233	97,268	97,512	194,160	167,663	143,424	869,385
75 to 79 years	3,807,275	12,552	25,693	52,608	41,538	34,524	32,527	61,318	102,283	202,980	217,453	429,620	370,889	328,196	1,895,094
80 to 84 years	2,859,617	7,966	16,222	33,613	27,940	23,702	22,496	45,965	74,830	152,441	161,494	331,918	298,068	269,469	1,393,493
85 years and over	2,226,539	5,448	11,047	23,013	19,684	17,411	17,871	35,113	61,349	118,672	127,554	259,563	246,658	224,707	1,058,449
Men, 65 and over	7,917,797	24,716	48,539	96,846	76,946	65,546	63,204	128,566	214,295	419,481	448,899	872,582	777,300	688,981	3,991,896
65 and 66 years	961,058	4,385	7,881	15,062	11,501	9,439	8,895	18,697	30,519	57,737	57,661	102,748	90,499	80,603	465,431
67 and 68 years	928,521	3,516	6,869	13,748	10,117	8,712	8,259	16,091	26,281	51,402	52,102	97,625	83,482	75,784	474,533
69 and 70 years	917,924	3,269	6,443	12,742	9,557	8,132	7,689	15,668	25,893	46,699	51,925	96,941	91,407	76,297	465,262
71 and 72 years	843,391	2,837	5,754	11,238	8,965	7,352	7,235	14,236	23,852	45,362	50,029	89,764	81,511	70,044	425,212
73 and 74 years	810,246	2,401	4,928	10,005	7,855	6,617	6,134	13,283	20,350	41,499	43,391	89,633	76,885	66,871	420,394
75 to 79 years	1,622,337	4,417	8,805	17,488	14,652	12,287	12,110	23,607	40,318	83,524	92,574	182,432	156,119	141,138	832,866
80 to 84 years	1,075,521	2,388	4,835	10,332	8,750	7,677	7,482	15,959	27,125	54,067	58,195	123,898	114,237	101,893	538,683
85 years and over	758,801	1,502	3,025	6,232	5,549	5,330	5,400	11,026	19,958	39,191	43,022	89,541	83,160	76,350	369,515
Women, 65 and over	10,180,522	42,794	86,456	174,768	137,462	113,287	102,670	191,665	310,843	589,411	611,781	1,151,880	1,012,663	882,787	4,772,055
65 and 66 years	958,575	6,076	11,673	22,237	16,699	13,672	11,927	21,748	34,395	61,373	65,023	107,034	91,615	78,095	417,008
67 and 68 years	957,980	5,281	10,445	20,617	16,446	13,114	10,737	20,374	33,267	60,414	61,780	108,885	83,350	76,229	437,041
69 and 70 years	965,942	5,007	10,118	20,612	16,109	12,945	10,879	20,703	31,607	58,783	59,694	104,320	91,042	73,616	450,507
71 and 72 years	917,742	4,565	9,263	18,804	14,154	12,164	11,239	19,209	30,629	55,761	58,452	101,885	93,778	75,303	412,536
73 and 74 years	943,514	4,206	8,662	17,316	13,844	11,049	9,988	17,827	29,884	55,769	54,120	104,527	90,778	76,553	448,991
75 to 79 years	2,184,939	8,135	16,888	35,121	26,886	22,237	20,417	37,711	61,965	119,456	124,879	247,188	214,770	187,058	1,062,228
80 to 84 years	1,784,098	5,578	11,387	23,280	19,190	16,025	15,014	30,005	47,706	98,373	103,300	208,021	183,832	167,576	854,811
85 years and over	1,467,739	3,946	8,022	16,781	14,135	12,082	12,470	24,087	41,390	79,482	84,533	170,022	163,498	148,357	688,934
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	16,165,492	60,371	121,452	243,031	191,524	158,824	148,120	287,168	472,572	908,803	955,537	1,818,740	1,614,923	1,416,330	7,768,097
65 and 66 years	1,703,650	9,301	17,556	33,180	25,004	20,537	18,390	35,849	58,194	105,962	109,707	185,828	161,939	144,516	777,687
67 and 68 years	1,651,600	7,766	15,426	30,291	23,362	19,110	16,593	32,138	52,961	98,928	100,730	182,855	148,958	132,612	789,870
69 and 70 years	1,654,715	7,328	14,783	29,718	22,730	18,626	16,361	32,530	51,034	94,179	99,993	178,440	163,620	133,985	791,388
71 and 72 years	1,570,752	6,623	13,512	26,810	20,564	17,384	16,386	29,956	48,490	91,426	96,451	172,735	156,809	130,476	743,130
73 and 74 years	1,564,934	5,945	12,231	24,381	19,346	15,678	14,329	28,104	45,221	88,410	88,182	173,960	150,244	130,207	768,696
75 to 79 years	3,419,015	11,267	23,240	47,460	37,326	30,709	29,438	55,181	93,093	184,466	198,238	389,660	335,817	294,147	1,688,973
80 to 84 years	2,606,475	7,265	14,802	30,655	25,447	21,458	20,739	41,897	68,517	139,952	148,338	302,201	275,471	247,857	1,261,876
85 years and over	1,994,353	4,876	9,902	20,537	17,746	15,322	15,885	31,513	55,062	105,481	113,898	233,060	222,066	202,528	946,477
Men, 65 and over	7,045,934	22,244	43,890	87,111	69,067	58,565	56,868	115,962	193,464	378,738	404,560	782,030	696,755	618,143	3,518,537
65 and 66 years	853,621	3,925	7,128	13,523	10,271	8,496	7,868	16,565	27,568	51,540	51,742	91,698	79,819	72,847	410,631
67 and 68 years	816,702	3,125	6,131	12,253	8,965	7,688	7,395	14,462	23,560	46,016	46,473	86,481	74,817	65,591	413,745
69 and 70 years	804,436	2,920	5,800	11,451	8,532	7,138	7,037	14,123	23,186	42,049	45,688	85,242	81,211	67,299	402,760
71 and 72 years	748,570	2,558	5,176	10,016	8,061	6,575	6,400	12,748	21,176	41,150	44,386	79,987	72,486	62,543	375,308
73 and 74 years	715,966	2,163	4,470	8,937	7,011	5,838	5,463	11,987	18,291	37,516	39,250	79,218	67,463	60,132	358,227
75 to 79 years	1,440,606	3,969	7,963	15,766	13,147	11,073	10,852	21,234	36,780	75,736	83,671	164,489	138,930	126,340	730,656
80 to 84 years	980,721	2,202	4,457	9,511	8,025	6,993	6,935	14,752	24,998	49,517	53,605	113,325	106,344	94,600	485,457
85 years and over	685,310	1,383	2,764	5,654	5,055	4,764	4,917	10,092	17,905	35,214	39,744	81,590	75,684	68,791	331,753
Women, 65 and over	9,119,558	38,127	77,562	155,920	122,457	100,260	91,252	171,206	279,108	530,065	550,977	1,036,709	918,168	798,187	4,249,560
65 and 66 years	850,030	5,377	10,428	19,657	14,732	12,041	10,521	19,284	30,627	54,423	57,965	94,130	82,120	71,669	367,056
67 and 68 years	834,896	4,641	9,295	18,039	14,396	11,422	9,197	17,676	29,400	52,911	54,257	96,374	74,141	67,022	376,125
69 and 70 years	850,281	4,408	8,983	18,266	14,199	11,488	9,324	18,408	27,849	52,130	54,305	93,199	82,408	66,686	388,628
71 and 72 years	822,182	4,065	8,336	16,794	12,503	10,810	9,985	17,208	27,314	50,276	52,065	92,748	84,323	67,933	367,822
73 and 74 years	848,965	3,782	7,761	15,444	12,335	9,840	8,866	16,117	26,929	50,893	48,931	94,742	82,780	70,076	400,469
75 to 79 years	1,978,410	7,298	15,277	31,694	24,179	19,636	18,586	33,947	56,314	108,730	114,567	225,170	196,887	167,808	958,317
80 to 84 years	1,625,752	5,063	10,344	21,144	17,422	14,465	13,804	27,145	43,519	90,435	94,734	188,876	169,127	153,256	776,418
85 years and over	1,309,041	3,493	7,137	14,883	12,691	10,558	10,968	21,421	37,157	70,266	74,154	151,470	146,382	133,737	614,724
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,484,788	5,275	9,981	21,549	17,320	15,650	13,408	25,250	39,342	74,279	77,320	151,661	131,968	118,675	783,110
65 and 66 years	163,009	835	1,440	3,163	2,467	2,035	1,868	3,345	4,934	9,262	9,398	18,034	14,600	11,136	80,492
67 and 68 years	171,491	724	1,313	3,030	2,353	2,101	1,758	3,209	4,631	9,144	9,161	16,000	13,697	14,076	90,294
69 and 70 years	171,854	682	1,290	2,750	2,237	2,017	1,702	3,074	4,861	7,844	8,597	15,703	13,273	11,850	95,974
71 and 72 years	154,331	600	1,178	2,543	2,077	1,766	1,667	2,808	4,670	7,731	9,140	14,813	14,555	12,784	77,999
73 and 74 years	154,283	512	1,027	2,271	1,880	1,661	1,401	2,334	3,911	6,919	6,978	15,231	14,103	10,869	85,186
75 to 79 years	322,773	1,027	1,909	4,057	3,328	2,984	2,450	5,067	7,213	15,296	15,225	33,235	29,299	27,129	174,554
80 to 84 years	198,144	541	1,086	2,211	1,787	1,737	1,317	3,108	4,741	9,721	10,401	22,482	17,478	16,822	104,712
85 years and over	148,907	354	738	1,525	1,190	1,350	1,246	2,306	4,383	8,361	8,418	16,163	14,963	14,010	73,900
Men, 65 and over	697,863	1,862	3,527	7,461	6,183	5,760	4,973	10,042	15,707	30,398	33,894	70,450	64,655	57,205	385,746
65 and 66 years	81,383	331	531	1,180	935	754	777	1,646	2,223	4,063	4,237	8,560	7,899	5,794	42,453
67 and 68 years	81,657	273	535	1,103	818	842	607	1,221	1,845	3,739	3,796	7,509	6,986	7,619	44,764
69 and 70 years	87,396	251	451	936	798	819	465	1,257	1,966	3,265	4,705	8,315	6,566	7,190	50,412
71 and 72 years	78,162	212	459	984	746	676	729	1,198	2,150	3,314	4,372	7,837	7,783	6,600	41,102
73 and 74 years	78,131	185	343	783	666	654	501	1,046	1,533	3,088	3,012	8,143	7,842	5,389	44,946
75 to 79 years	153,295	364	689	1,410	1,255	948	1,021	2,024	2,832	6,441	7,440	15,279	14,794	12,362	86,436
80 to 84 years	78,768	154	305	656	553	594	465	992	1,654	3,585	3,776	8,721	6,567	6,211	44,535
85 years and over	59,072	93	213	408	412	473	408	658	1,505	2,904	2,556	6,086	6,219	6,040	31,097
Women, 65 and over	786,925	3,413	6,454	14,088	11,137	9,890	8,436	15,208	23,635	43,880	43,426	81,211	67,313	61,470	397,364
65 and 66 years	81,626	504	908	1,983	1,532	1,281	1,091	1,699	2,711	5,200	5,161	9,473	6,702	5,342	38,039
67 and 68 years	89,831	451	778	1,926	1,535	1,259	1,151	1,987	2,786	5,405	5,365	8,491	6,712	6,456	45,529
69 and 70 years	84,459	431	838	1,814	1,439	1,198	1,237	1,817	2,895	4,579	3,893	7,388	6,707	4,661	45,562
71 and 72 years	76,167	387	719	1,559	1,331	1,089	938	1,610	2,519	4,418	4,768	6,976	6,772	6,184	36,897
73 and 74 years	76,154	328	684	1,488	1,214	1,007	900	1,288	2,378	3,831	3,966	7,088	6,262	5,479	40,241
75 to 79 years	169,476	663	1,220	2,646	2,073	2,036	1,429	3,043	4,381	8,855	7,785	17,955	14,505	14,767	88,118
80 to 84 years	119,374	386	781	1,555	1,234	1,142	851	2,116	3,087	6,136	6,625	13,762	10,911	10,611	60,177
85 years and over	89,835	261	525	1,117	779	877	838	1,648	2,878	5,456	5,862	10,077	8,744	7,970	42,803

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:												
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$13,179,500	$1,584	$5,454	$28,847	$59,048	$87,451	$110,325	$275,300	$487,746	$896,147	$912,172	$1,682,707	$1,468,763	$1,219,040	$5,944,916
65 and 66 years	1,327,233	194	723	4,101	8,065	11,551	14,124	33,191	59,917	104,074	95,951	172,221	144,699	112,054	566,368
67 and 68 years	1,313,133	165	600	3,387	6,736	10,023	12,433	31,898	53,560	97,830	92,096	160,442	135,861	108,949	599,153
69 and 70 years	1,321,056	171	543	3,262	6,521	9,579	12,242	30,004	51,385	92,504	91,017	165,212	138,985	112,521	607,110
71 and 72 years	1,241,242	149	521	2,717	6,094	9,044	11,668	28,498	49,119	87,259	89,164	159,130	134,208	105,367	558,304
73 and 74 years	1,258,947	133	513	2,619	5,626	8,378	11,126	25,646	46,858	82,976	84,490	158,966	133,548	113,594	584,474
75 to 79 years	2,813,636	311	1,069	5,550	11,435	17,151	22,042	55,008	99,092	181,962	193,571	350,787	303,167	264,487	1,308,004
80 to 84 years	2,173,696	237	767	4,113	8,206	12,905	15,073	40,208	71,425	139,386	148,772	284,432	255,438	224,316	968,418
85 years and over	1,730,560	223	718	3,099	6,365	8,821	11,617	30,849	56,390	110,155	117,113	231,516	222,856	177,753	753,085
Men, 65 and over	5,792,945	734	2,470	12,721	25,277	36,607	46,827	118,852	207,426	381,565	393,935	731,231	630,694	534,447	2,670,159
65 and 66 years	675,440	100	369	1,995	3,886	5,644	6,799	16,355	28,935	49,568	48,564	86,951	71,851	60,278	294,145
67 and 68 years	655,909	82	331	1,637	3,056	4,469	5,985	14,880	24,661	46,265	42,061	82,151	67,493	55,679	307,159
69 and 70 years	653,683	89	274	1,513	2,943	4,494	5,796	14,379	23,928	42,470	44,322	80,962	70,121	55,007	307,385
71 and 72 years	601,790	72	243	1,224	2,845	3,885	5,275	13,726	22,683	39,765	41,143	75,980	63,472	53,890	277,587
73 and 74 years	586,282	61	242	1,109	2,513	3,679	4,777	11,042	20,269	36,906	38,786	73,305	63,634	53,546	276,413
75 to 79 years	1,204,368	148	471	2,435	4,702	6,806	8,979	22,723	40,988	78,498	82,804	146,371	125,529	113,154	570,760
80 to 84 years	821,288	106	273	1,648	3,140	4,442	5,394	15,434	26,384	50,507	55,073	106,483	95,270	84,507	372,627
85 years and over	594,181	77	267	1,160	2,190	3,188	3,821	10,313	19,577	37,585	41,182	79,028	73,323	58,387	264,083
Women, 65 and over	7,386,559	850	2,984	16,127	33,772	50,844	63,498	156,448	280,320	514,582	518,238	951,476	838,070	684,593	3,274,757
65 and 66 years	651,790	95	353	2,106	4,178	5,907	7,325	16,836	30,982	54,505	47,387	85,270	72,847	51,776	272,223
67 and 68 years	657,226	84	270	1,750	3,680	5,554	6,448	17,018	28,898	51,565	50,035	78,291	68,368	53,271	291,994
69 and 70 years	667,376	83	270	1,750	3,578	5,085	6,446	15,625	27,456	50,034	46,695	84,250	68,865	57,514	299,725
71 and 72 years	639,451	77	278	1,492	3,249	5,159	6,393	14,772	26,436	47,494	48,021	83,150	70,736	51,476	280,718
73 and 74 years	672,665	73	271	1,511	3,113	4,699	6,348	14,604	26,589	46,070	45,703	85,661	69,914	60,048	308,061
75 to 79 years	1,609,266	163	597	3,114	6,733	10,345	13,063	32,285	58,104	103,464	110,767	204,416	177,638	151,333	737,244
80 to 84 years	1,352,408	130	493	2,465	5,066	8,463	9,679	24,774	45,041	88,880	93,699	177,950	160,168	139,809	595,791
85 years and over	1,136,378	146	451	1,939	4,175	5,632	7,796	20,536	36,814	72,569	75,931	152,488	149,534	119,366	489,001
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	11,750,202	1,438	4,949	26,208	53,887	79,691	100,257	249,926	441,612	807,308	822,215	1,514,825	1,322,741	1,093,826	5,231,319
65 and 66 years	1,176,186	178	659	3,700	7,383	10,406	12,639	29,750	53,606	92,860	85,542	153,545	129,893	98,817	497,208
67 and 68 years	1,145,693	156	528	3,006	6,062	8,935	11,348	28,738	47,785	86,599	81,898	142,074	119,334	95,159	514,071
69 and 70 years	1,156,884	150	501	2,987	5,913	8,738	11,148	26,722	46,443	82,072	81,973	147,195	124,765	99,002	519,275
71 and 72 years	1,106,158	134	472	2,499	5,567	8,362	10,533	25,922	44,317	78,873	79,698	143,663	119,597	94,092	492,429
73 and 74 years	1,121,043	118	467	2,376	5,193	7,797	10,120	23,440	42,813	75,213	75,725	143,060	120,683	102,307	511,731
75 to 79 years	2,518,755	278	974	5,080	10,420	15,636	20,101	50,535	90,286	165,683	175,549	317,607	272,298	237,304	1,157,004
80 to 84 years	1,976,801	219	702	3,734	7,570	11,953	13,951	37,146	65,465	127,847	136,907	259,671	235,244	205,825	870,567
85 years and over	1,548,680	205	645	2,825	5,779	7,863	10,417	27,672	50,898	98,161	104,923	208,011	200,927	161,320	669,034
Men, 65 and over	5,134,192	671	2,231	11,562	22,978	33,375	42,920	107,340	187,872	344,401	353,847	653,622	565,928	475,528	2,331,917
65 and 66 years	597,676	90	326	1,816	3,517	5,114	6,119	14,576	25,807	44,583	43,722	77,139	63,992	53,638	257,237
67 and 68 years	573,566	77	290	1,464	2,759	4,004	5,544	13,431	22,204	41,338	37,262	72,739	58,823	49,030	264,601
69 and 70 years	569,810	77	254	1,411	2,663	4,149	5,333	12,724	21,650	37,449	39,409	71,162	62,738	47,650	263,141
71 and 72 years	532,144	65	214	1,121	2,590	3,542	4,762	12,317	20,280	36,104	36,309	68,179	55,634	47,420	243,607
73 and 74 years	515,460	57	220	983	2,300	3,403	4,373	10,122	18,168	33,293	34,545	64,230	57,310	46,808	239,648
75 to 79 years	1,064,016	134	430	2,223	4,232	6,207	8,277	20,733	37,473	70,827	74,337	130,556	112,374	99,757	496,456
80 to 84 years	745,871	100	251	1,483	2,920	4,082	4,997	14,167	24,413	46,328	50,729	97,823	88,642	77,798	332,138
85 years and over	535,658	73	248	1,061	1,997	2,874	3,517	9,270	17,877	34,480	37,533	71,794	66,416	53,428	235,090
Women, 65 and over	6,616,007	768	2,718	14,645	30,909	46,316	57,337	142,585	253,740	462,907	468,368	861,203	756,812	618,297	2,899,402
65 and 66 years	578,510	88	333	1,884	3,866	5,292	6,520	15,174	27,799	48,276	41,821	76,405	65,901	45,179	239,972
67 and 68 years	572,127	80	239	1,541	3,303	4,931	5,804	15,307	25,581	45,261	44,636	69,335	60,511	46,128	249,470
69 and 70 years	587,077	74	248	1,576	3,251	4,589	5,815	13,998	24,792	44,623	42,564	76,033	62,027	51,353	256,134
71 and 72 years	574,015	69	258	1,379	2,977	4,819	5,771	13,605	24,037	42,769	43,389	75,484	63,963	46,672	248,823
73 and 74 years	605,583	62	247	1,393	2,893	4,394	5,747	13,317	24,645	41,920	41,180	78,830	63,374	55,498	272,083
75 to 79 years	1,454,738	145	544	2,856	6,188	9,430	11,824	29,802	52,813	94,856	101,211	187,051	159,923	137,548	660,547
80 to 84 years	1,230,933	120	451	2,251	4,650	7,871	8,954	22,979	41,052	81,520	86,178	161,848	146,602	128,027	538,430
85 years and over	1,013,022	131	398	1,765	3,782	4,989	6,900	18,402	33,021	63,681	67,390	136,217	134,511	107,891	433,944
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,101,392	101	379	1,935	3,789	5,617	7,200	18,928	33,943	65,397	66,819	124,540	110,862	94,238	567,644
65 and 66 years	114,029	12	45	257	455	798	996	2,370	4,318	8,153	7,863	13,690	11,229	9,953	53,890
67 and 68 years	121,205	8	49	244	416	736	713	2,070	3,880	7,578	7,040	12,960	12,663	9,063	63,785
69 and 70 years	122,426	16	32	181	444	639	745	2,361	3,586	7,170	6,335	12,718	10,614	10,028	67,557
71 and 72 years	109,752	10	43	162	408	530	888	2,044	3,755	6,306	7,392	12,481	11,932	9,221	54,580
73 and 74 years	113,914	9	38	200	360	424	781	1,782	3,196	6,142	6,401	12,460	10,587	9,318	62,216
75 to 79 years	246,884	26	75	382	844	1,187	1,490	3,635	6,978	13,321	14,902	27,100	25,277	22,061	129,606
80 to 84 years	155,186	13	55	302	466	721	868	2,389	4,590	9,387	8,789	18,862	15,830	14,760	78,154
85 years and over	118,000	7	44	207	395	583	718	2,277	3,642	7,340	8,098	14,268	12,730	9,835	57,856
Men, 65 and over	530,206	49	190	894	1,775	2,476	2,857	8,729	14,618	28,254	31,408	61,046	52,346	46,600	278,964
65 and 66 years	58,925	8	30	131	231	365	499	1,256	2,132	3,659	3,822	7,134	5,649	5,320	28,689
67 and 68 years	59,758	4	30	122	185	331	296	937	1,557	3,268	3,400	6,849	6,598	4,466	31,715
69 and 70 years	64,977	10	17	63	202	269	291	1,205	1,642	3,547	3,481	7,174	5,538	5,576	35,962
71 and 72 years	57,361	5	27	79	192	299	407	1,152	1,845	2,781	3,939	6,701	6,682	5,125	28,127
73 and 74 years	59,268	3	19	105	184	190	304	755	1,613	2,770	3,262	7,120	5,259	5,623	32,061
75 to 79 years	119,434	11	30	171	436	502	503	1,625	2,926	6,486	7,218	13,216	11,312	11,053	63,945
80 to 84 years	63,137	6	23	146	178	276	337	998	1,592	3,470	3,476	7,170	5,807	5,477	34,181
85 years and over	47,345	2	14	77	168	243	220	802	1,311	2,271	2,810	5,683	5,500	3,960	24,284
Women, 65 and over	571,189	53	189	1,041	2,013	3,141	4,343	10,199	19,325	37,144	35,412	63,494	58,517	47,638	288,680
65 and 66 years	55,106	4	15	126	224	433	498	1,115	2,186	4,494	4,041	6,556	5,580	4,633	25,201
67 and 68 years	61,447	3	19	122	232	405	417	1,133	2,323	4,310	3,640	6,111	6,065	4,597	32,070
69 and 70 years	57,451	6	14	119	242	370	454	1,156	1,944	3,623	2,854	5,545	5,076	4,452	31,596
71 and 72 years	52,390	5	16	83	216	230	481	892	1,910	3,525	3,453	5,780	5,250	4,096	26,453
73 and 74 years	54,645	6	18	94	176	234	477	1,027	1,583	3,372	3,140	5,340	5,328	3,695	30,155
75 to 79 years	127,448	15	45	211	408	684	987	2,011	4,051	6,834	7,684	13,884	13,965	11,008	65,661
80 to 84 years	92,048	7	32	156	288	444	531	1,391	2,998	5,917	5,313	11,693	10,023	9,283	43,972
85 years and over	70,655	6	30	130	227	340	498	1,475	2,330	5,069	5,288	8,585	7,230	5,875	33,572

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$4,918,816	$20,884	$53,227	$73,576	$84,049	$89,965	$90,956	$90,622	$88,622	$331,311	$296,371	$269,024	$1,113,812	$773,003	$1,543,394
65 and 66 years	592,403	3,351	7,913	10,476	11,564	11,929	12,069	11,531	10,987	39,826	34,899	30,239	123,943	81,520	202,156
67 and 68 years	573,368	2,654	6,779	9,116	10,444	10,985	11,102	10,692	10,468	38,364	33,714	29,409	119,303	79,326	201,012
69 and 70 years	562,809	2,464	6,410	8,677	9,963	10,767	10,365	10,509	10,060	37,613	32,032	29,605	119,344	81,293	193,707
71 and 72 years	519,887	2,242	5,756	8,027	9,115	9,657	9,902	9,682	9,457	34,286	30,586	28,118	113,170	77,181	172,708
73 and 74 years	494,810	2,042	5,130	7,302	8,300	8,827	8,810	8,873	8,896	32,771	29,078	26,395	107,399	76,114	164,873
75 to 79 years	993,640	3,832	9,987	14,183	16,032	17,488	17,848	17,814	17,170	64,833	59,967	54,686	232,673	169,072	298,055
80 to 84 years	685,922	2,528	6,584	9,189	10,799	11,661	12,096	12,211	12,299	47,510	43,606	39,624	169,147	120,967	187,701
85 years and over	495,979	1,771	4,668	6,607	7,833	8,652	8,764	9,309	9,285	36,107	32,490	30,948	128,833	87,530	123,182
Men, 65 and over	2,124,853	7,842	19,755	27,198	30,963	32,813	33,547	33,234	32,156	122,371	112,871	104,637	468,961	337,121	761,384
65 and 66 years	285,618	1,415	3,381	4,339	4,819	5,016	5,012	4,798	4,471	16,867	14,771	13,271	58,898	39,568	108,992
67 and 68 years	272,613	1,113	2,710	3,680	4,238	4,542	4,496	4,378	4,146	15,519	14,180	12,893	54,778	38,921	107,019
69 and 70 years	264,245	960	2,595	3,358	4,089	4,185	4,016	4,188	4,113	14,646	13,180	12,352	54,260	38,979	103,324
71 and 72 years	241,598	892	2,221	3,167	3,551	3,684	3,974	3,787	3,604	13,599	12,334	12,083	50,718	35,702	92,282
73 and 74 years	223,960	773	1,879	2,714	3,073	3,305	3,363	3,364	3,253	12,405	11,456	10,778	48,259	35,610	83,728
75 to 79 years	417,969	1,364	3,599	5,088	5,592	6,078	6,067	6,318	6,002	23,738	22,089	20,626	95,528	72,790	143,090
80 to 84 years	254,232	808	2,020	2,969	3,278	3,598	3,974	3,701	4,011	15,161	14,472	13,222	63,017	45,541	78,460
85 years and over	164,620	518	1,351	1,883	2,324	2,405	2,645	2,700	2,555	10,437	10,390	9,411	43,501	30,010	44,490
Women, 65 and over	2,793,962	13,042	33,472	46,378	53,086	57,152	57,409	57,388	56,466	208,940	183,500	164,387	644,851	435,882	782,009
65 and 66 years	306,785	1,936	4,532	6,137	6,746	6,913	7,057	6,733	6,516	22,960	20,127	16,968	65,044	41,952	93,164
67 and 68 years	300,755	1,541	4,069	5,436	6,207	6,442	6,606	6,314	6,322	22,845	19,534	16,516	64,525	40,405	93,993
69 and 70 years	298,567	1,504	3,815	5,319	5,874	6,583	6,349	6,321	5,947	22,967	18,852	17,253	65,084	42,315	90,384
71 and 72 years	278,289	1,350	3,535	4,861	5,564	5,973	5,928	5,896	5,852	20,687	18,252	16,034	62,452	41,479	80,426
73 and 74 years	270,847	1,269	3,251	4,588	5,226	5,522	5,447	5,509	5,642	20,365	17,622	15,617	59,140	40,504	81,145
75 to 79 years	575,673	2,468	6,388	9,094	10,440	11,410	11,782	11,496	11,169	41,096	37,878	34,061	137,144	96,282	154,965
80 to 84 years	431,689	1,720	4,564	6,220	7,521	8,063	8,122	8,510	8,288	32,350	29,134	26,402	106,129	75,425	109,241
85 years and over	331,358	1,253	3,317	4,723	5,509	6,247	6,119	6,609	6,730	25,670	22,100	21,537	85,332	57,520	78,692
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	4,415,291	18,630	47,585	66,055	75,608	80,759	81,797	81,150	78,944	296,943	266,030	241,918	1,004,455	696,714	1,378,703
65 and 66 years	527,466	2,964	7,048	9,336	10,392	10,644	10,841	10,196	9,708	35,263	31,223	27,001	111,606	73,016	178,228
67 and 68 years	505,907	2,346	5,972	8,124	9,288	9,737	9,786	9,434	9,113	33,788	29,755	25,896	105,955	69,683	177,030
69 and 70 years	497,830	2,191	5,667	7,742	8,870	9,601	9,264	9,267	8,928	33,567	28,388	26,278	106,896	72,744	168,427
71 and 72 years	464,591	1,996	5,154	7,195	8,207	8,620	8,872	8,738	8,352	30,704	27,542	25,162	101,516	68,568	153,965
73 and 74 years	443,890	1,822	4,622	6,537	7,501	7,937	7,907	7,967	7,886	29,504	25,957	23,642	96,967	68,459	147,182
75 to 79 years	900,261	3,431	8,953	12,809	14,481	15,742	16,124	16,164	15,547	58,392	54,181	49,834	210,635	153,730	270,236
80 to 84 years	629,675	2,304	5,999	8,389	9,856	10,689	11,105	11,130	11,179	43,314	40,076	36,479	154,841	111,758	172,556
85 years and over	445,673	1,576	4,169	5,923	7,013	7,788	7,899	8,254	8,230	32,412	28,910	27,626	116,041	78,755	111,077
Men, 65 and over	1,911,741	7,019	17,758	24,570	27,908	29,488	30,310	29,897	28,772	109,801	101,875	94,571	423,399	303,645	682,728
65 and 66 years	255,943	1,257	3,024	3,891	4,355	4,558	4,548	4,261	3,991	14,994	13,227	11,928	53,388	35,490	97,031
67 and 68 years	243,139	991	2,400	3,311	3,755	4,041	4,012	3,935	3,586	13,720	12,625	11,523	49,307	34,337	95,596
69 and 70 years	234,625	856	2,322	3,034	3,662	3,744	3,589	3,734	3,681	13,087	11,732	11,144	48,531	34,670	90,839
71 and 72 years	216,428	797	1,999	2,850	3,186	3,250	3,533	3,406	3,200	12,192	11,246	10,786	45,365	31,870	82,748
73 and 74 years	200,509	693	1,689	2,441	2,792	2,915	3,039	3,019	2,936	11,136	10,235	9,637	43,083	32,068	74,826
75 to 79 years	376,590	1,217	3,228	4,591	5,039	5,443	5,474	5,723	5,431	21,323	19,892	18,797	86,037	65,670	128,725
80 to 84 years	234,853	741	1,854	2,722	3,018	3,334	3,676	3,399	3,667	13,868	13,483	12,289	58,002	42,190	72,610
85 years and over	149,655	468	1,243	1,731	2,100	2,202	2,439	2,419	2,281	9,481	9,435	8,468	39,685	27,350	40,353
Women, 65 and over	2,503,553	11,612	29,827	41,485	47,700	51,271	51,488	51,254	50,172	187,142	164,155	147,347	581,056	393,069	695,975
65 and 66 years	271,519	1,708	4,023	5,446	6,038	6,086	6,293	5,935	5,716	20,268	17,995	15,073	58,217	37,525	81,196
67 and 68 years	262,769	1,355	3,572	4,814	5,532	5,695	5,774	5,499	5,528	20,068	17,130	14,373	56,648	35,346	81,435
69 and 70 years	263,204	1,335	3,345	4,707	5,208	5,856	5,675	5,533	5,247	20,480	16,656	15,134	58,364	38,075	77,589
71 and 72 years	248,168	1,200	3,155	4,345	5,021	5,370	5,339	5,333	5,153	18,512	16,297	14,377	56,151	36,698	71,217
73 and 74 years	243,381	1,129	2,934	4,096	4,710	5,022	4,868	4,948	4,950	18,368	15,721	14,005	53,884	36,391	72,355
75 to 79 years	523,673	2,214	5,725	8,219	9,442	10,299	10,650	10,441	10,116	37,069	34,289	31,038	124,598	88,060	141,513
80 to 84 years	394,819	1,563	4,146	5,667	6,837	7,355	7,429	7,730	7,512	29,445	26,593	24,189	96,839	69,568	99,946
85 years and over	296,021	1,108	2,927	4,192	4,912	5,587	5,460	5,835	5,950	22,931	19,475	19,158	76,356	51,406	70,724
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	383,395	1,678	4,161	5,553	6,201	6,986	6,891	7,237	7,165	25,749	23,099	20,698	81,756	56,585	129,636
65 and 66 years	48,981	283	621	806	851	973	920	1,046	945	3,400	2,832	2,567	9,121	6,015	18,601
67 and 68 years	50,283	215	563	687	799	890	965	914	1,013	3,307	2,955	2,500	9,665	7,169	18,641
69 and 70 years	49,431	196	533	681	781	879	801	952	847	3,092	2,838	2,566	9,161	5,998	20,106
71 and 72 years	44,579	189	467	643	714	851	790	758	872	2,893	2,463	2,300	9,227	6,808	15,604
73 and 74 years	40,370	174	390	570	618	720	703	708	762	2,596	2,502	2,159	8,037	6,052	14,379
75 to 79 years	75,888	325	823	1,100	1,179	1,402	1,400	1,319	1,274	5,169	4,598	3,898	17,941	12,459	23,001
80 to 84 years	42,958	170	454	624	723	725	755	846	796	3,076	2,674	2,521	11,006	7,207	11,381
85 years and over	30,908	125	309	442	536	546	558	696	656	2,217	2,236	2,188	7,598	4,878	7,923
Men, 65 and over	167,661	630	1,509	2,027	2,291	2,617	2,467	2,587	2,554	9,884	8,677	7,920	35,136	25,952	63,410
65 and 66 years	22,460	117	258	319	314	367	335	413	367	1,391	1,202	1,072	4,005	2,797	9,503
67 and 68 years	21,898	88	210	273	346	365	355	297	399	1,290	1,229	889	3,918	3,475	8,764
69 and 70 years	22,420	73	197	235	298	335	307	330	308	1,191	1,106	956	4,115	3,065	9,904
71 and 72 years	20,802	76	169	246	295	365	345	322	322	1,166	890	1,046	4,321	3,081	8,158
73 and 74 years	18,862	66	146	208	213	304	240	263	231	1,003	982	873	3,926	2,903	7,504
75 to 79 years	33,861	117	305	417	440	524	482	501	466	2,070	1,719	1,531	7,939	5,811	11,539
80 to 84 years	15,633	55	139	207	208	203	235	263	259	1,020	805	776	4,068	2,749	4,646
85 years and over	11,725	38	86	121	177	153	167	198	203	754	743	778	2,845	2,070	3,392
Women, 65 and over	215,738	1,048	2,653	3,526	3,910	4,369	4,425	4,650	4,611	15,865	14,423	12,778	46,621	30,633	66,226
65 and 66 years	26,521	166	364	487	537	606	585	633	578	2,009	1,630	1,495	5,116	3,217	9,098
67 and 68 years	28,384	127	354	414	453	525	609	617	613	2,017	1,726	1,610	5,748	3,694	9,877
69 and 70 years	27,012	124	336	446	483	544	494	622	539	1,901	1,732	1,611	5,046	2,933	10,201
71 and 72 years	23,778	113	298	396	419	486	445	436	551	1,727	1,574	1,254	4,906	3,727	7,446
73 and 74 years	21,507	108	244	362	405	416	463	444	531	1,592	1,521	1,286	4,111	3,148	6,876
75 to 79 years	42,028	208	519	682	739	878	918	817	809	3,099	2,879	2,367	10,003	6,648	11,462
80 to 84 years	27,325	115	315	417	515	522	520	583	537	2,056	1,869	1,745	6,938	4,458	6,735
85 years and over	19,181	87	224	321	359	393	390	497	453	1,463	1,493	1,410	4,753	2,808	4,530

Table 1.2.15 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1977: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1977	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	2,966,858	1,646,149	549,144	$3,941.89	50,940	$1,617.58	720,625	$344.59
United States	2,881,151	1,568,835	546,123	3,951.16	49,367	1,637.65	716,826	344.03
Northeast	635,296	332,251	113,051	4,583.63	11,398	2,137.15	178,596	398.42
North Central	687,967	383,398	135,590	4,001.25	12,885	1,669.11	156,094	328.21
South	1,062,749	614,769	206,758	3,211.04	18,909	1,217.66	222,313	305.68
West	488,249	231,914	90,574	4,770.61	6,161	1,936.37	159,600	349.40
Northeast:								
New England	142,469	75,744	25,751	4,757.90	2,283	2,099.47	38,691	387.24
Middle Atlantic	492,827	256,507	87,300	4,532.23	9,115	2,146.59	139,905	401.51
North Central:								
East North Central	502,010	278,085	96,926	4,173.16	9,013	1,779.30	117,986	347.19
West North Central	185,957	105,313	38,664	3,570.28	3,872	1,412.62	38,108	269.46
South:								
South Atlantic	527,809	295,429	102,345	3,472.05	8,746	1,363.69	121,289	310.94
East South Central	245,234	145,872	49,281	2,647.74	4,895	1,035.82	45,186	254.07
West South Central	289,706	173,468	55,132	3,230.01	5,268	1,144.17	55,838	336.02
West:								
Mountain	109,885	61,149	20,144	3,834.56	1,598	1,499.69	26,994	310.58
Pacific	378,364	170,765	70,430	5,038.33	4,563	2,089.30	132,606	357.31
New England:								
Maine	15,867	8,061	3,240	3,597.10	205	1,588.71	4,361	223.63
New Hampshire	9,172	5,257	1,623	3,679.82	173	1,712.75	2,119	287.78
Vermont	6,217	3,350	1,164	3,323.80	104	1,557.84	1,599	256.28
Massachusetts	65,258	35,177	11,584	5,214.56	999	2,265.04	17,498	433.32
Rhode Island	13,667	7,048	2,205	4,843.86	179	2,140.35	4,235	389.03
Connecticut	32,288	16,851	5,935	5,044.41	623	2,188.10	8,879	423.28
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	234,411	116,392	38,910	4,900.05	4,823	2,448.78	74,286	420.71
New Jersey	92,408	46,089	18,009	4,559.53	1,340	1,822.06	26,970	393.82
Pennsylvania	166,008	94,026	30,381	4,044.97	2,952	1,800.17	38,649	369.97
East North Central:								
Ohio	143,511	80,905	27,223	3,751.84	2,699	1,717.09	32,684	291.74
Indiana	64,607	37,469	12,683	3,691.24	1,192	1,398.27	13,263	279.06
Illinois	118,366	68,568	23,224	4,653.35	2,937	1,819.09	23,637	545.39
Michigan	123,904	63,757	23,594	4,562.54	1,487	2,227.87	35,066	325.25
Wisconsin	51,622	27,386	10,202	3,902.90	698	1,547.47	13,336	257.23
West North Central:								
Minnesota	36,451	19,527	7,616	4,338.74	821	1,810.45	8,487	256.14
Iowa	31,169	18,168	6,426	3,277.78	617	1,277.16	5,958	289.93
Missouri	68,207	39,414	13,954	3,276.36	1,437	1,265.48	13,402	275.18
North Dakota	6,165	3,408	1,297	3,919.90	131	1,435.81	1,329	182.53
South Dakota	7,265	4,787	1,318	3,505.37	157	732.65	1,003	322.55
Nebraska	14,362	8,402	2,873	3,375.43	340	1,554.48	2,747	237.41
Kansas	22,338	11,607	5,180	3,632.08	369	1,477.35	5,182	281.94
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	6,866	3,947	1,130	4,744.33	135	2,189.64	1,654	441.61
Maryland	40,346	22,158	7,153	5,242.32	644	2,308.82	10,391	436.98
District of Columbia	8,829	4,880	1,299	7,589.68	125	3,421.98	2,525	783.37
Virginia	66,122	37,948	12,733	3,483.22	1,154	1,451.99	14,287	343.31
West Virginia	45,782	29,683	7,342	2,499.57	1,219	1,037.78	7,538	146.22
North Carolina	89,767	50,747	17,713	3,011.81	1,841	1,332.86	19,466	240.68
South Carolina	49,624	28,693	9,389	2,706.06	752	971.59	10,790	274.63
Georgia	86,431	47,211	17,908	2,910.09	1,387	929.07	19,925	280.73
Florida	134,042	70,162	27,678	3,940.15	1,489	1,546.59	34,713	323.08
East South Central:								
Kentucky	61,322	39,379	10,467	2,798.94	1,709	1,107.50	9,767	217.12
Tennessee	75,065	42,864	15,765	2,645.88	1,269	1,055.07	15,167	249.97
Alabama	63,297	36,548	13,580	2,775.79	1,164	1,017.09	12,005	239.12
Mississippi	45,550	27,081	9,469	2,300.07	753	869.63	8,247	327.13
West South Central:								
Arkansas	45,280	26,802	8,837	2,295.08	642	1,008.17	8,999	237.18
Louisiana	62,643	41,343	9,965	2,899.52	2,002	1,111.59	9,333	350.81
Oklahoma	42,152	25,267	8,075	3,120.53	654	1,021.48	8,156	218.11
Texas	139,631	80,056	28,255	3,670.27	1,970	1,262.34	29,350	394.38
Mountain:								
Montana	9,190	5,223	1,772	2,927.32	201	1,045.65	1,994	256.47
Idaho	9,850	5,368	1,846	3,024.96	136	1,137.34	2,500	197.00
Wyoming	3,133	1,897	560	3,084.11	67	1,291.57	609	292.83
Colorado	23,806	12,525	4,824	3,840.12	409	1,607.31	6,048	357.41
New Mexico	15,272	9,126	2,433	3,688.55	171	1,374.15	3,542	262.54
Arizona	31,060	17,093	5,547	4,288.62	372	1,922.56	8,048	314.84
Utah	9,930	5,948	1,546	3,669.24	159	1,138.00	2,277	355.86
Nevada	7,644	3,969	1,616	4,817.00	83	1,886.78	1,976	387.56
Pacific:								
Washington	45,171	24,225	7,679	3,782.52	669	1,549.58	12,598	244.61
Oregon	33,393	18,827	5,495	4,034.40	636	1,876.90	8,435	216.56
California	291,325	123,280	55,914	5,289.63	3,125	2,245.52	109,006	379.54
Alaska	1,404	869	222	6,151.96	42	2,332.05	271	407.82
Hawaii	7,071	3,564	1,120	5,807.62	91	2,064.64	2,296	431.13
Residence unknown	6,890	6,503	150	7,353.35	14	1,825.50	223	2,246.55
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico	73,260	65,256	2,886	2,116.33	1,506	950.61	3,612	400.75
All other areas	661	517	56	5,885.89	29	864.62	59	3,006.97
Foreign countries	11,786	11,541	79	5,229.59	38	2,555.21	128	685.50

Table 1.2.16 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	1,320,709	600,084	595,260	9,520	33,920	1,269,769	1,188,902	617,135	18,664
United States	1,312,316	595,490	590,834	9,501	33,353	1,262,949	1,182,366	615,164	18,495
Northeast	303,045	124,449	122,995	2,299	10,930	291,647	267,574	154,572	5,206
North Central	304,569	148,475	147,361	2,528	7,244	291,684	273,717	140,398	3,917
South	447,980	225,667	224,301	2,179	9,525	429,071	404,441	191,652	6,409
West	256,335	96,735	96,013	2,491	5,648	250,174	236,309	128,326	2,954
Northeast:									
New England	66,725	28,034	27,598	782	3,084	64,442	59,601	38,545	1,574
Middle Atlantic	236,320	96,415	95,397	1,517	7,846	227,205	207,973	116,027	3,632
North Central:									
East North Central	223,925	105,939	105,062	1,969	5,563	214,912	201,412	105,593	2,888
West North Central	80,644	42,536	42,299	559	1,681	76,772	72,305	34,805	1,029
South:									
South Atlantic	232,380	111,091	110,379	1,224	5,103	223,634	209,567	109,164	3,306
East South Central	99,362	54,176	53,836	537	2,213	94,467	89,061	39,779	1,632
West South Central	116,238	60,400	60,086	418	2,209	110,970	105,813	42,709	1,471
West:									
Mountain	48,736	21,742	21,587	375	1,207	47,138	43,702	23,888	694
Pacific	207,599	74,993	74,426	2,116	4,441	203,036	192,607	104,438	2,260
New England:									
Maine	7,806	3,445	3,415	94	316	7,601	7,041	5,197	244
New Hampshire	3,915	1,796	1,772	78	198	3,742	3,580	2,056	101
Vermont	2,867	1,268	1,238	25	165	2,763	2,633	1,507	80
Massachusetts	30,081	12,583	12,392	233	1,281	29,082	26,487	18,163	592
Rhode Island	6,619	2,384	2,327	110	281	6,440	6,065	3,521	169
Connecticut	15,437	6,558	6,454	242	843	14,814	13,795	8,101	388
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	118,019	43,733	43,302	755	3,025	113,196	103,270	55,622	1,326
New Jersey	46,319	19,349	19,148	242	1,728	44,979	41,564	22,454	784
Pennsylvania	71,982	33,333	32,947	520	3,093	69,030	63,139	37,951	1,522
East North Central:									
Ohio	62,606	29,922	29,633	575	1,737	59,907	55,688	28,831	872
Indiana	27,138	13,875	13,818	208	344	25,946	24,098	13,006	237
Illinois	49,798	26,161	25,922	444	1,434	46,861	42,830	23,073	835
Michigan	60,147	25,081	24,861	641	1,515	58,660	56,113	29,360	631
Wisconsin	24,236	10,900	10,828	101	533	23,538	22,683	11,323	313
West North Central:									
Minnesota	16,924	8,437	8,407	147	256	16,103	14,996	7,750	147
Iowa	13,001	7,043	7,020	92	210	12,384	11,727	6,152	116
Missouri	28,793	15,391	15,258	179	881	27,356	25,379	12,127	545
North Dakota	2,757	1,428	1,425	11	25	2,626	2,565	933	17
South Dakota	2,478	1,475	1,473	10	26	2,321	2,230	766	13
Nebraska	5,960	3,213	3,194	56	131	5,620	5,368	2,366	85
Kansas	10,731	5,549	5,522	64	152	10,362	10,040	4,711	106
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	2,919	1,265	1,256	7	86	2,784	2,581	1,713	82
Maryland	18,188	7,797	7,693	96	522	17,544	15,809	10,313	361
District of Columbia	3,949	1,424	1,393	10	165	3,824	3,018	2,384	80
Virginia	28,174	13,887	13,827	132	435	27,020	25,016	14,083	290
West Virginia	16,099	8,561	8,526	44	222	14,880	13,170	8,331	154
North Carolina	39,020	19,554	19,409	267	729	37,179	35,295	18,421	660
South Carolina	20,931	10,141	10,080	76	567	20,179	18,871	9,177	262
Georgia	39,220	19,295	19,233	168	453	37,833	35,648	19,164	360
Florida	63,880	29,167	28,962	424	1,924	62,391	60,159	25,578	1,057
East South Central:									
Kentucky	21,943	12,176	12,078	197	472	20,234	18,202	9,306	312
Tennessee	32,201	17,034	16,950	132	621	30,932	29,374	13,266	515
Alabama	26,749	14,744	14,666	185	589	25,585	24,534	10,087	335
Mississippi	18,469	10,222	10,142	23	531	17,716	16,951	7,120	470
West South Central:									
Arkansas	18,478	9,479	9,460	37	109	17,836	17,372	6,387	82
Louisiana	21,300	11,967	11,869	54	622	19,298	17,585	7,836	315
Oklahoma	16,885	8,729	8,717	61	167	16,231	15,648	5,825	83
Texas	59,575	30,225	30,040	266	1,311	57,605	55,208	22,661	991
Mountain:									
Montana	3,967	1,973	1,959	39	105	3,766	3,539	1,746	69
Idaho	4,482	1,982	1,967	33	127	4,346	4,170	2,234	74
Wyoming	1,236	627	624	4	31	1,169	1,107	579	33
Colorado	11,281	5,233	5,200	87	344	10,872	9,806	5,916	180
New Mexico	6,146	2,604	2,582	12	171	5,975	5,663	3,212	100
Arizona	13,967	5,919	5,876	91	310	13,595	12,498	6,330	159
Utah	3,982	1,705	1,688	61	69	3,823	3,545	2,030	51
Nevada	3,675	1,699	1,691	48	50	3,592	3,374	1,841	28
Pacific:									
Washington	20,946	8,348	8,281	237	442	20,277	19,723	9,051	259
Oregon	14,566	6,131	6,086	151	327	13,930	13,187	6,835	192
California	168,045	59,039	58,596	1,690	3,578	164,920	155,946	86,546	1,751
Alaska	535	264	263	—	6	493	458	278	8
Hawaii	3,507	1,211	1,200	38	88	3,416	3,293	1,728	50
Residence unknown	387	164	164	4	6	373	325	216	9
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	8,004	4,392	4,224	16	562	6,498	6,251	1,815	169
All other areas	144	85	85	*	*	115	100	63	—
Foreign countries	245	117	117	*	3	207	185	93	—

Table 1.2.17 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	504.2	229.1	227.3	3.6	12.9	535.2	501.1	260.1	7.9
United States	516.3	234.3	232.4	3.7	13.1	538.1	503.8	262.1	7.9
Northeast	542.6	222.8	220.2	4.1	19.6	567.7	520.9	300.9	10.1
North Central	501.4	244.4	242.6	4.2	11.9	523.1	490.9	251.8	7.0
South	476.3	239.9	238.5	2.3	10.1	491.9	463.6	219.7	7.3
West	596.1	224.9	223.3	5.8	13.1	627.2	592.4	321.7	7.4
Northeast:									
New England	529.0	222.3	218.8	6.2	24.5	564.1	521.7	337.4	13.8
Middle Atlantic	546.5	223.0	220.6	3.5	18.1	568.8	520.6	290.5	9.1
North Central:									
East North Central	505.7	239.2	237.3	4.4	12.6	528.9	495.7	259.9	7.1
West North Central	489.8	258.3	256.9	3.4	10.2	507.4	477.9	230.0	6.8
South:									
South Atlantic	498.9	238.5	237.0	2.6	11.0	517.8	485.2	252.7	7.7
East South Central	454.9	248.0	246.5	2.5	10.1	460.3	434.0	193.8	8.0
West South Central	453.5	235.6	234.4	1.6	8.6	471.8	449.9	181.6	6.3
West:									
Mountain	504.0	224.8	223.2	3.9	12.5	537.9	498.7	272.6	7.9
Pacific	622.8	225.0	223.3	6.3	13.3	652.4	618.9	335.6	7.3
New England:									
Maine	550.6	243.0	240.9	6.6	22.3	576.9	534.4	394.4	18.5
New Hampshire	484.6	222.3	219.4	9.7	24.5	532.0	509.0	292.3	14.4
Vermont	518.6	229.4	224.0	4.5	29.8	543.9	518.3	296.7	15.7
Massachusetts	520.1	217.6	214.2	4.0	22.1	552.9	503.6	345.3	11.3
Rhode Island	544.5	196.1	191.4	9.0	23.1	602.8	567.7	329.6	15.8
Connecticut	544.4	231.3	227.6	8.5	29.7	577.1	537.4	315.6	15.1
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	574.0	212.7	210.6	3.7	14.7	599.7	547.1	294.7	7.0
New Jersey	573.4	239.5	237.0	3.0	21.4	594.7	549.5	296.9	10.4
Pennsylvania	493.0	228.3	225.6	3.6	21.2	511.0	467.4	280.9	11.3
East North Central:									
Ohio	494.9	236.5	234.2	4.5	13.7	520.3	483.7	250.4	7.6
Indiana	477.4	244.1	243.1	3.7	6.1	498.6	463.1	249.9	4.6
Illinois	477.6	250.9	248.6	4.3	13.8	488.9	446.9	240.7	8.7
Michigan	549.1	229.0	226.9	5.9	13.8	582.2	557.0	291.4	6.3
Wisconsin	530.8	238.7	237.2	2.2	11.7	553.3	533.2	266.2	7.4
West North Central:									
Minnesota	526.0	262.2	261.3	4.6	8.0	537.2	500.3	258.5	4.9
Iowa	471.0	255.1	254.3	3.3	7.6	488.2	462.3	242.5	4.6
Missouri	476.4	254.6	252.4	3.0	14.6	490.1	454.7	217.3	9.8
North Dakota	495.8	256.8	256.2	2.0	4.5	529.5	517.2	188.1	3.4
South Dakota	381.8	227.3	227.0	1.5	4.0	396.2	380.7	130.8	2.2
Nebraska	468.9	252.8	251.3	4.4	10.3	497.5	475.2	209.4	7.5
Kansas	545.5	282.1	280.7	3.3	7.7	575.1	557.2	261.4	5.9
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	480.3	208.1	206.6	1.2	14.1	508.3	471.2	312.8	15.0
Maryland	513.9	220.3	217.4	2.7	14.7	546.3	492.2	321.1	11.2
District of Columbia	506.2	182.5	178.6	1.3	21.2	540.4	426.5	336.9	11.3
Virginia	478.1	235.7	234.7	2.2	7.4	501.2	464.0	261.2	5.4
West Virginia	389.6	207.2	206.4	1.1	5.4	384.5	340.3	215.3	4.0
North Carolina	492.0	246.5	244.7	3.4	9.2	501.4	476.0	248.4	8.9
South Carolina	477.5	231.4	230.0	1.7	12.9	493.4	461.5	224.4	6.4
Georgia	515.3	253.5	252.7	2.2	6.0	527.0	496.5	266.9	5.0
Florida	545.8	249.2	247.4	3.6	16.4	578.8	558.1	237.3	9.8
East South Central:									
Kentucky	399.0	221.4	219.6	3.6	8.6	394.5	354.9	181.4	6.1
Tennessee	482.8	255.4	254.1	2.0	9.3	492.5	467.7	211.2	8.2
Alabama	474.9	261.8	260.4	3.3	10.5	481.7	461.9	189.9	6.3
Mississippi	456.9	252.9	250.9	0.6	13.1	466.1	446.0	187.3	12.4
West South Central:									
Arkansas	458.7	235.3	234.8	0.9	2.7	477.1	464.7	170.8	2.2
Louisiana	382.6	214.9	213.2	1.0	11.2	390.3	355.7	158.5	6.4
Oklahoma	451.2	233.3	232.9	1.6	4.5	473.7	456.7	170.0	2.4
Texas	484.5	245.8	244.3	2.2	10.7	504.9	483.9	198.6	8.7
Mountain:									
Montana	486.6	242.0	240.3	4.8	12.9	498.7	468.6	231.2	9.1
Idaho	514.2	227.4	225.7	3.8	14.6	543.5	521.4	279.4	9.3
Wyoming	446.0	226.3	225.2	1.4	11.2	462.8	438.2	229.2	13.1
Colorado	541.8	251.3	249.7	4.2	16.5	582.9	525.7	317.2	9.7
New Mexico	453.3	192.1	190.5	0.9	12.6	482.1	457.0	259.2	8.1
Arizona	512.2	217.1	215.5	3.3	11.4	552.3	507.8	257.2	6.5
Utah	456.3	195.4	193.4	7.0	7.9	494.3	458.4	262.5	6.6
Nevada	549.7	254.2	253.0	7.2	7.5	582.0	546.7	298.3	4.5
Pacific:									
Washington	527.2	210.1	208.4	6.0	11.1	559.8	544.5	249.9	7.1
Oregon	494.7	208.2	206.7	5.1	11.1	539.6	510.8	264.8	7.4
California	654.8	230.0	228.3	6.6	13.9	680.2	643.2	357.0	7.2
Alaska	438.2	216.2	215.4	—	4.9	471.3	437.9	265.8	7.6
Hawaii	556.6	192.2	190.4	6.0	14.0	600.6	578.9	303.8	8.8
Residence unknown	72.4	30.7	30.7	0.7	1.1	83.2	72.5	48.2	2.0
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	121.0	66.4	63.8	0.2	8.5	279.3	268.7	78.0	7.3
All other areas	242.4	143.1	143.1	*	*	229.1	199.2	125.5	—
Foreign countries	23.1	11.0	11.0	*	0.3	109.4	97.7	49.1	—

Table 1.2.18 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$2,495,390	$1,612,977	$1,581,922	$11,660	$19,395	$882,413	$481,463	$391,693	$9,257
United States	2,485,273	1,607,387	1,576,799	11,636	18,952	877,886	479,368	389,405	9,113
Northeast	613,700	393,842	384,041	3,489	6,313	219,857	111,499	105,825	2,534
North Central	615,267	422,159	415,074	3,230	3,855	193,108	103,323	87,789	1,996
South	754,888	483,076	475,039	2,403	5,634	271,812	156,656	111,965	3,191
West	499,788	307,694	302,041	2,511	3,143	192,094	107,686	83,017	1,391
Northeast:									
New England	142,297	93,963	91,320	1,163	1,480	48,334	23,220	24,448	665
Middle Atlantic	471,403	299,880	292,721	2,326	4,833	171,524	88,279	81,377	1,868
North Central:									
East North Central	461,488	314,636	309,165	2,479	2,992	146,852	76,533	68,769	1,550
West North Central	153,779	107,523	105,909	751	863	46,256	26,790	19,020	447
South:									
South Atlantic	404,987	258,735	254,612	1,298	2,824	146,252	85,112	59,529	1,612
East South Central	147,034	99,545	97,733	503	1,309	47,489	28,839	17,857	792
West South Central	202,867	124,796	122,694	602	1,501	78,071	42,705	34,579	787
West:									
Mountain	88,024	54,445	53,511	341	593	33,579	18,565	14,696	317
Pacific	411,764	253,249	248,530	2,170	2,550	158,515	89,121	68,320	1,073
New England:									
Maine	12,956	9,217	8,922	140	155	3,738	2,157	1,489	93
New Hampshire	6,878	4,618	4,461	90	66	2,261	1,206	1,023	31
Vermont	4,441	2,993	2,902	21	70	1,447	878	543	27
Massachusetts	70,250	46,394	45,122	647	625	23,856	10,977	12,601	278
Rhode Island	12,711	8,238	8,007	90	142	4,473	2,252	2,151	71
Connecticut	35,060	22,502	21,906	174	422	12,558	5,751	6,641	166
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	233,725	148,984	145,428	1,384	2,172	84,740	41,937	42,026	777
New Jersey	95,175	57,843	56,285	350	1,208	37,332	19,378	17,443	511
Pennsylvania	142,503	93,052	91,007	592	1,453	49,451	26,964	21,908	580
East North Central:									
Ohio	116,306	80,870	79,290	816	765	35,435	20,873	14,210	352
Indiana	52,184	35,611	35,287	186	138	16,573	9,537	6,934	102
Illinois	126,303	82,457	80,877	564	1,016	43,846	16,923	26,329	594
Michigan	122,367	85,350	83,729	807	813	37,017	21,118	15,548	351
Wisconsin	44,328	30,348	29,981	106	260	13,980	8,082	5,748	150
West North Central:									
Minnesota	36,704	26,075	25,688	221	167	10,629	5,937	4,610	82
Iowa	23,578	16,613	16,440	111	61	6,966	4,333	2,601	31
Missouri	51,225	36,136	35,389	260	488	15,088	8,925	5,898	266
North Dakota	5,515	3,994	3,970	13	10	1,521	853	663	5
South Dakota	5,059	3,532	3,520	5	6	1,527	843	682	2
Nebraska	10,878	7,450	7,308	77	65	3,429	2,006	1,393	30
Kansas	20,820	13,723	13,595	63	65	7,097	3,893	3,174	30
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	6,387	4,011	3,963	4	44	2,376	1,198	1,146	32
Maryland	43,526	28,949	28,573	145	231	14,577	7,494	6,910	172
District of Columbia	12,265	6,752	6,648	14	89	5,513	1,994	3,479	40
Virginia	50,932	31,389	31,023	166	200	19,543	9,738	9,677	128
West Virginia	20,719	15,032	14,895	53	84	5,687	3,770	1,864	52
North Carolina	60,487	40,679	40,014	322	343	19,808	12,203	7,324	281
South Carolina	29,101	18,945	18,661	54	230	10,156	5,922	4,126	108
Georgia	58,996	37,373	36,960	156	257	21,623	13,195	8,228	200
Florida	122,574	75,604	73,875	383	1,345	46,970	29,597	16,774	599
East South Central:									
Kentucky	33,310	23,572	23,159	182	231	9,738	5,556	4,054	128
Tennessee	46,843	31,164	30,612	157	395	15,679	9,677	5,762	240
Alabama	41,750	28,702	28,226	123	354	13,047	8,580	4,316	151
Mississippi	25,132	16,108	15,737	41	330	9,024	5,026	3,726	273
West South Central:									
Arkansas	23,063	14,505	14,426	31	48	8,559	5,949	2,575	35
Louisiana	34,393	21,215	20,672	62	482	13,178	6,613	6,369	195
Oklahoma	27,645	19,122	18,958	107	57	8,523	5,436	3,067	20
Texas	117,765	69,954	68,637	402	914	47,812	24,707	22,568	537
Mountain:									
Montana	5,909	3,868	3,802	24	42	2,041	1,365	657	19
Idaho	6,231	4,192	4,094	18	80	2,039	1,348	659	31
Wyoming	1,992	1,323	1,303	4	17	669	392	262	15
Colorado	21,344	13,135	12,894	59	182	8,209	3,714	4,395	100
New Mexico	10,139	6,228	6,143	16	69	3,911	2,125	1,746	40
Arizona	27,038	16,400	16,140	109	151	10,638	6,459	4,100	80
Utah	6,664	4,039	3,957	61	22	2,625	1,270	1,337	17
Nevada	8,707	5,260	5,178	50	31	3,447	1,893	1,540	14
Pacific:									
Washington	33,164	21,352	20,953	178	221	11,813	7,514	4,163	136
Oregon	25,189	17,490	17,099	164	226	7,699	5,219	2,382	99
California	344,154	209,408	205,578	1,775	2,055	134,747	74,504	59,427	815
Alaska	1,574	985	982	—	2	590	289	298	2
Hawaii	7,682	4,015	3,917	53	46	3,667	1,595	2,051	21
Residence unknown	1,630	615	605	3	7	1,014	203	809	2
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	8,987	5,003	4,545	17	441	3,984	1,948	1,892	143
All other areas	532	205	204	*	*	327	73	255	—
Foreign countries	598	382	375	*	1	216	75	141	—

Table 1.2.19 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$1,889.43	$2,687.92	$2,657.53	$1,224.79	$571.79	$694.94	$404.96	$634.70	$495.98
United States	1,893.81	2,699.27	2,668.77	1,224.71	568.22	695.11	405.43	633.01	492.73
Northeast	2,025.11	3,164.69	3,122.41	1,517.62	577.58	753.85	416.70	684.63	486.75
North Central	2,020.12	2,843.30	2,816.72	1,277.69	532.16	662.05	377.48	625.29	509.57
South	1,685.09	2,140.66	2,117.86	1,102.80	591.50	633.49	387.34	584.21	497.89
West	1,949.75	3,180.79	3,145.83	1,008.03	556.48	767.84	455.70	646.92	470.89
Northeast:									
New England	2,132.59	3,351.75	3,308.94	1,487.21	479.90	750.04	389.59	634.27	422.49
Middle Atlantic	1,994.77	3,110.30	3,068.45	1,533.29	615.98	754.93	424.47	701.36	514.32
North Central:									
East North Central	2,060.90	2,969.97	2,942.69	1,259.01	537.84	683.31	379.98	651.26	536.70
West North Central	1,906.89	2,527.81	2,503.82	1,343.47	513.38	602.51	370.51	546.47	434.40
South:									
South Atlantic	1,742.78	2,329.04	2,306.71	1,060.46	553.40	653.98	406.13	545.32	487.60
East South Central	1,479.78	1,837.44	1,815.38	936.69	591.50	502.70	323.81	448.91	485.29
West South Central	1,745.27	2,066.16	2,041.97	1,440.19	679.49	703.53	403.59	809.64	535.01
West:									
Mountain	1,806.14	2,504.14	2,478.85	909.33	491.30	712.36	424.81	615.20	456.77
Pacific	1,983.46	3,376.97	3,339.29	1,025.52	574.20	780.72	462.71	654.17	474.78
New England:									
Maine	1,659.75	2,675.47	2,612.59	1,489.36	490.51	491.78	306.35	286.51	381.15
New Hampshire	1,756.83	2,571.27	2,517.49	1,153.85	333.33	604.22	336.87	497.57	306.93
Vermont	1,549.01	2,360.41	2,344.10	840.00	424.24	523.71	333.46	360.32	337.50
Massachusetts	2,335.36	3,687.04	3,641.22	2,776.82	487.90	820.30	414.43	693.77	469.59
Rhode Island	1,920.38	3,455.54	3,440.91	818.18	505.34	694.57	371.31	610.91	420.12
Connecticut	2,271.17	3,431.23	3,394.17	719.01	500.59	847.71	416.89	819.78	427.84
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,980.40	3,406.67	3,358.46	1,833.11	718.02	748.61	406.09	755.56	585.97
New Jersey	2,054.77	2,989.46	2,939.47	1,446.28	699.07	829.99	466.22	776.83	651.79
Pennsylvania	1,979.70	2,791.59	2,762.22	1,138.46	469.77	716.37	427.06	577.27	381.08
East North Central:									
Ohio	1,857.75	2,702.69	2,675.73	1,419.13	440.41	591.50	374.82	492.87	403.67
Indiana	1,922.91	2,566.56	2,553.70	894.23	401.16	638.75	395.76	533.14	430.38
Illinois	2,536.31	3,151.91	3,120.01	1,270.27	708.51	935.66	395.12	1,141.12	711.38
Michigan	2,034.47	3,402.97	3,367.89	1,258.97	536.63	631.04	376.35	529.56	556.26
Wisconsin	1,829.01	2,784.22	2,768.84	1,049.50	487.80	593.93	356.30	507.64	479.23
West North Central:									
Minnesota	2,168.75	3,090.55	3,055.55	1,503.40	652.34	660.06	395.91	594.84	557.82
Iowa	1,813.55	2,358.80	2,341.88	1,206.52	290.48	562.50	369.49	422.79	267.24
Missouri	1,779.08	2,347.87	2,319.37	1,452.51	553.92	551.54	351.67	486.35	488.07
North Dakota	2,000.36	2,796.92	2,785.96	1,181.82	400.00	579.21	332.55	710.61	294.12
South Dakota	2,041.57	2,394.58	2,389.68	500.00	230.77	657.91	378.03	890.34	153.85
Nebraska	1,825.17	2,318.71	2,288.04	1,375.00	496.18	610.14	373.70	588.76	352.94
Kansas	1,940.17	2,473.06	2,461.97	984.38	427.63	684.91	387.75	673.74	283.02
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	2,188.08	3,170.75	3,155.25	571.43	511.63	853.45	464.16	669.00	390.24
Maryland	2,393.12	3,712.84	3,714.16	1,510.42	442.53	830.88	474.03	670.03	476.45
District of Columbia	3,105.85	4,741.57	4,772.43	1,400.00	539.39	1,441.68	660.70	1,459.31	500.00
Virginia	1,807.77	2,260.32	2,243.65	1,257.58	459.77	723.28	389.27	687.14	441.38
West Virginia	1,286.97	1,755.87	1,747.01	1,204.55	378.38	382.19	286.26	223.74	337.66
North Carolina	1,550.15	2,080.34	2,061.62	1,205.99	470.51	532.77	345.74	397.59	425.76
South Carolina	1,390.33	1,868.16	1,851.29	710.53	405.64	503.30	313.81	449.60	412.21
Georgia	1,504.23	1,936.93	1,921.70	928.57	567.33	571.54	370.15	429.35	555.56
Florida	1,918.82	2,592.11	2,550.76	903.30	699.06	752.83	491.98	655.80	566.70
East South Central:									
Kentucky	1,518.02	1,935.94	1,917.45	923.86	489.41	481.27	305.24	435.63	410.26
Tennessee	1,454.71	1,829.52	1,806.02	1,189.39	636.07	506.89	329.44	434.34	466.02
Alabama	1,560.81	1,946.69	1,924.59	664.86	601.02	509.95	349.72	427.88	450.75
Mississippi	1,360.77	1,575.82	1,551.67	1,782.61	621.47	509.37	296.50	523.31	580.85
West South Central:									
Arkansas	1,248.13	1,530.22	1,524.95	837.84	440.37	479.87	342.45	403.16	426.83
Louisiana	1,614.69	1,772.79	1,741.68	1,148.15	774.92	682.87	376.06	812.79	619.05
Oklahoma	1,637.25	2,190.63	2,174.83	1,754.10	341.32	525.11	347.39	526.52	240.96
Texas	1,976.75	2,314.44	2,284.85	1,511.28	697.18	830.00	447.53	995.90	541.88
Mountain:									
Montana	1,489.54	1,960.47	1,940.79	615.38	400.00	541.95	385.70	376.29	275.36
Idaho	1,390.23	2,115.04	2,081.34	545.45	629.92	469.17	323.26	294.99	418.92
Wyoming	1,611.65	2,110.05	2,088.14	1,000.00	548.39	572.28	354.11	452.50	454.55
Colorado	1,892.03	2,510.03	2,479.62	678.16	529.07	755.06	378.75	742.90	555.56
New Mexico	1,649.69	2,391.71	2,379.16	1,333.33	403.51	654.56	375.24	543.59	400.00
Arizona	1,935.85	2,770.74	2,746.77	1,197.80	487.10	782.49	516.80	647.71	503.14
Utah	1,673.53	2,368.91	2,344.19	1,000.00	318.84	686.63	358.25	658.62	333.33
Nevada	2,369.25	3,095.94	3,062.09	1,041.67	620.00	959.63	561.06	836.50	500.00
Pacific:									
Washington	1,583.31	2,557.74	2,530.25	751.05	500.00	582.58	380.98	459.95	525.10
Oregon	1,729.30	2,852.72	2,809.56	1,086.09	691.13	552.69	395.77	348.50	515.63
California	2,047.99	3,546.94	3,508.40	1,050.30	574.34	817.04	477.76	686.65	465.45
Alaska	2,942.06	3,731.06	3,733.84	—	333.33	1,196.75	631.00	1,071.94	250.00
Hawaii	2,190.48	3,315.44	3,264.17	1,394.74	522.73	1,073.48	484.36	1,186.92	420.00
Residence unknown	4,211.89	3,750.00	3,689.02	750.00	1,166.67	2,718.50	624.62	3,745.37	222.22
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	1,122.81	1,139.12	1,075.99	1,062.50	784.70	613.11	311.63	1,042.42	846.15
All other areas	3,694.44	2,411.76	2,400.00	*	*	2,843.48	730.00	4,047.62	—
Foreign countries	2,440.82	3,264.96	3,205.13	*	333.33	1,043.48	405.41	1,516.13	—

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	1,320,709	238,738	146,034	160,330	86,934	57,022	41,904	63,555	70,835	86,689	62,351	83,167	53,205	35,644	134,301
United States	1,312,316	237,045	145,182	159,310	86,379	56,571	41,532	63,016	70,236	86,013	61,894	82,732	52,979	35,511	133,916
Northeast	303,045	52,219	33,281	39,560	21,620	14,473	9,680	13,691	14,358	17,755	13,229	18,441	12,162	8,259	34,317
North Central	304,569	56,895	33,640	33,643	17,464	10,982	8,540	13,752	16,256	20,853	15,188	20,600	13,570	9,215	33,971
South	447,980	87,751	49,161	49,653	25,905	17,833	14,155	23,234	27,134	32,977	23,091	29,219	17,835	11,466	38,566
West	256,335	40,127	29,068	36,425	21,373	13,262	9,144	12,324	12,469	14,406	10,367	14,455	9,390	6,560	26,965
Northeast:															
New England	66,725	12,012	7,624	8,624	4,403	2,740	1,939	2,798	3,188	4,079	3,004	4,060	2,573	1,810	7,871
Middle Atlantic	236,320	40,207	25,657	30,936	17,217	11,733	7,741	10,893	11,170	13,676	10,225	14,381	9,589	6,449	26,446
North Central:															
East North Central	223,925	41,611	24,945	25,348	13,130	7,959	6,166	9,783	11,403	14,926	10,982	15,077	9,964	6,800	25,831
West North Central	80,644	15,284	8,695	8,295	4,334	3,023	2,374	3,969	4,853	5,927	4,206	5,523	3,606	2,415	8,140
South:															
South Atlantic	232,380	44,653	25,994	26,937	14,022	9,462	7,212	11,434	13,328	16,528	11,607	14,972	9,232	6,042	20,957
East South Central	99,362	20,311	10,554	10,037	5,272	3,786	3,267	5,695	6,708	7,920	5,478	6,747	3,928	2,471	7,188
West South Central	116,238	22,787	12,613	12,679	6,611	4,585	3,676	6,105	7,098	8,529	6,006	7,500	4,675	2,953	10,421
West:															
Mountain	48,736	8,974	5,600	6,076	3,207	2,077	1,524	2,231	2,623	3,180	2,205	3,048	1,917	1,256	4,818
Pacific	207,599	31,153	23,468	30,349	18,166	11,185	7,620	10,093	9,846	11,226	8,162	11,407	7,473	5,304	22,147
New England:															
Maine	7,806	1,612	854	978	482	321	249	348	408	509	363	506	292	215	669
New Hampshire	3,915	801	488	475	205	143	123	187	238	231	169	238	151	101	365
Vermont	2,867	590	362	313	182	130	85	149	175	184	126	164	101	65	241
Massachusetts	30,081	5,321	3,373	3,858	1,948	1,233	858	1,199	1,325	1,862	1,330	1,825	1,153	823	3,973
Rhode Island	6,619	1,294	836	957	490	291	197	229	237	332	270	360	253	180	693
Connecticut	15,437	2,394	1,711	2,043	1,096	622	427	686	805	961	746	967	623	426	1,930
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	118,019	19,742	12,469	16,166	9,466	7,019	4,266	5,636	5,457	6,226	4,574	6,508	4,360	2,981	13,149
New Jersey	46,319	8,025	5,453	6,201	3,139	1,862	1,234	1,777	2,008	2,796	2,155	3,025	1,944	1,382	5,318
Pennsylvania	71,982	12,440	7,735	8,569	4,612	2,852	2,241	3,480	3,705	4,654	3,496	4,848	3,285	2,086	7,979
East North Central:															
Ohio	62,606	11,727	7,275	6,828	3,656	2,211	1,742	2,852	3,147	4,459	3,169	4,414	2,842	1,815	6,469
Indiana	27,138	5,325	2,968	2,763	1,446	871	727	1,248	1,648	2,038	1,428	1,860	1,180	806	2,830
Illinois	49,798	8,580	5,108	5,286	2,568	1,570	1,241	2,030	2,586	3,304	2,560	3,566	2,429	1,684	7,286
Michigan	60,147	11,041	6,762	7,455	4,042	2,426	1,791	2,562	2,814	3,599	2,714	3,771	2,539	1,772	6,859
Wisconsin	24,236	4,938	2,832	3,016	1,418	881	665	1,091	1,208	1,526	1,111	1,466	974	723	2,387
West North Central:															
Minnesota	16,924	3,193	1,913	1,828	907	657	508	757	939	1,148	841	1,118	767	512	1,836
Iowa	13,001	2,584	1,330	1,250	681	483	394	676	838	949	710	932	538	393	1,243
Missouri	28,793	5,376	3,158	2,942	1,521	1,026	820	1,497	1,751	2,176	1,562	2,030	1,293	813	2,828
North Dakota	2,757	605	307	271	129	85	97	132	171	203	119	173	113	86	266
South Dakota	2,478	490	223	211	138	120	103	132	169	181	134	178	109	60	230
Nebraska	5,960	1,120	638	601	319	230	187	267	358	443	308	385	286	190	628
Kansas	10,731	1,916	1,126	1,192	639	422	265	508	627	827	532	707	500	361	1,109
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	2,919	547	329	366	167	115	84	98	113	209	152	200	108	79	352
Maryland	18,188	3,186	1,945	2,129	1,222	811	514	717	759	970	807	1,288	829	571	2,440
District of Columbia	3,949	626	428	506	298	175	124	150	193	196	122	239	152	111	629
Virginia	28,174	5,696	3,052	3,137	1,579	1,108	836	1,328	1,590	2,123	1,382	1,843	1,110	776	2,614
West Virginia	16,099	3,874	1,720	1,540	843	635	544	921	1,051	1,279	836	1,003	593	339	921
North Carolina	39,020	7,894	4,504	4,315	2,146	1,506	1,198	2,001	2,471	2,939	2,029	2,491	1,544	959	3,023
South Carolina	20,931	4,859	2,391	2,185	1,111	853	765	1,106	1,305	1,493	1,061	1,307	699	440	1,356
Georgia	39,220	7,357	4,418	4,758	2,470	1,681	1,359	2,143	2,454	2,938	1,961	2,381	1,412	941	2,947
Florida	63,880	10,614	7,207	8,001	4,186	2,578	1,788	2,970	3,392	4,381	3,257	4,220	2,785	1,826	6,675
East South Central:															
Kentucky	21,943	4,517	2,305	2,106	1,141	900	741	1,260	1,458	1,831	1,195	1,524	832	547	1,586
Tennessee	32,201	6,423	3,593	3,394	1,769	1,260	1,024	1,779	2,156	2,488	1,824	2,130	1,233	843	2,285
Alabama	26,749	5,591	2,736	2,589	1,265	891	790	1,512	1,805	2,171	1,462	1,924	1,194	678	2,141
Mississippi	18,469	3,780	1,920	1,948	1,097	735	712	1,144	1,289	1,430	997	1,169	669	403	1,176
West South Central:															
Arkansas	18,478	4,143	2,070	2,096	1,115	761	615	1,042	1,199	1,392	902	1,041	623	410	1,069
Louisiana	21,300	4,320	2,233	2,072	1,153	834	705	1,221	1,422	1,660	1,170	1,469	854	483	1,704
Oklahoma	16,885	3,236	1,848	1,836	997	780	518	905	1,037	1,250	873	1,076	666	423	1,440
Texas	59,575	11,088	6,462	6,675	3,346	2,210	1,838	2,937	3,440	4,227	3,061	3,914	2,532	1,637	6,208
Mountain:															
Montana	3,967	777	450	459	251	166	145	225	217	263	219	242	150	90	313
Idaho	4,482	993	547	546	276	208	136	205	236	301	185	285	132	107	325
Wyoming	1,236	244	129	122	76	51	44	65	82	91	54	85	51	37	105
Colorado	11,281	2,065	1,227	1,283	722	452	364	536	633	777	533	758	460	307	1,164
New Mexico	6,146	1,237	748	819	375	278	199	318	336	374	258	354	204	104	542
Arizona	13,967	2,258	1,641	1,910	994	605	413	572	741	851	596	862	614	401	1,509
Utah	3,982	864	443	474	252	182	109	177	202	279	179	215	150	83	373
Nevada	3,675	536	415	463	261	135	114	133	176	244	181	247	156	127	487
Pacific:															
Washington	20,948	4,281	2,721	2,817	1,370	939	609	937	974	1,195	865	1,177	751	514	1,796
Oregon	14,566	2,833	1,848	1,876	950	568	386	611	756	944	626	881	567	408	1,312
California	168,045	23,298	18,416	25,092	15,535	9,492	6,500	8,374	7,952	8,857	6,523	9,138	6,047	4,301	18,520
Alaska	535	72	51	55	39	18	15	22	26	35	26	50	25	13	88
Hawaii	3,507	669	432	509	272	168	110	149	138	195	122	161	83	68	431
Residence unknown	387	53	32	29	17	21	13	15	19	22	19	17	22	11	97
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	8,004	1,620	813	993	528	437	358	519	578	642	432	422	213	121	328
All other areas	144	23	7	8	16	7	5	9	7	13	11	4	5	6	23
Foreign countries	245	50	32	19	11	7	9	11	14	21	14	9	8	6	34

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	600,084	7,589	9,392	23,196	26,748	27,809	26,880	49,437	62,547	77,139	54,757	72,895	44,810	29,247	87,638
United States	595,490	7,425	9,212	22,751	26,303	27,460	26,555	48,897	62,029	76,573	54,424	72,573	44,644	29,157	87,487
Northeast	124,449	1,563	1,504	3,645	4,282	4,310	4,425	8,628	11,744	15,641	11,758	16,362	10,490	7,053	23,044
North Central	148,475	1,685	1,828	4,883	5,897	6,185	6,106	11,647	15,287	19,324	13,787	18,795	11,808	7,704	23,539
South	225,667	3,303	4,264	11,569	12,410	13,056	12,241	21,205	25,402	29,704	20,159	25,344	14,492	9,198	23,320
West	96,735	872	1,611	2,645	3,709	3,902	3,778	7,404	9,576	11,887	8,709	12,057	7,845	5,192	17,548
Northeast:															
New England	28,034	249	295	693	833	1,001	1,130	2,008	2,813	3,591	2,630	3,513	2,265	1,538	5,475
Middle Atlantic	96,415	1,314	1,209	2,952	3,449	3,309	3,295	6,620	8,931	12,050	9,128	12,849	8,225	5,515	17,569
North Central:															
East North Central	105,939	1,102	1,090	3,078	3,764	4,055	4,069	7,902	10,723	13,966	9,980	13,878	8,653	5,718	17,961
West North Central	42,536	583	738	1,805	2,133	2,130	2,037	3,745	4,564	5,358	3,807	4,917	3,155	1,986	5,578
South:															
South Atlantic	111,091	1,361	1,758	4,874	5,608	6,113	5,777	9,972	12,453	14,729	10,113	12,939	7,553	4,890	12,951
East South Central	54,176	915	1,293	3,268	3,239	3,256	3,132	5,484	6,272	7,220	4,767	5,819	3,145	1,989	4,377
West South Central	60,400	1,027	1,213	3,427	3,563	3,687	3,332	5,749	6,677	7,755	5,279	6,586	3,794	2,319	5,992
West:															
Mountain	21,742	350	402	764	1,074	1,161	992	1,868	2,262	2,781	1,962	2,518	1,651	1,008	2,949
Pacific	74,993	522	1,209	1,881	2,635	2,741	2,786	5,536	7,314	9,106	6,747	9,539	6,194	4,184	14,599
New England:															
Maine	3,445	31	35	126	142	157	163	305	398	437	326	421	253	186	465
New Hampshire	1,796	26	36	77	83	104	92	155	176	237	150	205	130	77	248
Vermont	1,268	17	32	52	58	46	78	130	146	145	108	140	97	54	165
Massachusetts	12,583	104	115	273	319	403	458	805	1,234	1,597	1,176	1,579	1,002	731	2,787
Rhode Island	2,384	27	19	62	58	64	88	153	206	313	235	317	225	141	476
Connecticut	6,558	44	58	103	173	227	251	460	653	862	635	851	558	349	1,334
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	43,733	578	690	1,299	1,550	1,515	1,384	2,793	3,734	5,112	4,003	5,718	3,821	2,577	8,959
New Jersey	19,349	351	103	540	622	615	586	1,298	1,804	2,622	1,964	2,706	1,661	1,152	3,325
Pennsylvania	33,333	385	416	1,113	1,277	1,179	1,325	2,529	3,393	4,316	3,161	4,425	2,743	1,786	5,285
East North Central:															
Ohio	29,922	299	334	912	1,091	1,173	1,151	2,343	3,133	4,097	2,886	4,121	2,419	1,518	4,445
Indiana	13,875	121	168	452	568	590	714	1,221	1,512	1,925	1,312	1,673	1,030	685	1,904
Illinois	26,161	391	222	831	880	960	886	1,748	2,519	3,263	2,453	3,445	2,146	1,512	4,905
Michigan	25,081	185	219	490	767	801	852	1,660	2,428	3,291	2,368	3,326	2,196	1,484	5,014
Wisconsin	10,900	106	147	393	458	531	466	930	1,131	1,390	961	1,313	862	519	1,693
West North Central:															
Minnesota	8,437	87	115	289	386	391	419	702	868	988	765	984	700	420	1,323
Iowa	7,043	116	96	313	367	403	364	643	785	850	644	804	505	299	854
Missouri	15,391	196	302	659	766	749	671	1,379	1,673	2,115	1,388	1,817	1,038	713	1,925
North Dakota	1,428	15	19	56	69	74	88	138	142	184	118	155	108	65	197
South Dakota	1,475	32	30	71	115	94	82	121	167	173	141	151	80	56	162
Nebraska	3,213	70	83	166	170	147	142	254	321	381	286	373	274	153	393
Kansas	5,549	67	93	251	260	272	271	508	* 608	667	465	633	450	280	724
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	1,265	8	6	22	31	45	44	94	123	182	134	151	108	76	241
Maryland	7,797	62	75	139	196	198	230	456	676	929	788	1,160	709	488	1,691
District of Columbia	1,424	3	13	15	25	35	33	68	108	142	129	208	148	95	402
Virginia	13,887	187	306	649	689	736	646	1,233	1,551	1,917	1,213	1,634	926	649	1,551
West Virginia	8,561	148	191	518	529	614	564	789	1,058	1,141	729	881	508	267	624
North Carolina	19,554	220	349	920	1,144	1,165	1,141	1,933	2,262	2,563	1,724	2,186	1,286	764	1,897
South Carolina	10,141	140	198	578	595	650	627	1,077	1,219	1,406	900	1,076	532	350	793
Georgia	19,295	284	314	1,137	1,183	1,285	1,146	1,888	2,288	2,525	1,662	2,021	1,095	747	1,720
Florida	29,167	309	306	896	1,216	1,385	1,346	2,434	3,168	3,924	2,834	3,622	2,241	1,454	4,032
East South Central:															
Kentucky	12,176	162	279	652	769	808	694	1,226	1,366	1,597	1,100	1,305	682	461	1,075
Tennessee	17,034	286	444	1,000	937	1,004	984	1,696	1,991	2,348	1,503	1,835	1,007	638	1,361
Alabama	14,744	243	216	774	807	791	801	1,486	1,776	1,958	1,351	1,738	936	594	1,273
Mississippi	10,222	224	354	842	726	653	653	1,076	1,139	1,317	813	941	520	296	668
West South Central:															
Arkansas	9,479	250	406	765	697	653	563	978	1,053	1,215	745	827	503	263	561
Louisiana	11,967	212	295	829	788	743	690	1,090	1,354	1,588	1,088	1,284	676	413	917
Oklahoma	8,729	121	127	407	474	562	474	888	996	1,133	750	949	543	361	944
Texas	30,225	444	385	1,426	1,604	1,729	1,605	2,793	3,274	3,819	2,696	3,526	2,072	1,282	3,570
Mountain:															
Montana	1,973	63	42	133	118	126	122	183	197	231	180	197	120	75	186
Idaho	1,982	22	50	86	145	124	102	188	234	251	160	204	141	80	195
Wyoming	627	7	8	42	37	37	32	69	68	65	49	73	48	27	65
Colorado	5,233	83	111	162	260	259	229	459	511	715	486	581	409	260	708
New Mexico	2,604	39	49	111	138	180	166	260	284	313	218	272	134	93	347
Arizona	5,919	99	76	145	233	272	211	431	626	737	566	774	533	301	915
Utah	1,705	24	32	56	78	101	79	155	194	227	147	199	123	72	218
Nevada	1,699	13	34	29	65	62	51	123	148	242	156	218	143	100	315
Pacific:															
Washington	8,348	125	199	284	482	392	425	682	876	1,013	735	1,035	651	377	1,072
Oregon	6,131	62	79	191	257	282	274	540	643	765	534	785	475	323	921
California	59,039	321	911	1,362	1,843	2,009	2,026	4,185	5,629	7,151	5,358	7,561	4,973	3,402	12,308
Alaska	264	*	3	3	6	5	4	18	26	41	21	44	18	16	58
Hawaii	1,211	13	17	41	47	53	57	111	140	136	99	114	77	66	240
Residence unknown	164	*	5	9	5	7	5	13	20	17	11	15	9	10	36
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	4,392	160	175	436	434	341	314	525	494	535	322	301	156	79	120
All other areas	85	*	3	7	8	4	7	3	11	13	*	7	4	4	10
Foreign countries	117	*	*	*	3	4	4	12	13	18	9	14	6	7	21

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was: Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	1,269,769	150,002	120,546	97,750	80,739	67,797	57,372	50,607	43,598	132,052	88,375	62,762	158,870	61,587	97,712
United States	1,262,949	148,892	119,746	97,164	80,283	67,404	57,030	50,344	43,391	131,392	87,979	62,466	158,181	61,395	97,282
Northeast	291,647	31,399	26,043	21,461	17,548	15,099	12,777	12,147	10,424	31,266	22,151	15,351	37,762	14,473	23,746
North Central	291,684	36,865	28,796	23,339	19,192	15,553	13,304	11,393	9,710	29,736	19,388	13,917	36,137	13,730	20,624
South	429,071	57,377	44,846	35,207	28,479	23,739	19,506	16,660	14,391	42,511	27,805	19,833	50,308	19,190	29,219
West	250,174	23,221	20,030	17,136	15,048	13,002	11,429	10,138	8,856	27,855	18,608	13,345	33,936	13,986	23,584
Northeast:															
New England	64,442	7,414	5,795	4,818	4,077	3,394	2,862	2,561	2,250	6,563	4,469	3,246	8,307	3,312	5,374
Middle Atlantic	227,205	23,985	20,248	16,643	13,471	11,705	9,915	9,586	8,174	24,703	17,682	12,105	29,455	11,161	18,372
North Central:															
East North Central	214,912	26,550	20,897	16,842	14,143	11,358	9,795	8,341	7,187	22,137	14,426	10,514	26,973	10,201	15,548
West North Central	76,772	10,315	7,899	6,497	5,049	4,195	3,509	3,052	2,523	7,599	4,962	3,403	9,164	3,529	5,076
South:															
South Atlantic	223,634	28,191	22,486	17,884	14,461	12,224	10,137	8,734	7,473	22,649	15,030	10,787	27,249	10,352	15,977
East South Central	94,467	14,116	10,721	8,257	6,620	5,360	4,472	3,668	3,220	9,244	5,859	4,173	10,286	3,753	4,718
West South Central	110,970	15,070	11,639	9,066	7,398	6,155	4,897	4,258	3,698	10,618	6,916	4,873	12,773	5,085	8,524
West:															
Mountain	47,138	5,468	4,519	3,658	2,952	2,469	2,144	1,815	1,568	4,793	3,157	2,317	5,809	2,467	4,002
Pacific	203,036	17,753	15,511	13,478	12,096	10,533	9,285	8,323	7,288	23,062	15,451	11,028	28,127	11,519	19,582
New England:															
Maine	7,601	999	778	595	498	441	350	316	276	785	533	367	922	329	412
New Hampshire	3,742	504	410	325	261	217	169	131	121	332	242	186	434	169	241
Vermont	2,763	372	303	234	215	116	122	103	96	281	211	144	311	111	144
Massachusetts	29,082	3,223	2,565	2,082	1,771	1,469	1,240	1,139	995	2,976	2,026	1,475	3,826	1,573	2,722
Rhode Island	6,440	786	571	510	414	361	311	258	241	628	437	325	785	342	471
Connecticut	14,814	1,530	1,168	1,072	918	790	670	614	521	1,561	1,020	749	2,029	788	1,384
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	113,196	11,730	9,898	7,995	6,423	5,765	4,813	5,036	4,287	12,662	9,502	6,185	14,346	5,396	9,158
New Jersey	44,979	4,532	4,043	3,420	2,787	2,415	2,042	1,812	1,567	4,669	3,154	2,267	5,888	2,332	4,051
Pennsylvania	69,030	7,723	6,307	5,228	4,261	3,525	3,060	2,738	2,320	7,372	5,026	3,653	9,221	3,433	5,163
East North Central:															
Ohio	59,907	7,519	5,829	4,711	4,330	3,112	2,715	2,308	1,936	6,306	4,110	2,986	7,451	2,724	3,870
Indiana	25,946	3,540	2,680	2,160	1,685	1,429	1,118	989	837	2,626	1,685	1,275	3,132	1,123	1,667
Illinois	46,861	5,517	4,525	3,729	2,913	2,555	2,122	1,856	1,543	4,705	2,940	2,100	5,680	2,313	4,363
Michigan	58,660	6,824	5,451	4,341	3,671	3,053	2,588	2,260	2,092	6,154	4,187	3,099	7,901	2,933	4,106
Wisconsin	23,538	3,150	2,412	1,901	1,544	1,209	1,252	928	779	2,346	1,504	1,054	2,809	1,108	1,542
West North Central:															
Minnesota	16,103	2,108	1,601	1,341	1,079	846	764	620	486	1,592	1,060	714	1,920	775	1,197
Iowa	12,384	1,769	1,331	1,064	849	686	546	478	389	1,202	750	545	1,478	586	711
Missouri	27,356	3,668	2,844	2,404	1,795	1,507	1,294	1,103	929	2,725	1,750	1,195	3,270	1,197	1,675
North Dakota	2,626	404	307	216	188	157	101	112	82	250	176	109	265	109	150
South Dakota	2,321	362	268	217	154	143	80	84	90	225	148	104	226	73	147
Nebraska	5,620	755	571	459	345	280	248	225	192	515	370	273	716	251	420
Kansas	10,362	1,249	977	796	639	576	476	430	355	1,090	708	463	1,289	538	776
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	2,784	359	248	206	180	148	122	108	113	278	186	130	329	141	236
Maryland	17,544	1,898	1,568	1,255	980	887	758	599	561	1,815	1,320	903	2,378	945	1,677
District of Columbia	3,824	357	318	261	211	158	160	145	140	398	242	178	544	210	502
Virginia	27,020	3,598	2,878	2,142	1,725	1,447	1,262	1,069	901	2,610	1,768	1,290	3,249	1,158	1,923
West Virginia	14,880	2,867	1,921	1,374	1,096	852	694	570	475	1,371	854	583	1,327	429	467
North Carolina	37,179	4,979	4,081	3,213	2,615	2,128	1,724	1,476	1,262	3,795	2,432	1,715	4,288	1,506	1,965
South Carolina	20,179	3,176	2,391	1,790	1,357	1,154	931	778	673	2,025	1,289	1,015	2,053	642	905
Georgia	37,833	4,759	3,815	3,205	2,557	2,135	1,825	1,575	1,351	3,910	2,479	1,805	4,471	1,660	2,286
Florida	62,391	6,198	5,266	4,438	3,740	3,315	2,661	2,414	1,997	6,447	4,460	3,168	8,610	3,661	6,016
East South Central:															
Kentucky	20,234	3,157	2,444	1,849	1,429	1,131	945	758	713	1,925	1,188	853	2,094	779	969
Tennessee	30,932	4,345	3,381	2,681	2,182	1,741	1,419	1,243	1,075	3,129	2,054	1,443	3,459	1,237	1,543
Alabama	25,585	3,918	2,872	2,239	1,762	1,464	1,217	968	820	2,405	1,564	1,099	2,839	1,068	1,350
Mississippi	17,716	2,696	2,024	1,488	1,247	1,024	891	699	612	1,785	1,053	778	1,894	669	856
West South Central:															
Arkansas	17,836	2,712	2,146	1,506	1,178	1,005	819	692	624	1,677	1,128	707	1,921	724	997
Louisiana	19,298	3,016	2,351	1,742	1,373	1,080	849	695	611	1,712	1,040	755	2,043	721	1,310
Oklahoma	16,231	2,240	1,641	1,405	1,098	902	738	650	577	1,686	1,154	695	1,804	667	974
Texas	57,605	7,102	5,501	4,413	3,749	3,168	2,491	2,221	1,886	5,543	3,594	2,716	7,005	2,973	5,243
Mountain:															
Montana	3,766	494	407	320	269	217	161	126	120	373	212	193	414	182	278
Idaho	4,346	612	512	383	289	240	207	191	130	393	292	194	482	182	239
Wyoming	1,169	144	137	99	72	47	53	44	38	115	74	60	162	50	74
Colorado	10,872	1,287	997	814	667	560	477	404	370	1,178	728	548	1,354	598	890
New Mexico	5,975	766	638	455	405	320	297	241	192	562	391	258	694	294	462
Arizona	13,595	1,273	1,167	1,033	801	698	627	555	457	1,414	937	720	1,804	772	1,337
Utah	3,823	555	407	304	231	201	169	132	118	384	266	161	413	176	306
Nevada	3,592	337	254	250	218	186	153	122	143	374	257	183	486	213	416
Pacific:															
Washington	20,277	2,518	2,081	1,681	1,371	1,172	926	784	648	2,037	1,381	881	2,354	909	1,534
Oregon	13,930	1,701	1,416	1,103	982	759	677	562	472	1,397	898	613	1,681	725	944
California	164,920	13,107	11,662	10,398	9,513	8,385	7,507	6,824	6,044	19,237	12,909	9,370	23,659	9,693	16,612
Alaska	493	51	30	37	23	21	23	16	17	50	23	28	71	34	69
Hawaii	3,416	376	322	259	207	196	152	137	107	341	240	136	362	158	423
Residence unknown	373	30	31	21	16	11	14	6	10	24	27	20	38	16	109
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	6,498	1,058	776	565	424	379	330	256	197	630	382	276	656	180	389
All other areas	115	17	7	5	9	3	4	3	*	14	3	7	16	4	21
Foreign countries	207	35	17	16	23	11	8	4	8	16	11	13	17	8	20

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$2,495,389	$5,545	$10,661	$23,082	$21,323	$19,796	$18,766	$37,782	$59,678	$107,083	$108,384	$204,504	$184,432	$159,313	$1,535,040
United States	2,485,273	5,506	10,599	22,935	21,187	19,639	18,601	37,464	59,176	106,246	107,592	203,451	183,649	158,716	1,530,512
Northeast	613,701	1,248	2,433	5,732	5,298	5,024	4,326	8,122	12,082	21,948	23,005	45,402	42,204	36,940	399,937
North Central	615,267	1,300	2,447	4,818	4,283	3,812	3,823	8,192	13,724	25,779	26,413	50,675	47,068	41,129	381,804
South	754,889	2,001	3,574	7,094	6,363	6,201	6,361	13,835	22,862	40,717	40,136	71,736	61,752	51,260	420,997
West	499,788	956	2,142	5,286	5,240	4,595	4,085	7,306	10,492	17,775	18,007	35,596	32,548	29,337	326,423
Northeast:															
New England	142,298	278	559	1,240	1,078	951	868	1,660	2,683	5,039	5,232	10,016	8,922	8,100	95,672
Middle Atlantic	471,403	969	1,874	4,491	4,220	4,073	3,459	6,462	9,399	16,910	17,773	35,386	33,282	28,840	304,265
North Central:															
East North Central	461,488	953	1,817	3,631	3,215	2,763	2,758	5,821	9,631	18,478	19,108	37,084	34,561	30,341	291,327
West North Central	153,779	347	630	1,188	1,067	1,050	1,065	2,371	4,092	7,301	7,305	13,591	12,507	10,787	90,478
South:															
South Atlantic	404,986	1,030	1,892	3,849	3,442	3,284	3,241	6,797	11,233	20,404	20,184	36,764	31,991	27,020	233,855
East South Central	147,036	455	765	1,433	1,297	1,321	1,470	3,401	5,651	9,788	9,513	16,558	13,602	11,037	70,745
West South Central	202,867	516	918	1,812	1,623	1,595	1,649	3,638	5,978	10,525	10,439	18,414	16,159	13,204	116,397
West:															
Mountain	88,023	209	408	874	787	723	682	1,328	2,209	3,914	3,834	7,472	6,630	5,595	53,358
Pacific	411,764	748	1,734	4,412	4,453	3,872	3,403	5,977	8,282	13,861	14,173	28,124	25,919	23,741	273,065
New England:															
Maine	12,955	37	63	139	118	111	112	208	342	630	632	1,242	1,011	966	7,344
New Hampshire	6,878	19	36	67	50	50	55	111	199	287	294	592	516	451	4,151
Vermont	4,442	14	27	45	44	47	38	88	148	231	222	399	356	291	2,492
Massachusetts	70,251	124	247	557	478	427	383	711	1,115	2,296	2,316	4,497	3,994	3,687	49,419
Rhode Island	12,711	29	61	138	119	101	87	136	199	412	470	896	884	805	8,374
Connecticut	35,059	56	126	294	268	215	193	406	680	1,182	1,297	2,389	2,161	1,900	23,892
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	233,723	481	912	2,369	2,327	2,441	1,905	3,333	4,579	7,678	7,956	16,021	15,133	13,324	155,264
New Jersey	95,176	194	399	891	765	643	549	1,058	1,697	3,472	3,735	7,440	6,751	6,189	61,393
Pennsylvania	142,504	294	563	1,232	1,128	988	1,004	2,071	3,124	5,760	6,082	11,925	11,398	9,327	87,608
East North Central:															
Ohio	116,306	267	532	975	903	767	777	1,693	2,663	5,523	5,519	10,848	9,872	8,102	67,865
Indiana	52,184	121	215	393	354	303	325	745	1,389	2,519	2,478	4,563	4,094	3,593	31,092
Illinois	126,301	198	369	755	628	545	554	1,211	2,196	4,098	4,458	8,787	8,414	7,517	86,571
Michigan	122,367	255	495	1,075	987	841	804	1,522	2,366	4,458	4,722	9,282	8,805	7,915	78,840
Wisconsin	44,327	111	205	432	343	306	297	650	1,018	1,879	1,931	3,605	3,376	3,215	26,959
West North Central:															
Minnesota	36,705	72	139	262	224	228	229	451	790	1,420	1,462	2,742	2,657	2,290	23,739
Iowa	23,578	58	96	178	167	169	176	403	701	1,165	1,237	2,303	1,863	1,747	13,315
Missouri	51,224	123	229	420	375	356	368	895	1,478	2,681	2,706	4,980	4,478	3,646	28,489
North Dakota	5,514	14	22	39	32	30	43	79	144	250	205	430	390	382	3,454
South Dakota	5,057	11	16	30	34	41	46	79	144	222	235	434	378	272	3,115
Nebraska	10,878	25	46	87	78	79	84	158	303	548	538	955	999	841	6,137
Kansas	20,818	44	82	171	156	147	118	304	532	1,016	921	1,747	1,741	1,609	12,230
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	6,387	12	24	54	41	40	37	58	97	258	267	494	379	354	4,272
Maryland	43,527	75	142	304	299	282	230	425	641	1,201	1,400	3,199	2,876	2,556	29,897
District of Columbia	12,265	15	31	75	73	61	56	89	162	241	212	588	530	499	9,633
Virginia	50,934	131	222	447	390	386	375	788	1,341	2,623	2,401	4,531	3,846	3,485	29,968
West Virginia	20,719	83	125	220	206	221	246	548	882	1,580	1,452	2,459	2,055	1,510	9,132
North Carolina	60,488	183	327	616	528	523	538	1,185	2,087	3,630	3,522	6,144	5,352	4,285	31,568
South Carolina	29,101	107	172	311	273	297	348	660	1,103	1,837	1,845	3,182	2,404	1,963	14,599
Georgia	58,997	170	321	682	606	584	609	1,277	2,054	3,621	3,413	5,810	4,883	4,208	30,759
Florida	122,573	254	528	1,141	1,027	891	802	1,767	2,866	5,413	5,672	10,359	9,667	8,159	74,027
East South Central:															
Kentucky	33,309	101	166	301	282	314	334	752	1,227	2,268	2,080	3,748	2,878	2,448	16,410
Tennessee	46,842	144	261	487	433	438	460	1,064	1,819	3,076	3,154	5,222	4,253	3,765	22,266
Alabama	41,749	124	198	367	311	312	355	903	1,517	2,681	2,544	4,724	4,136	3,031	20,546
Mississippi	25,131	85	140	277	271	256	321	682	1,088	1,762	1,734	2,864	2,334	1,794	11,523
West South Central:															
Arkansas	23,064	95	150	300	275	263	276	624	1,009	1,725	1,565	2,535	2,157	1,840	10,250
Louisiana	34,393	98	161	294	285	291	315	725	1,195	2,042	2,031	3,598	2,953	2,163	18,242
Oklahoma	27,644	72	134	263	244	273	232	538	874	1,541	1,517	2,636	2,304	1,890	15,126
Texas	117,765	252	472	955	820	768	826	1,751	2,899	5,217	5,326	9,645	8,745	7,311	72,778
Mountain:															
Montana	5,910	18	33	66	62	58	65	133	183	326	381	587	520	398	3,080
Idaho	6,231	23	40	77	68	72	61	120	201	371	320	697	462	480	3,239
Wyoming	1,992	6	9	18	19	18	20	38	70	110	96	215	177	169	1,027
Colorado	21,343	47	90	184	177	158	162	320	534	953	926	1,857	1,594	1,368	12,973
New Mexico	10,140	28	55	118	93	97	89	191	283	461	446	854	698	459	6,268
Arizona	27,037	55	120	276	243	210	185	341	619	1,045	1,037	2,119	2,123	1,784	16,880
Utah	6,664	19	32	68	61	63	49	106	169	347	311	531	518	370	4,020
Nevada	8,705	13	30	67	64	47	51	79	150	300	317	612	537	568	5,870
Pacific:															
Washington	33,165	101	199	402	336	325	272	556	819	1,473	1,503	2,891	2,602	2,296	19,390
Oregon	25,188	66	135	269	233	197	173	364	631	1,159	1,084	2,181	1,960	1,815	14,921
California	344,154	564	1,365	3,660	3,807	3,286	2,902	4,956	6,693	10,944	11,329	22,532	20,982	19,263	231,871
Alaska	1,577	2	4	8	10	6	7	13	23	45	45	122	84	59	1,149
Hawaii	7,683	16	32	73	67	57	50	88	117	241	212	397	290	308	5,735
Residence unknown	1,627	1	2	4	4	7	6	9	16	27	31	42	76	51	1,351
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	8,987	37	59	143	129	152	159	307	484	795	749	1,020	740	545	3,668
All other areas	531	—	1	1	4	2	2	5	6	16	19	9	17	26	423
Foreign countries	598	1	2	3	3	3	4	7	12	26	24	23	27	26	437

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	$1,612,975	$196	$708	$3,507	$6,691	$9,718	$12,078	$29,531	$52,834	$95,239	$95,109	$179,034	$155,198	$130,662	$842,470
United States	1,607,388	192	695	3,439	6,580	9,596	11,934	29,213	52,395	94,538	94,525	178,239	154,621	130,262	841,159
Northeast	393,843	39	114	547	1,072	1,515	1,985	5,172	9,928	19,307	20,465	40,235	36,397	31,536	225,531
North Central	422,159	43	137	741	1,471	2,174	2,739	6,961	12,924	23,863	23,968	46,234	40,856	34,406	225,642
South	483,077	85	322	1,752	3,100	4,545	5,509	12,655	21,429	36,655	34,938	62,051	50,109	41,077	208,850
West	307,695	24	123	397	936	1,360	1,699	4,418	8,096	14,691	15,134	29,683	27,227	23,198	180,709
Northeast:															
New England	93,963	7	22	106	212	351	510	1,204	2,379	4,429	4,588	8,640	7,869	6,889	56,757
Middle Atlantic	299,880	32	92	441	860	1,164	1,475	3,968	7,549	14,878	15,877	31,595	28,528	24,647	168,774
North Central:															
East North Central	314,636	29	81	468	938	1,423	1,827	4,730	9,073	17,262	17,356	34,118	29,952	25,542	171,837
West North Central	107,523	14	56	274	533	750	912	2,231	3,851	6,601	6,611	12,116	10,904	8,865	53,805
South:															
South Atlantic	258,733	36	132	737	1,402	2,126	2,603	5,961	10,512	18,172	17,519	31,694	26,142	21,850	119,847
East South Central	99,545	24	98	496	812	1,135	1,403	3,273	5,291	8,899	8,278	14,261	10,863	8,884	35,828
West South Central	124,795	26	91	520	886	1,284	1,502	3,420	5,626	9,584	9,140	16,096	13,104	10,342	53,174
West:															
Mountain	54,445	10	30	117	264	405	447	1,115	1,902	3,425	3,413	6,187	5,746	4,506	26,878
Pacific	253,250	14	92	280	672	955	1,252	3,302	6,195	11,266	11,721	23,496	21,481	18,693	153,831
New England:															
Maine	9,217	1	2	19	36	55	73	183	334	536	569	1,031	883	836	4,659
New Hampshire	4,619	1	3	12	21	36	41	93	149	291	262	511	452	345	2,402
Vermont	2,991	—	2	8	14	17	35	78	122	180	186	340	340	245	1,424
Massachusetts	46,394	3	9	42	81	141	207	481	1,047	1,969	2,053	3,878	3,478	3,276	29,729
Rhode Island	8,239	1	1	9	15	23	39	92	174	385	409	781	781	631	4,898
Connecticut	22,502	1	4	16	44	80	115	278	553	1,068	1,108	2,099	1,935	1,557	13,644
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	148,986	15	52	195	386	538	622	1,676	3,153	6,299	6,953	14,061	13,274	11,519	90,243
New Jersey	57,844	9	8	81	155	216	262	782	1,530	3,230	3,409	6,645	5,762	5,145	30,610
Pennsylvania	93,052	9	32	165	319	411	590	1,510	2,866	5,349	5,516	10,889	9,492	7,983	47,921
East North Central:															
Ohio	80,871	8	25	137	269	411	516	1,399	2,655	5,058	5,009	10,088	8,354	6,769	40,173
Indiana	35,612	3	13	69	144	207	322	732	1,282	2,366	2,279	4,116	3,561	3,059	17,459
Illinois	82,459	9	16	126	219	338	396	1,047	2,128	4,047	4,277	8,485	7,442	6,753	47,176
Michigan	85,350	5	16	76	190	281	384	996	2,055	4,076	4,119	8,185	7,604	6,646	50,717
Wisconsin	30,347	3	11	60	115	186	210	555	954	1,715	1,674	3,245	2,992	2,315	16,312
West North Central:															
Minnesota	26,076	2	9	44	97	138	188	418	729	1,216	1,326	2,422	2,406	1,883	15,198
Iowa	16,612	3	7	47	91	141	163	383	665	1,055	1,124	1,979	1,746	1,333	7,875
Missouri	36,138	5	23	99	191	265	301	819	1,410	2,599	2,407	4,475	3,599	3,189	16,756
North Dakota	3,992	—	1	8	17	26	39	83	119	227	205	381	371	288	2,227
South Dakota	3,532	1	2	11	29	33	36	72	140	214	244	375	272	249	1,854
Nebraska	7,450	2	6	25	42	52	63	152	272	470	495	920	951	676	3,324
Kansas	13,725	2	7	40	66	95	122	304	516	820	811	1,564	1,559	1,248	6,571
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	4,012	—	—	3	8	16	20	57	105	223	235	367	376	338	2,264
Maryland	28,950	2	5	21	49	69	103	274	573	1,157	1,376	2,865	2,462	2,180	17,814
District of Columbia	6,752	—	1	2	6	12	15	42	91	174	222	515	517	423	4,732
Virginia	31,388	5	22	99	174	256	292	737	1,311	2,359	2,100	4,005	3,223	2,898	13,907
West Virginia	15,031	4	15	78	130	212	256	473	891	1,410	1,260	2,154	1,760	1,200	5,188
North Carolina	40,679	6	26	138	287	404	513	1,157	1,907	3,154	2,982	5,366	4,453	3,416	16,870
South Carolina	18,946	4	15	89	149	225	280	647	1,034	1,737	1,562	2,630	1,839	1,563	7,172
Georgia	37,372	7	23	170	296	447	515	1,124	1,926	3,116	2,874	4,921	3,766	3,347	14,840
Florida	75,604	8	24	136	304	484	610	1,451	2,674	4,842	4,908	8,872	7,744	6,486	37,061
East South Central:															
Kentucky	23,570	4	22	99	193	283	312	728	1,151	1,962	1,911	3,206	2,358	2,062	9,279
Tennessee	31,164	8	34	151	232	348	441	1,014	1,683	2,896	2,607	4,498	3,479	2,847	10,926
Alabama	28,702	6	17	117	203	275	358	886	1,500	2,417	2,353	4,238	3,226	2,648	10,458
Mississippi	16,107	6	26	128	184	228	292	644	956	1,623	1,407	2,319	1,801	1,328	5,165
West South Central:															
Arkansas	14,505	7	30	117	173	226	252	581	884	1,495	1,290	2,017	1,729	1,173	4,531
Louisiana	21,214	5	22	121	195	260	312	650	1,139	1,956	1,888	3,132	2,331	1,838	7,365
Oklahoma	19,123	3	9	63	117	197	213	528	842	1,409	1,296	2,303	1,872	1,608	8,663
Texas	69,954	11	29	219	401	601	725	1,662	2,760	4,725	4,666	8,644	7,173	5,723	32,615
Mountain:															
Montana	3,867	2	3	20	29	44	55	109	165	283	312	479	415	334	1,617
Idaho	4,193	1	4	13	36	44	45	113	197	308	280	497	490	357	1,808
Wyoming	1,323	—	1	6	9	13	15	41	58	80	85	179	171	120	545
Colorado	13,135	2	8	25	64	90	102	272	426	882	847	1,429	1,419	1,167	6,402
New Mexico	6,230	1	4	17	34	63	75	155	242	389	376	671	465	416	3,322
Arizona	16,401	3	6	23	56	95	96	257	526	908	987	1,907	1,861	1,341	8,335
Utah	4,039	1	2	9	19	35	36	93	162	280	256	487	430	324	1,905
Nevada	5,259	—	3	4	17	21	23	74	125	296	271	537	496	448	2,944
Pacific:															
Washington	21,351	3	15	44	122	137	190	406	742	1,250	1,279	2,562	2,256	1,683	10,662
Oregon	17,489	1	6	29	64	99	123	322	543	941	930	1,933	1,647	1,450	9,401
California	209,408	9	70	200	473	699	911	2,499	4,770	8,853	9,303	18,614	17,252	15,193	130,562
Alaska	985	*	—	1	1	2	2	10	22	51	36	106	63	73	618
Hawaii	4,016	—	1	6	12	18	26	66	118	170	173	281	263	294	2,588
Residence unknown	615	*	—	1	1	2	2	8	17	22	20	37	32	45	428
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	5,003	5	13	67	108	119	139	309	418	664	565	743	543	353	957
All other areas	203	*	—	1	2	1	3	2	10	16	*	17	14	16	117
Foreign countries	382	*	*	*	1	1	2	7	11	22	15	35	20	31	237

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$882,412	$1,873	$4,477	$6,069	$7,028	$7,597	$7,868	$8,200	$8,165	$32,489	$30,676	$28,087	$111,911	$74,992	$552,980
United States	877,886	1,859	4,448	6,033	6,988	7,553	7,822	8,157	8,126	32,328	30,540	27,955	111,429	74,760	549,888
Northeast	219,857	403	977	1,335	1,528	1,691	1,753	1,964	1,955	7,693	7,694	6,865	26,497	17,638	141,864
North Central	193,108	456	1,066	1,448	1,667	1,743	1,825	1,848	1,818	7,318	6,732	6,226	25,421	16,718	118,822
South	271,812	708	1,659	2,184	2,480	2,659	2,675	2,701	2,693	10,454	9,647	8,890	35,450	23,338	166,274
West	192,095	292	744	1,065	1,312	1,458	1,568	1,644	1,659	6,857	6,458	5,964	24,032	17,047	121,995
Northeast:															
New England	48,333	92	216	299	355	379	393	415	421	1,612	1,551	1,452	5,866	4,035	31,247
Middle Atlantic	171,523	311	760	1,036	1,173	1,312	1,360	1,549	1,534	6,081	6,143	5,413	20,631	13,603	110,617
North Central:															
East North Central	146,852	328	773	1,045	1,227	1,273	1,344	1,353	1,346	5,445	5,010	4,702	18,962	12,414	91,630
West North Central	46,257	128	293	403	440	470	481	495	472	1,873	1,722	1,524	6,460	4,304	27,192
South:															
South Atlantic	146,252	349	835	1,110	1,259	1,370	1,390	1,416	1,397	5,576	5,213	4,840	19,207	12,601	89,689
East South Central	47,488	174	394	512	577	600	613	595	603	2,270	2,035	1,869	7,207	4,539	25,500
West South Central	78,072	185	430	562	644	689	672	691	692	2,608	2,399	2,181	9,036	6,197	51,086
West:															
Mountain	33,577	66	168	227	257	277	294	294	293	1,183	1,099	1,035	4,114	3,001	21,269
Pacific	158,514	226	576	838	1,055	1,181	1,274	1,349	1,365	5,673	5,359	4,929	19,918	14,046	100,725
New England:															
Maine	3,737	13	29	37	43	49	48	51	52	191	184	165	644	402	1,829
New Hampshire	2,259	6	15	20	23	24	23	21	23	82	83	84	308	206	1,341
Vermont	1,449	5	11	15	19	13	17	17	18	68	75	64	215	136	776
Massachusetts	23,855	40	96	129	154	164	170	184	186	734	703	658	2,718	1,916	16,003
Rhode Island	4,472	9	21	32	36	40	43	42	45	154	151	144	557	422	2,776
Connecticut	12,558	19	44	66	80	89	92	100	98	383	354	336	1,423	953	8,521
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	84,740	155	374	498	560	646	660	812	807	3,124	3,304	2,762	10,043	6,578	54,417
New Jersey	37,334	58	151	213	243	271	281	294	293	1,145	1,094	1,014	4,152	2,849	25,276
Pennsylvania	49,452	98	236	325	370	395	420	444	434	1,812	1,745	1,638	6,435	4,176	30,924
East North Central:															
Ohio	35,437	93	216	293	373	349	373	374	363	1,558	1,428	1,333	5,209	3,312	20,163
Indiana	16,572	44	99	134	146	160	153	160	157	646	587	571	2,203	1,363	10,149
Illinois	43,847	69	167	231	253	286	291	301	289	1,156	1,020	940	4,010	2,818	32,016
Michigan	37,017	84	202	270	320	342	355	367	392	1,511	1,453	1,388	5,554	3,564	21,215
Wisconsin	13,981	38	89	118	135	135	172	150	146	574	522	471	1,987	1,357	8,087
West North Central:															
Minnesota	10,628	26	59	83	94	95	105	100	91	395	368	320	1,355	951	6,586
Iowa	6,967	22	49	66	74	77	75	78	73	295	260	244	1,047	715	3,892
Missouri	15,089	46	106	150	156	169	177	179	174	671	606	535	2,286	1,458	8,376
North Dakota	1,521	5	12	13	16	18	14	18	15	62	62	49	187	135	915
South Dakota	1,526	4	10	13	14	16	11	14	17	56	50	47	161	89	1,024
Nebraska	3,429	9	21	29	30	31	34	36	36	127	129	121	514	303	2,009
Kansas	7,097	16	36	49	56	64	65	70	66	267	247	208	910	653	4,390
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	2,375	4	9	13	16	17	17	18	21	69	64	58	234	171	1,664
Maryland	14,577	23	58	78	86	99	104	97	105	448	460	406	1,679	1,154	9,780
District of Columbia	5,513	5	12	16	18	18	22	24	26	98	84	80	390	254	4,466
Virginia	19,541	45	106	133	150	162	173	173	169	643	615	579	2,292	1,412	12,889
West Virginia	5,686	34	71	84	96	95	95	92	89	336	296	263	918	515	2,702
North Carolina	19,808	61	151	200	227	239	237	239	236	933	842	766	3,013	1,834	10,830
South Carolina	10,155	37	88	111	118	129	128	126	126	497	446	460	1,422	783	5,684
Georgia	21,623	59	142	199	223	240	250	256	252	961	860	808	3,146	2,022	12,205
Florida	46,970	79	197	276	326	371	365	391	373	1,591	1,545	1,421	6,112	4,455	29,468
East South Central:															
Kentucky	9,737	38	90	114	124	126	130	123	134	473	413	382	1,468	931	5,191
Tennessee	15,679	54	124	166	190	195	194	201	201	768	713	648	2,431	1,505	8,289
Alabama	13,047	48	106	139	154	164	167	157	153	591	544	491	1,981	1,293	7,059
Mississippi	9,025	34	74	92	109	114	122	113	115	438	367	348	1,327	811	4,961
West South Central:															
Arkansas	8,557	34	79	93	102	112	112	112	117	412	390	316	1,354	884	4,440
Louisiana	13,178	37	87	108	119	121	116	113	114	420	360	338	1,433	883	8,929
Oklahoma	8,524	28	60	88	96	101	101	105	108	415	403	312	1,270	807	4,630
Texas	47,812	87	204	273	326	355	342	361	353	1,360	1,246	1,215	4,979	3,624	33,087
Mountain:															
Montana	2,041	6	15	20	24	24	22	21	22	92	74	87	298	224	1,112
Idaho	2,038	7	19	24	25	27	28	31	24	97	101	87	334	218	1,016
Wyoming	668	2	5	6	6	5	7	7	7	29	26	27	116	63	362
Colorado	8,208	15	37	51	58	63	65	65	69	291	254	244	950	726	5,320
New Mexico	3,912	9	24	28	35	36	41	39	36	139	136	116	493	356	2,424
Arizona	10,639	16	44	64	70	78	86	90	86	349	325	321	1,283	939	6,888
Utah	2,624	6	15	19	20	23	23	21	22	95	92	72	294	216	1,706
Nevada	3,447	4	10	15	19	21	21	20	27	92	90	82	347	259	2,440
Pacific:															
Washington	11,813	32	77	104	119	131	127	127	122	501	477	392	1,674	1,111	6,819
Oregon	7,700	21	53	68	85	85	93	91	88	343	312	275	1,189	884	4,113
California	134,746	167	434	647	830	941	1,030	1,107	1,132	4,733	4,479	4,189	16,747	11,819	86,491
Alaska	589	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	13	8	12	52	41	446
Hawaii	3,668	5	12	16	18	22	21	22	20	84	83	61	256	191	2,857
Residence unknown	1,013	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	6	9	9	28	20	932
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	3,984	13	29	35	37	42	45	42	37	154	131	123	460	217	2,619
All other areas	326	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	*	3	1	3	11	5	301
Foreign countries	217	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	6	12	10	172

Table 1.2.22 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1977: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1977	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, under 65	2,966,858	1,646,149	549,144	$3,941.89	50,940	$1,617.58	720,625	$344.59
Under 35 years	358,147	229,762	49,480	5,224.26	6,445	1,612.30	72,460	578.94
35-44 years	337,214	199,145	56,233	4,311.18	5,980	1,620.91	75,856	514.22
45-54 years	677,776	374,804	128,497	3,910.90	11,629	1,611.33	162,846	390.28
55-59 years	627,627	327,402	126,667	3,743.29	10,214	1,659.76	163,344	285.02
60-64 years	966,094	515,036	188,267	3,649.34	16,672	1,596.95	246,119	232.63
Men, under 65	1,883,875	1,137,128	317,763	3,817.44	34,186	1,528.33	394,798	336.40
Under 35 years	238,298	158,663	30,201	5,071.94	4,408	1,572.92	45,026	567.28
35-44 years	226,555	141,222	34,392	4,127.93	4,182	1,542.75	46,759	489.15
45-54 years	442,799	268,723	74,208	3,726.07	7,964	1,481.57	91,904	355.48
55-59 years	383,732	222,844	69,836	3,595.66	6,764	1,491.94	84,288	269.49
60-64 years	592,491	345,676	109,126	3,576.45	10,868	1,561.61	126,821	228.76
Women, under 65	1,082,983	509,021	231,381	4,112.81	16,754	1,799.70	325,827	354.52
Under 35 years	119,849	71,099	19,279	5,462.88	2,037	1,697.49	27,434	598.07
35-44 years	110,659	57,923	21,841	4,599.74	1,798	1,802.71	29,097	554.50
45-54 years	234,977	106,081	54,289	4,163.53	3,665	1,893.29	70,942	435.35
55-59 years	243,895	104,558	56,831	3,924.69	3,450	1,988.81	79,056	301.58
60-64 years	373,603	169,360	79,141	3,749.84	5,804	1,663.13	119,298	236.74
WHITE								
Total, under 65	2,449,200	1,355,911	462,565	3,795.10	41,733	1,575.16	588,991	307.13
Under 35 years	287,135	183,152	39,995	4,987.06	4,814	1,603.47	59,174	514.59
35-44 years	274,207	162,665	45,810	4,063.43	4,763	1,547.03	60,969	425.55
45-54 years	555,140	306,082	107,894	3,738.50	9,522	1,547.79	131,642	344.39
55-59 years	519,699	269,188	108,001	3,632.49	8,533	1,616.02	133,977	259.89
60-64 years	813,019	434,824	160,865	3,569.47	14,101	1,568.77	203,229	218.20
Men, under 65	1,554,265	934,894	267,444	3,673.90	27,830	1,472.36	324,097	298.66
Under 35 years	189,062	125,201	24,195	4,812.65	3,243	1,537.69	36,423	503.46
35-44 years	182,610	114,253	27,869	3,885.83	3,253	1,471.79	37,235	402.23
45-54 years	362,534	218,896	62,548	3,562.69	6,490	1,406.89	74,600	314.83
55-59 years	318,590	183,355	59,739	3,493.32	5,655	1,440.20	69,841	243.69
60-64 years	501,469	293,189	93,093	3,505.10	9,189	1,515.55	105,998	216.75
Women, under 65	894,935	421,017	195,121	3,961.23	13,903	1,780.95	264,894	317.49
Under 35 years	98,073	57,951	15,800	5,254.15	1,571	1,739.25	22,751	532.42
35-44 years	91,597	48,412	17,941	4,339.32	1,510	1,709.12	23,734	462.14
45-54 years	192,606	87,186	45,346	3,981.01	3,032	1,849.40	57,042	383.04
55-59 years	201,109	85,833	48,262	3,804.76	2,878	1,961.48	64,136	277.54
60-64 years	311,550	141,635	67,772	3,657.90	4,912	1,668.33	97,231	219.78
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, under 65	469,693	267,105	76,229	4,833.84	8,452	1,834.75	117,907	531.83
Under 35 years	66,304	43,443	8,918	6,131.57	1,536	1,624.51	12,407	853.45
35-44 years	59,583	34,102	10,056	5,413.64	1,161	1,921.27	14,264	888.27
45-54 years	113,745	63,167	19,256	4,880.93	1,986	1,924.59	29,336	588.88
55-59 years	97,101	51,939	16,774	4,464.28	1,556	1,910.87	26,832	410.03
60-64 years	132,960	74,454	21,225	4,263.21	2,213	1,801.13	35,068	318.53
Men, under 65	297,042	186,156	42,857	4,729.46	5,837	1,801.83	62,192	537.73
Under 35 years	46,487	31,586	5,669	6,015.30	1,111	1,673.39	8,121	829.46
35-44 years	41,932	25,559	6,306	5,182.33	890	1,786.09	9,177	842.38
45-54 years	74,030	45,933	10,659	4,701.64	1,384	1,831.60	16,054	542.91
55-59 years	57,449	34,948	8,720	4,334.97	1,026	1,806.82	12,755	414.00
60-64 years	77,144	48,130	11,503	4,172.33	1,426	1,879.26	16,085	309.56
Women, under 65	172,651	80,949	33,372	4,967.88	2,615	1,908.22	55,715	525.25
Under 35 years	19,817	11,857	3,249	6,334.45	425	1,496.73	4,286	898.91
35-44 years	17,651	8,543	3,750	5,802.62	271	2,365.21	5,087	971.07
45-54 years	39,715	17,234	8,597	5,103.22	602	2,138.40	13,282	644.43
55-59 years	39,652	16,991	8,054	4,604.30	530	2,112.28	14,077	406.44
60-64 years	55,816	26,324	9,722	4,370.74	787	1,659.56	18,983	326.13

Table 1.2.23 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	1,320,709	600,084	595,260	9,520	33,920	1,269,769	1,188,902	617,135	18,664
Under 35 years	128,385	55,925	55,688	412	1,756	121,940	110,770	69,882	1,519
35-44 years	138,069	62,213	61,857	551	2,381	132,089	122,094	71,666	1,795
45-54 years	302,972	140,126	139,140	1,652	6,838	291,343	272,681	147,747	4,093
55-59 years	300,225	136,881	135,742	2,328	8,360	290,011	273,648	136,602	4,248
60-64 years	451,058	204,939	202,833	4,577	14,585	434,386	409,709	191,238	7,009
Men, under 65	746,747	351,949	349,141	4,949	16,689	712,561	661,489	345,638	8,604
Under 35 years	79,635	34,609	34,454	274	968	75,227	67,527	43,509	820
35-44 years	85,333	38,574	38,376	322	1,200	81,151	74,120	44,456	902
45-54 years	174,076	82,172	81,574	851	3,306	166,112	153,793	83,250	1,821
55-59 years	160,888	76,600	75,926	1,104	3,889	154,124	144,299	71,127	1,783
60-64 years	246,815	119,994	118,811	2,398	7,326	235,947	221,750	103,296	3,278
Women, under 65	573,962	248,135	246,119	4,571	17,231	557,208	527,413	271,497	10,060
Under 35 years	48,750	21,316	21,234	138	788	46,713	43,243	26,373	699
35-44 years	52,736	23,639	23,481	229	1,181	50,938	47,974	27,210	893
45-54 years	128,896	57,954	57,566	801	3,532	125,231	118,888	64,497	2,272
55-59 years	139,337	60,281	59,816	1,224	4,471	135,887	129,349	65,475	2,465
60-64 years	204,243	84,945	84,022	2,179	7,259	198,439	187,959	87,942	3,731
WHITE									
Total, under 65	1,093,289	504,298	500,514	8,127	27,038	1,051,556	994,796	493,750	14,981
Under 35 years	103,983	44,809	44,618	344	1,405	99,169	91,007	55,374	1,251
35-44 years	111,542	50,573	50,299	450	1,851	106,779	99,807	55,742	1,450
45-54 years	249,058	117,416	116,666	1,411	5,335	239,536	226,695	116,881	3,308
55-59 years	250,511	116,534	115,645	2,007	6,686	241,978	230,786	109,942	3,386
60-64 years	378,195	174,966	173,286	3,915	11,761	364,094	346,501	155,811	5,586
Men, under 65	619,371	295,274	293,090	4,134	13,223	591,541	555,153	276,551	6,903
Under 35 years	63,861	27,438	27,317	225	747	60,618	54,990	34,195	655
35-44 years	68,357	31,122	30,974	263	910	65,104	60,247	34,321	712
45-54 years	143,638	69,038	68,589	711	2,552	137,148	128,532	65,998	1,459
55-59 years	135,235	65,394	64,874	931	3,108	129,580	122,663	57,534	1,432
60-64 years	208,280	102,282	101,336	2,004	5,906	199,091	188,721	84,503	2,645
Women, under 65	473,918	209,024	207,424	3,993	13,815	460,015	439,643	217,199	8,078
Under 35 years	40,122	17,371	17,301	119	658	38,551	36,017	21,179	596
35-44 years	43,185	19,451	19,325	187	941	41,675	39,560	21,421	738
45-54 years	105,420	48,378	48,077	700	2,783	102,388	98,163	50,883	1,849
55-59 years	115,276	51,140	50,771	1,076	3,578	112,398	108,123	52,408	1,954
60-64 years	169,915	72,684	71,950	1,911	5,855	165,003	157,780	71,308	2,941
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	202,588	84,681	83,729	1,176	6,198	194,136	171,561	113,063	3,313
Under 35 years	22,861	10,454	10,410	65	333	21,325	18,478	13,665	252
35-44 years	25,481	11,217	11,137	96	511	24,320	21,395	15,440	329
45-54 years	50,578	21,242	21,011	228	1,445	48,592	43,001	29,421	742
55-59 years	45,162	18,330	18,095	287	1,551	43,606	38,709	24,762	802
60-64 years	58,506	23,438	23,076	500	2,358	56,293	49,978	29,775	1,188
Men, under 65	110,886	48,694	48,122	664	3,029	105,049	91,333	62,174	1,487
Under 35 years	14,901	6,780	6,747	47	209	13,790	11,809	8,822	156
35-44 years	16,373	7,196	7,147	58	277	15,483	13,365	9,858	185
45-54 years	28,097	12,043	11,898	131	716	26,713	23,172	16,231	335
55-59 years	22,501	9,746	9,599	148	706	21,475	18,744	12,331	316
60-64 years	29,014	12,929	12,731	280	1,121	27,588	24,243	14,932	495
Women, under 65	91,702	35,987	35,607	512	3,169	89,087	80,228	50,889	1,826
Under 35 years	7,960	3,674	3,663	18	124	7,535	6,669	4,843	96
35-44 years	9,108	4,021	3,990	38	234	8,837	8,030	5,582	144
45-54 years	22,481	9,199	9,113	97	729	21,879	19,829	13,190	407
55-59 years	22,661	8,584	8,496	139	845	22,131	19,965	12,431	486
60-64 years	29,492	10,509	10,345	220	1,237	28,705	25,735	14,843	693

Table 1.2.24 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	504.2	229.1	227.3	3.6	12.9	535.2	501.1	260.1	7.9
Under 35 years	397.9	173.3	172.6	1.3	5.4	420.5	382.0	241.0	5.2
35-44 years	444.5	200.3	199.1	1.8	7.7	473.9	438.0	257.1	6.4
45-54 years	490.8	227.0	225.4	2.7	11.1	530.9	496.9	269.2	7.5
55-59 years	529.6	241.4	239.4	4.1	14.7	568.4	536.3	267.7	8.3
60-64 years	562.5	255.6	252.9	5.7	18.2	583.1	550.0	256.7	9.4
Men, under 65	451.4	212.8	211.1	3.0	10.1	483.0	448.4	234.3	5.8
Under 35 years	373.7	162.4	161.7	1.3	4.5	397.1	356.4	229.7	4.3
35-44 years	410.8	185.7	184.7	1.6	5.8	438.9	400.9	240.5	4.9
45-54 years	431.9	203.9	202.4	2.1	8.2	471.3	436.3	236.2	5.2
55-59 years	466.0	221.9	219.9	3.2	11.3	506.7	474.4	233.8	5.9
60-64 years	508.8	247.4	244.9	4.9	15.1	531.0	499.0	232.5	7.4
Women, under 65	594.7	257.1	255.0	4.7	17.9	621.0	587.8	302.6	11.2
Under 35 years	445.0	194.6	193.8	1.3	7.2	464.7	430.1	262.3	7.0
35-44 years	512.6	229.8	228.2	2.2	11.5	542.6	511.1	289.9	9.5
45-54 years	601.7	270.5	268.7	3.7	16.5	638.0	605.7	328.6	11.6
55-59 years	628.6	272.0	269.9	5.5	20.2	659.4	627.7	317.7	12.0
60-64 years	644.6	268.1	265.2	6.9	22.9	660.3	625.4	292.6	12.4
WHITE									
Total, under 65	505.4	233.1	231.4	3.8	12.5	538.1	509.0	252.6	7.7
Under 35 years	401.3	172.9	172.2	1.3	5.4	427.0	391.8	238.4	5.4
35-44 years	440.4	199.7	198.6	1.8	7.3	471.0	440.2	245.9	6.4
45-54 years	491.7	231.8	230.3	2.8	10.5	533.9	505.3	260.5	7.4
55-59 years	533.5	248.2	246.3	4.3	14.2	574.8	548.2	261.2	8.0
60-64 years	560.7	259.4	256.9	5.8	17.4	581.8	553.7	249.0	8.9
Men, under 65	454.1	216.5	214.9	3.0	9.7	487.5	457.5	227.9	5.7
Under 35 years	377.1	162.0	161.3	1.3	4.4	404.0	366.5	227.9	4.4
35-44 years	407.6	185.6	184.7	1.6	5.4	437.4	404.8	230.6	4.8
45-54 years	434.9	209.0	207.7	2.2	7.7	476.4	446.5	229.3	5.1
55-59 years	471.8	228.1	226.3	3.2	10.8	515.4	487.8	228.8	5.7
60-64 years	507.9	249.4	247.1	4.9	14.4	530.6	503.0	225.2	7.0
Women, under 65	593.2	261.6	259.6	5.0	17.3	620.8	593.3	293.1	10.9
Under 35 years	446.8	193.5	192.7	1.3	7.3	468.8	438.0	257.6	7.2
35-44 years	504.8	227.4	225.9	2.2	11.0	535.1	508.0	275.0	9.5
45-54 years	598.1	274.5	272.8	4.0	15.8	636.9	610.6	316.5	11.5
55-59 years	630.2	279.6	277.5	5.9	19.6	663.0	637.8	309.1	11.5
60-64 years	642.5	274.8	272.1	7.2	22.1	658.6	629.7	284.6	11.7
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	488.0	204.0	201.7	2.8	14.9	511.9	452.4	298.1	8.7
Under 35 years	385.1	176.1	175.4	1.1	5.6	394.9	342.2	253.1	4.7
35-44 years	470.8	207.3	205.8	1.8	9.4	496.3	436.6	315.1	6.7
45-54 years	492.4	206.8	204.6	2.2	14.1	525.3	464.9	318.1	8.0
55-59 years	514.7	208.9	206.2	3.3	17.7	543.8	482.7	308.8	10.0
60-64 years	526.2	210.8	207.5	4.5	21.2	543.6	482.6	287.5	11.5
Men, under 65	422.8	185.7	183.5	2.5	11.5	445.9	387.6	263.9	6.3
Under 35 years	360.6	164.1	163.3	1.1	5.1	370.0	316.9	236.7	4.2
35-44 years	429.5	188.7	187.5	1.5	7.3	451.6	389.8	287.5	5.4
45-54 years	418.5	179.4	177.2	2.0	10.7	450.5	390.8	273.7	5.6
55-59 years	434.1	188.0	185.2	2.9	13.6	463.7	404.7	266.3	6.8
60-64 years	454.4	202.5	199.4	4.4	17.6	472.0	414.8	255.5	8.5
Women, under 65	600.0	235.4	233.0	3.3	20.7	620.2	558.5	354.3	12.7
Under 35 years	441.3	203.7	203.1	1.0	6.9	450.3	398.6	289.4	5.7
35-44 years	569.4	251.4	249.4	2.4	14.6	600.3	545.5	379.2	9.8
45-54 years	632.0	258.6	256.2	2.7	20.5	659.1	597.3	397.3	12.3
55-59 years	631.0	239.0	236.6	3.9	23.5	653.3	589.3	366.9	14.3
60-64 years	623.1	222.0	218.6	4.6	26.1	636.2	570.4	329.0	15.4

Table 1.2.25 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	$2,495,390	$1,612,977	$1,581,922	$11,660	$19,395	$882,413	$481,463	$391,693	$9,257
Under 35 years	310,837	175,426	173,614	649	1,162	135,411	51,366	83,198	848
35-44 years	291,130	170,541	168,224	813	1,503	120,589	52,435	67,119	1,036
45-54 years	584,832	366,590	360,438	2,099	4,054	218,241	112,846	103,232	2,163
55-59 years	537,660	360,641	353,090	2,814	4,738	177,019	109,310	65,675	2,034
60-64 years	770,930	539,778	526,556	5,285	7,938	231,151	155,506	72,470	3,176
Men, under 65	1,398,100	918,446	903,550	5,957	8,939	479,654	266,078	209,413	4,163
Under 35 years	185,653	106,519	105,517	413	590	79,134	29,905	48,763	467
35-44 years	171,292	102,370	101,167	473	730	68,922	30,473	37,946	503
45-54 years	320,974	206,084	203,230	1,045	1,810	114,890	61,137	52,836	916
55-59 years	283,913	193,786	190,509	1,276	2,001	90,127	57,351	31,964	812
60-64 years	436,268	309,687	303,129	2,751	3,808	126,580	87,212	37,903	1,465
Women, under 65	1,097,290	694,531	678,372	5,703	10,456	402,759	215,385	182,280	5,094
Under 35 years	125,184	68,907	68,098	237	572	56,277	21,461	34,435	381
35-44 years	119,838	68,171	67,058	341	773	51,667	21,962	29,172	533
45-54 years	263,858	160,506	157,208	1,054	2,244	103,352	51,709	50,395	1,247
55-59 years	253,747	166,855	162,581	1,538	2,737	86,892	51,959	33,711	1,222
60-64 years	334,662	230,091	223,427	2,534	4,130	104,571	68,294	34,566	1,710
WHITE									
Total, under 65	2,002,114	1,324,451	1,299,126	9,766	15,558	677,664	403,438	266,838	7,388
Under 35 years	237,627	138,172	136,725	504	943	99,456	41,256	57,515	685
35-44 years	219,460	134,411	132,571	654	1,186	85,049	41,942	42,255	852
45-54 years	463,436	298,927	293,946	1,742	3,240	164,509	93,780	68,978	1,751
55-59 years	440,921	300,379	294,145	2,421	3,813	140,543	93,046	45,892	1,605
60-64 years	640,670	452,562	441,740	4,446	6,377	188,108	133,415	52,198	2,495
Men, under 65	1,120,335	750,163	738,106	4,906	7,151	370,172	223,617	143,256	3,299
Under 35 years	139,766	82,409	81,640	307	461	57,358	23,871	33,133	354
35-44 years	128,059	79,542	78,604	379	559	48,517	24,311	23,799	407
45-54 years	255,457	167,899	165,593	870	1,437	87,557	51,187	35,641	728
55-59 years	233,851	161,395	158,694	1,082	1,618	72,456	49,151	22,660	645
60-64 years	363,202	258,918	253,574	2,268	3,076	104,284	75,096	28,022	1,166
Women, under 65	881,780	574,288	561,021	4,861	8,407	307,492	179,821	123,582	4,089
Under 35 years	97,861	55,763	55,085	197	481	42,098	17,385	24,382	331
35-44 years	91,401	54,869	53,967	275	626	36,532	17,630	18,456	445
45-54 years	207,979	131,028	128,352	872	1,803	76,952	42,593	33,337	1,023
55-59 years	207,070	138,984	135,450	1,338	2,195	68,087	43,895	23,231	960
60-64 years	277,468	193,644	188,166	2,178	3,301	83,823	58,319	24,176	1,329
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	446,693	258,341	253,207	1,655	3,479	188,351	69,224	117,426	1,700
Under 35 years	67,765	34,566	34,216	140	210	33,199	9,290	23,757	152
35-44 years	69,340	35,011	34,546	156	308	34,330	10,126	24,030	174
45-54 years	115,085	63,979	62,861	335	784	51,105	17,875	32,842	388
55-59 years	88,859	55,056	53,830	370	856	33,803	14,664	18,737	401
60-64 years	105,643	69,729	67,754	654	1,321	35,914	17,270	18,060	584
Men, under 65	246,650	147,080	144,610	898	1,572	99,571	36,460	62,347	764
Under 35 years	42,696	22,467	22,244	102	122	20,229	5,556	14,569	104
35-44 years	42,000	22,163	21,903	93	167	19,837	5,973	13,768	95
45-54 years	61,366	35,494	34,977	163	354	25,871	9,160	16,540	171
55-59 years	44,935	28,788	28,268	177	343	16,148	7,105	8,892	151
60-64 years	55,653	38,168	37,218	364	586	17,486	8,667	8,577	242
Women, under 65	200,042	111,262	108,597	757	1,907	88,781	32,764	55,080	937
Under 35 years	25,070	12,099	11,973	38	89	12,970	3,734	9,188	48
35-44 years	27,341	12,847	12,643	63	142	14,493	4,153	10,262	79
45-54 years	53,719	28,485	27,883	172	429	25,234	8,715	16,302	217
55-59 years	43,924	26,269	25,563	194	513	17,655	7,559	9,845	251
60-64 years	49,989	31,561	30,536	290	735	18,428	8,604	9,483	342

Table 1.2.26 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	$1,889.43	$2,687.92	$2,657.53	$1,224.79	$571.79	$694.94	$404.96	$634.70	$495.98
Under 35 years	2,421.13	3,136.81	3,117.62	1,575.24	661.73	1,110.47	463.72	1,190.55	558.26
35-44 years	2,108.58	2,741.24	2,719.56	1,475.50	631.25	912.94	429.46	936.55	577.16
45-54 years	1,930.32	2,616.15	2,590.47	1,270.58	592.86	749.09	413.84	698.71	528.46
55-59 years	1,790.86	2,634.70	2,601.18	1,208.76	566.75	610.39	399.45	480.78	478.81
60-64 years	1,709.16	2,633.85	2,596.01	1,154.69	544.26	532.13	379.55	378.95	453.13
Men, under 65	1,872.25	2,609.60	2,587.92	1,203.68	535.62	673.14	402.24	605.87	483.84
Under 35 years	2,331.30	3,077.78	3,062.55	1,507.30	609.50	1,051.94	442.86	1,120.76	569.51
35-44 years	2,007.34	2,653.86	2,636.20	1,468.94	608.33	849.31	411.13	853.56	557.65
45-54 years	1,843.87	2,507.96	2,491.36	1,227.97	547.49	691.64	397.53	634.67	503.02
55-59 years	1,764.66	2,529.84	2,509.14	1,155.80	514.53	584.77	397.45	449.39	455.41
60-64 years	1,767.59	2,580.85	2,551.35	1,147.21	519.79	536.48	393.29	366.94	446.92
Women, under 65	1,911.78	2,799.00	2,756.28	1,247.65	606.81	722.82	408.38	671.39	506.36
Under 35 years	2,567.88	3,232.64	3,207.03	1,717.39	725.89	1,204.74	496.29	1,305.69	545.06
35-44 years	2,272.41	2,883.84	2,855.84	1,489.08	654.53	1,014.31	457.79	1,072.11	596.86
45-54 years	2,047.06	2,769.54	2,730.92	1,315.86	635.33	825.29	434.94	781.35	548.86
55-59 years	1,821.10	2,767.95	2,718.02	1,256.54	612.17	639.44	401.70	514.87	495.74
60-64 years	1,638.55	2,708.71	2,659.15	1,162.92	568.95	526.97	363.35	393.05	458.32
WHITE									
Total, under 65	1,831.28	2,626.33	2,595.58	1,201.67	575.41	644.44	405.55	540.43	493.16
Under 35 years	2,285.25	3,083.58	3,064.35	1,465.12	671.17	1,002.89	453.33	1,038.66	547.56
35-44 years	1,967.51	2,657.76	2,635.66	1,453.33	640.73	796.50	420.23	758.05	587.59
45-54 years	1,860.76	2,545.88	2,519.55	1,234.59	607.31	686.78	413.68	590.16	529.32
55-59 years	1,760.09	2,577.61	2,543.52	1,206.28	570.30	580.81	403.17	417.42	474.01
60-64 years	1,694.02	2,586.57	2,549.20	1,135.63	542.22	516.65	385.03	335.01	446.65
Men, under 65	1,808.83	2,540.57	2,518.36	1,186.74	540.80	625.78	402.80	518.01	477.91
Under 35 years	2,188.60	3,003.46	2,988.62	1,364.44	617.14	946.22	434.10	968.94	540.46
35-44 years	1,873.39	2,555.81	2,537.74	1,441.06	614.29	745.22	403.52	693.42	571.63
45-54 years	1,778.48	2,431.98	2,414.28	1,223.63	563.09	638.41	398.24	540.03	498.97
55-59 years	1,729.22	2,468.04	2,446.19	1,162.19	520.59	559.16	400.70	393.85	450.42
60-64 years	1,743.82	2,531.41	2,502.31	1,131.74	520.83	523.80	397.92	331.61	440.83
Women, under 65	1,860.62	2,747.47	2,704.71	1,217.38	608.54	668.44	409.02	568.98	506.19
Under 35 years	2,439.09	3,210.12	3,183.92	1,655.46	731.00	1,092.01	482.69	1,151.23	555.37
35-44 years	2,116.50	2,820.88	2,792.60	1,470.59	665.25	876.59	445.65	861.58	602.98
45-54 years	1,972.86	2,708.42	2,669.72	1,245.71	647.86	751.57	433.90	655.17	553.27
55-59 years	1,796.30	2,717.72	2,667.86	1,243.49	613.47	605.77	405.97	443.27	491.30
60-64 years	1,632.98	2,664.19	2,615.23	1,139.72	563.79	508.01	369.62	339.04	451.89
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	2,204.93	3,050.76	3,024.13	1,407.31	561.31	970.20	403.49	1,038.59	513.13
Under 35 years	2,964.22	3,306.49	3,286.84	2,153.85	630.63	1,556.81	502.76	1,738.53	603.17
35-44 years	2,721.24	3,121.24	3,101.91	1,625.00	602.74	1,411.60	473.29	1,556.35	528.88
45-54 years	2,275.40	3,011.91	2,991.81	1,469.30	542.56	1,051.72	415.69	1,116.28	522.91
55-59 years	1,967.56	3,003.60	2,974.85	1,289.20	551.90	775.19	378.83	756.68	500.00
60-64 years	1,805.68	2,975.04	2,936.12	1,308.00	560.22	637.98	345.55	606.55	491.58
Men, under 65	2,224.36	3,020.50	3,005.07	1,352.41	518.98	947.85	399.20	1,002.78	513.79
Under 35 years	2,865.31	3,313.72	3,296.87	2,170.21	583.73	1,466.93	470.49	1,651.44	666.67
35-44 years	2,565.20	3,079.91	3,064.64	1,603.45	602.89	1,281.21	446.91	1,396.63	513.51
45-54 years	2,184.08	2,947.27	2,939.74	1,244.27	494.41	968.48	395.30	1,019.04	510.45
55-59 years	1,997.02	2,953.83	2,944.89	1,195.95	485.84	751.94	379.05	721.11	477.85
60-64 years	1,918.14	2,952.12	2,923.42	1,300.00	522.75	633.83	357.51	574.40	488.89
Women, under 65	2,181.44	3,091.73	3,049.88	1,478.52	601.77	996.57	408.39	1,082.36	513.14
Under 35 years	3,149.50	3,293.14	3,268.63	2,111.11	717.74	1,721.30	559.90	1,897.17	500.00
35-44 years	3,001.87	3,194.98	3,168.67	1,657.89	606.84	1,640.04	517.19	1,838.41	548.61
45-54 years	2,389.53	3,096.53	3,059.69	1,773.20	588.48	1,153.34	439.51	1,235.94	533.17
55-59 years	1,938.31	3,060.23	3,008.83	1,395.68	607.10	797.75	378.61	791.97	516.46
60-64 years	1,695.00	3,003.24	2,951.76	1,318.18	594.18	641.98	334.33	638.89	493.51

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	1,320,709	238,738	146,034	160,330	86,934	57,022	41,904	63,555	70,835	86,689	62,351	83,167	53,205	35,644	134,301
Under 35 years	128,385	24,242	13,238	14,968	9,195	5,919	4,419	6,372	6,645	7,607	5,237	6,865	4,478	3,132	16,068
35-44 years	138,069	24,530	14,289	16,164	9,524	6,592	4,830	7,060	7,569	8,853	6,140	8,179	5,393	3,554	15,392
45-54 years	302,972	51,727	32,304	36,535	20,259	13,863	10,160	15,452	16,679	20,251	14,636	19,381	12,384	8,128	31,213
55-59 years	300,225	52,336	33,865	37,467	19,926	13,058	9,381	14,408	16,295	20,038	14,411	19,251	12,420	8,283	29,086
60-64 years	451,058	85,903	52,338	55,196	28,030	17,590	13,114	20,263	23,647	29,940	21,927	29,491	18,530	12,547	42,542
Men, under 65	746,747	137,906	82,347	88,234	47,257	31,322	23,521	36,376	41,182	49,993	35,457	47,302	30,338	20,395	75,117
Under 35 years	79,635	15,538	8,321	9,338	5,629	3,663	2,627	3,911	4,094	4,727	3,236	4,245	2,790	1,972	9,544
35-44 years	85,333	15,763	9,049	10,052	5,881	4,033	3,014	4,391	4,770	5,440	3,652	4,964	3,234	2,127	8,963
45-54 years	174,076	31,677	18,975	20,653	11,267	7,783	5,810	9,025	9,771	11,629	8,221	10,826	6,946	4,484	17,009
55-59 years	160,888	29,413	18,042	19,280	10,097	6,571	4,903	7,821	9,015	10,954	7,833	10,319	6,755	4,497	15,388
60-64 years	246,815	45,515	27,960	28,911	14,383	9,272	7,167	11,228	13,532	17,243	12,515	16,948	10,613	7,315	24,213
Women, under 65	573,962	100,832	63,687	72,096	39,677	25,700	18,383	27,179	29,653	36,696	26,894	35,865	22,867	15,249	59,184
Under 35 years	48,750	8,704	4,917	5,630	3,566	2,256	1,792	2,461	2,551	2,880	2,001	2,620	1,688	1,160	6,524
35-44 years	52,736	8,767	5,240	6,112	3,643	2,559	1,816	2,669	2,799	3,413	2,488	3,215	2,159	1,427	6,429
45-54 years	128,896	20,050	13,329	15,882	8,992	6,080	4,350	6,427	6,908	8,622	6,415	8,555	5,438	3,644	14,204
55-59 years	139,337	22,923	15,823	18,187	9,829	6,487	4,478	6,587	7,280	9,084	6,578	8,932	5,665	3,786	13,698
60-64 years	204,243	40,388	24,378	26,285	13,647	8,318	5,947	9,035	10,115	12,697	9,412	12,543	7,917	5,232	18,329
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,093,289	197,131	120,836	132,227	71,324	46,856	34,763	52,971	59,534	73,044	52,308	69,729	44,666	29,782	108,118
Under 35 years	103,983	19,798	10,843	12,278	7,613	4,823	3,596	5,202	5,410	6,172	4,272	5,558	3,557	2,475	12,386
35-44 years	111,542	20,024	11,634	13,097	7,855	5,314	3,973	5,725	6,158	7,273	4,990	6,631	4,389	2,838	11,641
45-54 years	249,058	42,429	26,529	29,727	16,450	11,361	8,412	12,890	14,002	17,017	12,238	16,131	10,318	6,748	24,806
55-59 years	250,511	43,603	28,089	31,045	16,353	10,756	7,822	12,042	13,781	16,973	12,182	16,326	10,595	7,056	23,888
60-64 years	378,195	71,277	43,741	46,080	23,053	14,602	10,960	17,112	20,183	25,609	18,626	25,083	15,807	10,665	35,397
Men, under 65	619,371	114,303	68,514	72,943	38,928	25,933	19,607	30,475	34,724	42,134	29,709	39,486	25,327	16,956	60,332
Under 35 years	63,861	12,554	6,790	7,571	4,599	2,983	2,113	3,165	3,331	3,787	2,617	3,380	2,175	1,550	7,246
35-44 years	68,357	12,737	7,305	8,065	4,824	3,252	2,467	3,503	3,856	4,447	2,954	3,977	2,585	1,681	6,704
45-54 years	143,638	26,066	15,656	16,841	9,160	6,420	4,831	7,602	8,277	9,791	6,885	9,026	5,789	3,720	13,574
55-59 years	135,235	24,719	15,097	16,121	8,408	5,454	4,130	6,631	7,666	9,348	6,664	8,772	5,769	3,830	12,626
60-64 years	208,280	38,227	23,666	24,345	11,937	7,824	6,066	9,574	11,594	14,761	10,589	14,331	9,009	6,175	20,182
Women, under 65	473,918	82,828	52,322	59,284	32,396	20,923	15,156	22,496	24,810	30,910	22,599	30,243	19,339	12,826	47,786
Under 35 years	40,122	7,244	4,053	4,707	3,014	1,840	1,483	2,037	2,079	2,385	1,655	2,178	1,382	925	5,140
35-44 years	43,185	7,287	4,329	5,032	3,031	2,062	1,506	2,222	2,302	2,826	2,036	2,654	1,804	1,157	4,937
45-54 years	105,420	16,363	10,873	12,886	7,290	4,941	3,581	5,288	5,725	7,226	5,353	7,105	4,529	3,028	11,232
55-59 years	115,276	18,884	12,992	14,924	7,945	5,302	3,692	5,411	6,115	7,625	5,518	7,554	4,826	3,226	11,262
60-64 years	169,915	33,050	20,075	21,735	11,116	6,778	4,894	7,538	8,589	10,848	8,037	10,752	6,798	4,490	15,215
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	202,588	36,401	22,253	25,310	14,197	9,229	6,424	9,510	10,127	12,052	8,857	11,858	7,551	5,144	23,675
Under 35 years	22,861	4,145	2,251	2,544	1,475	1,019	761	1,099	1,158	1,356	911	1,247	870	622	3,403
35-44 years	25,481	4,270	2,536	2,940	1,614	1,221	822	1,286	1,372	1,530	1,108	1,497	967	687	3,631
45-54 years	50,578	8,626	5,369	6,430	3,636	2,358	1,635	2,398	2,529	3,022	2,216	3,043	1,932	1,308	6,076
55-59 years	45,162	7,842	5,180	5,899	3,274	2,134	1,429	2,174	2,304	2,736	2,029	2,609	1,659	1,100	4,793
60-64 years	58,506	11,518	6,917	7,497	4,198	2,497	1,777	2,553	2,764	3,408	2,593	3,462	2,123	1,427	5,772
Men, under 65	110,886	20,446	11,922	13,453	7,425	4,795	3,421	5,166	5,617	6,737	4,920	6,662	4,307	2,908	13,107
Under 35 years	14,901	2,826	1,454	1,679	974	640	472	711	717	890	583	830	584	400	2,141
35-44 years	16,373	2,890	1,676	1,909	1,030	753	525	856	891	959	678	954	633	426	2,193
45-54 years	28,097	5,167	3,017	3,541	1,985	1,269	903	1,302	1,381	1,687	1,203	1,654	1,057	715	3,216
55-59 years	22,501	4,085	2,544	2,799	1,489	1,001	677	1,052	1,194	1,370	1,034	1,320	870	576	2,490
60-64 years	29,014	5,478	3,231	3,525	1,947	1,132	844	1,245	1,434	1,831	1,422	1,904	1,163	791	3,067
Women, under 65	91,702	15,955	10,331	11,857	6,772	4,434	3,003	4,344	4,510	5,315	3,937	5,196	3,244	2,236	10,568
Under 35 years	7,960	1,319	797	865	501	379	289	388	441	466	328	417	286	222	1,262
35-44 years	9,108	1,380	860	1,031	584	468	297	430	481	571	430	543	334	261	1,438
45-54 years	22,481	3,459	2,352	2,889	1,651	1,089	732	1,096	1,148	1,335	1,013	1,389	875	593	2,860
55-59 years	22,661	3,757	2,636	3,100	1,785	1,133	752	1,122	1,110	1,366	995	1,289	789	524	2,303
60-64 years	29,492	6,040	3,686	3,972	2,251	1,365	933	1,308	1,330	1,577	1,171	1,558	960	636	2,705

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	600,084	7,589	9,392	23,196	26,748	27,809	26,880	49,437	62,547	77,139	54,757	72,895	44,810	29,247	87,638
Under 35 years	55,925	1,110	1,263	2,754	2,801	2,676	2,463	4,504	5,178	6,195	4,390	5,976	3,973	2,674	9,968
35-44 years	62,213	1,026	1,205	2,782	2,889	3,070	2,810	5,132	6,336	7,553	5,327	7,305	4,537	2,891	9,350
45-54 years	140,126	1,761	2,212	5,690	6,431	6,717	6,494	11,743	14,695	17,971	12,896	16,890	10,256	6,623	19,747
55-59 years	136,881	1,544	1,963	4,857	6,060	6,327	6,131	11,316	14,528	17,970	12,801	17,036	10,274	6,766	19,308
60-64 years	204,939	2,148	2,749	7,113	8,567	9,019	8,982	16,742	21,810	27,450	19,343	25,688	15,770	10,293	29,265
Men, under 65	351,949	5,181	6,127	14,575	16,423	17,040	16,225	29,615	36,829	44,487	31,656	42,028	25,791	16,673	49,299
Under 35 years	34,609	746	822	1,698	1,715	1,643	1,501	2,838	3,213	3,773	2,758	3,814	2,429	1,670	5,989
35-44 years	38,574	724	815	1,804	1,883	2,002	1,774	3,301	3,946	4,612	3,258	4,457	2,750	1,698	5,550
45-54 years	82,172	1,232	1,497	3,699	4,008	4,207	3,993	7,216	8,664	10,316	7,346	9,611	5,783	3,696	10,904
55-59 years	76,600	1,050	1,209	2,987	3,600	3,722	3,580	6,461	8,229	9,908	6,996	9,324	5,669	3,682	10,183
60-64 years	119,994	1,429	1,784	4,387	5,217	5,466	5,377	9,799	12,777	15,878	11,298	14,822	9,160	5,927	16,673
Women, under 65	248,135	2,408	3,265	8,621	10,325	10,769	10,655	19,822	25,718	32,652	23,101	30,867	19,019	12,574	38,339
Under 35 years	21,316	364	441	1,056	1,086	1,033	962	1,666	1,965	2,422	1,632	2,162	1,544	1,004	3,979
35-44 years	23,639	302	390	978	1,006	1,068	1,036	1,831	2,390	2,941	2,069	2,848	1,787	1,193	3,800
45-54 years	57,954	529	715	1,991	2,423	2,510	2,501	4,527	6,031	7,655	5,550	7,279	4,473	2,927	8,843
55-59 years	60,281	494	754	1,870	2,460	2,605	2,551	4,855	6,299	8,062	5,805	7,712	4,605	3,084	9,125
60-64 years	84,945	719	965	2,726	3,350	3,553	3,605	6,943	9,033	11,572	8,045	10,866	6,610	4,366	12,592
WHITE															
Total, under 65	504,298	6,526	8,063	20,012	23,194	23,957	23,048	42,184	52,965	64,654	45,921	60,839	37,274	24,291	71,370
Under 35 years	44,809	918	1,035	2,259	2,333	2,156	1,982	3,652	4,199	4,934	3,534	4,689	3,108	2,143	7,867
35-44 years	50,573	864	1,025	2,372	2,482	2,556	2,370	4,229	5,173	6,077	4,305	5,885	3,636	2,293	7,306
45-54 years	117,416	1,517	1,899	4,922	5,581	5,873	5,579	9,984	12,414	14,993	10,776	13,978	8,486	5,433	15,981
55-59 years	116,534	1,351	1,714	4,254	5,335	5,511	5,334	9,799	12,412	15,180	10,861	14,483	8,717	5,694	15,889
60-64 years	174,966	1,876	2,390	6,205	7,463	7,861	7,783	14,520	18,767	23,470	16,445	21,804	13,327	8,728	24,327
Men, under 65	295,274	4,458	5,239	12,571	14,261	14,699	13,980	25,286	31,167	37,232	26,467	34,941	21,303	13,781	39,889
Under 35 years	27,438	616	667	1,392	1,422	1,311	1,199	2,297	2,578	2,987	2,182	2,941	1,868	1,337	4,641
35-44 years	31,122	613	695	1,524	1,621	1,658	1,500	2,701	3,212	3,700	2,596	3,547	2,181	1,317	4,257
45-54 years	69,038	1,062	1,278	3,191	3,491	3,715	3,457	6,171	7,296	8,622	6,160	7,980	4,751	3,052	8,812
55-59 years	65,394	910	1,049	2,624	3,193	3,247	3,139	5,616	7,090	8,389	5,943	7,945	4,835	3,057	8,357
60-64 years	102,282	1,257	1,550	3,840	4,534	4,768	4,685	8,501	10,991	13,534	9,586	12,528	7,668	5,018	13,822
Women, under 65	209,024	2,068	2,824	7,441	8,933	9,258	9,068	16,898	21,798	27,422	19,454	25,898	15,971	10,510	31,481
Under 35 years	17,371	302	368	867	911	845	783	1,355	1,621	1,947	1,352	1,748	1,240	806	3,226
35-44 years	19,451	251	330	848	861	898	870	1,528	1,961	2,377	1,709	2,338	1,455	976	3,049
45-54 years	48,378	455	621	1,731	2,090	2,158	2,122	3,813	5,118	6,371	4,616	5,998	3,735	2,381	7,169
55-59 years	51,140	441	665	1,630	2,142	2,264	2,195	4,183	5,322	6,791	4,918	6,538	3,882	2,637	7,532
60-64 years	72,684	619	840	2,365	2,929	3,093	3,098	6,019	7,776	9,936	6,859	9,276	5,659	3,710	10,505
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	84,681	945	1,183	2,785	3,043	3,360	3,332	6,412	8,438	11,020	7,780	10,718	6,618	4,384	14,663
Under 35 years	10,454	181	215	461	439	495	445	798	929	1,195	806	1,234	817	502	1,937
35-44 years	11,217	154	174	383	385	488	418	868	1,131	1,430	985	1,376	860	576	1,989
45-54 years	21,242	227	292	711	780	770	835	1,640	2,120	2,785	1,982	2,727	1,672	1,112	3,589
55-59 years	18,330	168	222	546	623	731	703	1,363	1,884	2,520	1,740	2,303	1,407	979	3,141
60-64 years	23,438	215	280	684	816	876	931	1,743	2,374	3,090	2,267	3,078	1,862	1,215	4,007
Men, under 65	48,694	637	772	1,724	1,779	1,992	1,876	3,711	4,833	6,220	4,441	6,115	3,818	2,485	8,291
Under 35 years	6,780	123	146	288	279	320	277	510	602	749	546	836	532	320	1,252
35-44 years	7,196	106	115	266	246	328	262	578	712	888	639	883	547	366	1,260
45-54 years	12,043	160	203	461	462	437	473	954	1,249	1,553	1,090	1,491	957	590	1,963
55-59 years	9,746	122	138	319	333	409	368	723	975	1,327	910	1,204	733	554	1,631
60-64 years	12,929	126	170	390	459	498	496	946	1,295	1,703	1,256	1,701	1,049	655	2,185
Women, under 65	35,987	308	411	1,061	1,264	1,368	1,456	2,701	3,605	4,800	3,339	4,603	2,800	1,899	6,372
Under 35 years	3,674	58	69	173	160	175	168	288	327	446	260	398	285	182	685
35-44 years	4,021	48	59	117	139	160	156	290	419	542	346	493	313	210	729
45-54 years	9,199	67	89	250	318	333	362	686	871	1,232	892	1,236	715	522	1,626
55-59 years	8,584	46	84	227	290	322	335	640	909	1,193	830	1,099	674	425	1,510
60-64 years	10,509	89	110	294	357	378	435	797	1,079	1,387	1,011	1,377	813	560	1,822

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	1,269,769	150,002	120,546	97,750	80,739	67,797	57,372	50,607	43,598	132,052	88,375	62,762	158,870	61,587	97,712
Under 35 years	121,940	16,022	11,528	8,847	7,145	5,998	5,012	4,604	3,864	12,377	8,198	5,867	14,253	5,458	12,767
35-44 years	132,089	15,716	12,356	9,690	7,984	6,610	5,593	5,098	4,474	13,739	9,457	6,785	16,493	6,203	11,891
45-54 years	291,343	32,563	26,549	21,620	18,269	15,509	13,171	11,630	10,090	30,811	20,833	14,971	37,594	14,358	23,375
55-59 years	290,011	31,940	27,219	22,523	18,716	15,944	13,463	11,786	10,216	30,599	20,614	14,560	37,175	14,410	20,846
60-64 years	434,386	53,761	42,894	35,070	28,625	23,736	20,133	17,489	14,954	44,526	29,273	20,579	53,355	21,158	28,833
Men, under 65	712,561	88,327	70,969	56,754	46,160	38,536	32,463	28,359	24,282	72,992	48,181	34,010	85,128	32,782	53,618
Under 35 years	75,227	10,406	7,445	5,652	4,488	3,786	3,168	2,854	2,385	7,616	5,000	3,489	8,415	3,151	7,372
35-44 years	81,151	10,273	7,981	6,242	5,082	4,219	3,573	3,198	2,791	8,537	5,749	3,987	9,409	3,441	6,669
45-54 years	166,112	20,431	16,361	13,118	10,852	9,066	7,592	6,687	5,774	17,306	11,373	8,121	19,729	7,374	12,328
55-59 years	154,124	18,407	15,444	12,416	10,097	8,477	7,211	6,248	5,384	15,847	10,495	7,346	18,686	7,140	10,926
60-64 years	235,947	28,810	23,738	19,326	15,641	12,988	10,919	9,372	7,948	23,686	15,564	11,067	28,889	11,676	16,323
Women, under 65	557,208	61,675	49,577	40,996	34,579	29,261	24,909	22,248	19,316	59,060	40,194	28,752	73,742	28,805	44,094
Under 35 years	46,713	5,616	4,083	3,195	2,657	2,212	1,844	1,750	1,479	4,761	3,198	2,378	5,838	2,307	5,395
35-44 years	50,938	5,443	4,375	3,448	2,902	2,391	2,020	1,900	1,683	5,202	3,708	2,798	7,084	2,762	5,222
45-54 years	125,231	12,132	10,188	8,502	7,417	6,443	5,579	4,943	4,316	13,505	9,460	6,850	17,865	6,984	11,047
55-59 years	135,887	13,533	11,775	10,107	8,619	7,467	6,252	5,538	4,832	14,752	10,119	7,214	18,489	7,270	9,920
60-64 years	198,439	24,951	19,156	15,744	12,984	10,748	9,214	8,117	7,006	20,840	13,709	9,512	24,466	9,482	12,510
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,051,556	123,574	99,981	81,123	66,898	56,150	47,507	41,996	36,081	109,170	73,004	52,072	132,764	52,213	79,023
Under 35 years	99,169	12,926	9,428	7,190	5,819	4,899	4,121	3,702	3,180	10,229	6,690	4,818	11,786	4,576	9,805
35-44 years	106,779	12,766	10,086	7,908	6,502	5,369	4,524	4,140	3,605	11,254	7,623	5,543	13,400	5,157	8,902
45-54 years	239,536	26,733	21,898	17,819	15,100	12,597	10,767	9,616	8,317	25,299	17,090	12,276	31,363	12,066	18,595
55-59 years	241,978	26,557	22,767	18,749	15,558	13,342	11,178	9,842	8,506	25,353	17,144	12,191	31,145	12,291	17,355
60-64 years	364,094	44,592	35,802	29,457	23,919	19,943	16,917	14,696	12,473	37,035	24,457	17,244	45,070	18,123	24,366
Men, under 65	591,541	72,918	59,105	47,299	38,376	32,004	26,838	23,597	20,153	60,499	39,938	28,291	71,148	27,856	43,519
Under 35 years	60,618	8,304	6,031	4,569	3,623	3,032	2,568	2,273	1,954	6,227	4,073	2,859	6,911	2,620	5,574
35-44 years	65,104	8,263	6,455	5,057	4,091	3,395	2,857	2,570	2,223	6,964	4,627	3,238	7,548	2,850	4,966
45-54 years	137,148	16,815	13,542	10,875	9,024	7,400	6,219	5,528	4,801	14,253	9,335	6,683	16,508	6,245	9,920
55-59 years	129,580	15,398	13,053	10,404	8,456	7,144	5,993	5,281	4,526	13,239	8,805	6,185	15,818	6,128	9,150
60-64 years	199,091	24,138	20,024	16,394	13,182	11,033	9,201	7,945	6,649	19,816	13,098	9,326	24,363	10,013	13,909
Women, under 65	460,015	50,656	40,876	33,824	28,522	24,146	20,669	18,399	15,928	48,671	33,066	23,781	61,616	24,357	35,504
Under 35 years	38,551	4,622	3,397	2,621	2,196	1,867	1,553	1,429	1,226	4,002	2,617	1,959	4,875	1,956	4,231
35-44 years	41,675	4,503	3,631	2,851	2,411	1,974	1,667	1,570	1,382	4,290	2,996	2,305	5,852	2,307	3,936
45-54 years	102,388	9,918	8,356	6,944	6,076	5,197	4,548	4,088	3,516	11,046	7,755	5,593	14,855	5,821	8,675
55-59 years	112,398	11,159	9,714	8,345	7,102	6,198	5,185	4,561	3,980	12,114	8,339	6,006	15,327	6,163	8,205
60-64 years	165,003	20,454	15,778	13,063	10,737	8,910	7,716	6,751	5,824	17,219	11,359	7,918	20,707	8,110	10,457
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	194,136	23,166	18,023	14,618	12,270	10,376	8,772	7,718	6,724	20,548	13,793	9,569	23,387	8,273	16,899
Under 35 years	21,325	2,898	1,962	1,551	1,260	1,046	836	858	640	2,013	1,409	976	2,327	829	2,720
35-44 years	24,320	2,789	2,166	1,702	1,419	1,182	1,032	923	833	2,414	1,769	1,208	2,996	1,000	2,887
45-54 years	48,592	5,414	4,295	3,533	2,956	2,731	2,254	1,885	1,695	5,217	3,517	2,531	5,893	2,156	4,515
55-59 years	43,606	4,821	4,009	3,380	2,839	2,362	2,071	1,777	1,557	4,759	3,210	2,164	5,544	1,918	3,195
60-64 years	56,293	7,244	5,591	4,452	3,796	3,055	2,579	2,275	1,999	6,145	3,888	2,690	6,627	2,370	3,582
Men, under 65	105,049	13,429	10,233	8,125	6,726	5,669	4,862	4,159	3,591	10,935	7,183	4,943	12,091	4,165	8,938
Under 35 years	13,790	1,997	1,339	1,024	827	722	569	553	402	1,315	868	587	1,422	503	1,662
35-44 years	15,483	1,914	1,472	1,139	956	790	694	603	547	1,533	1,084	725	1,809	564	1,653
45-54 years	26,713	3,345	2,564	2,039	1,669	1,533	1,267	1,060	918	2,843	1,879	1,328	2,984	1,030	2,254
55-59 years	21,475	2,622	2,077	1,741	1,421	1,161	1,059	852	750	2,274	1,514	1,014	2,544	866	1,580
60-64 years	27,588	3,551	2,781	2,182	1,853	1,463	1,273	1,091	974	2,970	1,838	1,289	3,332	1,202	1,789
Women, under 65	89,087	9,737	7,790	6,493	5,544	4,707	3,910	3,559	3,133	9,613	6,610	4,626	11,296	4,108	7,961
Under 35 years	7,535	901	623	527	433	324	267	305	238	698	541	389	905	326	1,058
35-44 years	8,837	875	694	563	463	392	338	320	286	881	685	483	1,187	436	1,234
45-54 years	21,879	2,069	1,731	1,494	1,287	1,198	987	825	777	2,374	1,638	1,203	2,909	1,126	2,261
55-59 years	22,131	2,199	1,932	1,639	1,418	1,201	1,012	925	807	2,485	1,696	1,150	3,000	1,052	1,615
60-64 years	28,705	3,693	2,810	2,270	1,943	1,592	1,306	1,184	1,025	3,175	2,050	1,401	3,295	1,168	1,793

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$2,495,389	$5,545	$10,661	$23,082	$21,323	$19,796	$18,766	$37,782	$59,678	$107,083	$108,384	$204,504	$184,432	$159,313	$1,535,040
Under 35 years	310,838	546	965	2,166	2,253	2,056	1,977	3,787	5,578	9,367	9,079	16,902	15,540	13,979	226,643
35-44 years	291,131	566	1,041	2,344	2,336	2,291	2,162	4,187	6,377	10,925	10,673	20,152	18,663	15,910	193,504
45-54 years	584,832	1,208	2,362	5,264	4,974	4,815	4,554	9,185	14,041	25,006	25,441	47,549	42,935	36,302	361,196
55-59 years	537,663	1,238	2,475	5,387	4,886	4,533	4,198	8,572	13,751	24,779	25,049	47,344	43,009	37,035	315,407
60-64 years	770,930	1,988	3,818	7,920	6,875	6,101	5,875	12,053	19,932	37,006	38,143	72,557	64,286	56,087	438,289
Men, under 65	1,398,099	3,202	6,000	12,685	11,582	10,878	10,537	21,637	34,684	61,727	61,634	116,383	105,118	91,103	850,929
Under 35 years	185,653	348	605	1,349	1,378	1,272	1,176	2,318	3,438	5,810	5,612	10,468	9,673	8,811	133,395
35-44 years	171,291	361	657	1,454	1,442	1,404	1,349	2,610	4,014	6,700	6,352	12,228	11,187	9,518	112,015
45-54 years	320,973	735	1,384	2,972	2,765	2,705	2,601	5,368	8,214	14,358	14,289	26,576	24,087	20,010	194,909
55-59 years	283,913	690	1,315	2,768	2,472	2,281	2,197	4,654	7,615	13,545	13,614	25,391	23,380	20,089	163,902
60-64 years	436,268	1,068	2,038	4,142	3,525	3,216	3,214	6,687	11,403	21,315	21,766	41,721	36,790	32,676	246,707
Women, under 65	1,097,290	2,342	4,661	10,397	9,742	8,917	8,230	16,146	24,994	45,355	46,750	88,121	79,314	68,210	684,111
Under 35 years	125,185	197	360	817	875	784	801	1,469	2,139	3,558	3,467	6,434	5,867	5,169	93,248
35-44 years	119,837	204	384	890	893	887	812	1,577	2,362	4,225	4,321	7,924	7,477	6,392	81,489
45-54 years	263,858	474	978	2,292	2,210	2,110	1,953	3,816	5,827	10,648	11,151	20,973	18,847	16,292	166,287
55-59 years	253,746	547	1,160	2,619	2,414	2,251	2,002	3,917	6,136	11,234	11,434	21,953	19,628	16,946	151,505
60-64 years	334,663	920	1,780	3,779	3,350	2,884	2,661	5,366	8,529	15,691	16,377	30,837	27,496	23,411	191,582
WHITE															
Total, under 65	2,002,115	4,588	8,820	19,031	17,487	16,270	15,569	31,507	50,144	90,202	90,945	171,458	154,821	133,108	1,198,165
Under 35 years	237,628	448	791	1,776	1,864	1,674	1,609	3,091	4,535	7,597	7,403	13,694	12,343	11,050	169,753
35-44 years	219,461	463	848	1,899	1,926	1,848	1,777	3,397	5,181	8,962	8,674	16,332	15,194	12,693	140,267
45-54 years	463,436	991	1,941	4,286	4,038	3,948	3,769	7,663	11,790	21,011	21,293	39,584	35,766	30,136	277,220
55-59 years	440,921	1,033	2,052	4,462	4,007	3,733	3,500	7,171	11,628	20,984	21,174	40,143	36,683	31,545	252,806
60-64 years	640,669	1,653	3,188	6,608	5,653	5,067	4,913	10,184	17,010	31,649	32,400	61,706	54,836	47,684	358,118
Men, under 65	1,120,334	2,662	4,991	10,486	9,536	9,008	8,784	18,133	29,236	52,007	51,654	97,153	87,730	75,739	663,215
Under 35 years	139,765	283	494	1,095	1,124	1,035	946	1,874	2,792	4,654	4,537	8,343	7,536	6,930	98,122
35-44 years	128,058	293	531	1,167	1,183	1,132	1,103	2,081	3,241	5,470	5,138	9,793	8,947	7,514	80,465
45-54 years	255,456	605	1,143	2,424	2,247	2,232	2,162	4,522	6,958	12,090	11,980	22,157	20,063	16,600	150,273
55-59 years	233,852	582	1,100	2,316	2,058	1,893	1,850	3,949	6,478	11,551	11,581	21,590	19,958	17,104	131,842
60-64 years	363,201	898	1,724	3,485	2,924	2,715	2,722	5,706	9,767	18,242	18,418	35,271	31,227	27,590	202,512
Women, under 65	881,781	1,927	3,829	8,546	7,951	7,262	6,785	13,374	20,908	38,195	39,291	74,305	67,090	57,369	534,949
Under 35 years	97,863	165	297	682	740	639	663	1,217	1,742	2,943	2,866	5,351	4,807	4,120	71,631
35-44 years	91,401	170	317	732	744	716	674	1,315	1,940	3,492	3,536	6,538	6,247	5,178	59,802
45-54 years	207,980	387	798	1,862	1,790	1,716	1,607	3,141	4,832	8,921	9,313	17,428	15,702	13,536	126,947
55-59 years	207,070	451	952	2,147	1,948	1,840	1,650	3,222	5,151	9,433	9,593	18,553	16,725	14,441	120,964
60-64 years	277,468	754	1,465	3,123	2,729	2,351	2,191	4,478	7,243	13,406	13,983	26,435	23,610	20,094	155,606
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	446,693	837	1,627	3,651	3,488	3,201	2,877	5,634	8,543	14,918	15,384	29,151	26,180	22,992	308,210
Under 35 years	67,765	91	164	368	362	355	340	653	978	1,674	1,583	3,062	3,020	2,773	52,342
35-44 years	69,341	97	184	427	396	424	369	761	1,162	1,902	1,926	3,694	3,339	3,087	51,573
45-54 years	115,085	201	392	925	895	817	734	1,423	2,127	3,737	3,835	7,456	6,706	5,845	79,992
55-59 years	88,858	184	379	849	806	741	640	1,284	1,943	3,391	3,527	6,419	5,748	4,921	58,026
60-64 years	105,642	263	508	1,080	1,029	863	794	1,513	2,333	4,215	4,513	8,520	7,367	6,366	66,278
Men, under 65	246,651	466	870	1,937	1,823	1,665	1,532	3,064	4,740	8,338	8,547	16,389	14,939	12,988	169,353
Under 35 years	42,696	62	106	242	240	223	211	422	607	1,095	1,014	2,039	2,029	1,783	32,623
35-44 years	42,000	65	122	276	253	262	236	509	753	1,189	1,179	2,353	2,184	1,913	30,706
45-54 years	61,364	119	220	510	488	440	405	774	1,161	2,086	2,081	4,062	3,676	3,191	42,151
55-59 years	44,935	94	185	401	365	348	303	621	1,006	1,702	1,799	3,244	3,017	2,577	29,273
60-64 years	55,651	126	237	507	477	391	377	738	1,212	2,266	2,474	4,690	4,032	3,524	34,600
Women, under 65	200,045	371	757	1,714	1,666	1,536	1,345	2,570	3,803	6,581	6,837	12,762	11,241	10,004	138,858
Under 35 years	25,068	29	58	127	123	132	129	230	371	578	570	1,022	991	990	19,718
35-44 years	27,341	32	63	151	143	161	133	252	408	713	747	1,341	1,155	1,175	20,867
45-54 years	53,719	82	172	415	407	377	329	649	966	1,651	1,754	3,393	3,030	2,653	37,841
55-59 years	43,924	90	193	448	441	393	337	663	938	1,689	1,728	3,175	2,731	2,344	28,754
60-64 years	49,990	137	271	573	552	472	417	776	1,120	1,949	2,039	3,830	3,335	2,841	31,678

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-699	$700-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$1,612,975	$196	$708	$3,507	$6,691	$9,718	$12,078	$29,531	$52,834	$95,239	$95,109	$179,034	$155,198	$130,662	$842,470
Under 35 years	175,428	28	95	416	699	933	1,108	2,684	4,376	7,619	7,613	14,719	13,792	11,922	109,424
35-44 years	170,540	26	91	420	722	1,074	1,265	3,063	5,352	9,321	9,258	17,975	15,763	12,913	93,297
45-54 years	366,591	47	166	861	1,608	2,343	2,913	7,017	12,414	22,204	22,409	41,451	35,476	29,622	188,060
55-59 years	360,640	40	148	734	1,518	2,213	2,755	6,759	12,261	22,172	22,211	41,869	35,556	30,217	182,187
60-64 years	539,779	56	208	1,076	2,144	3,156	4,037	10,008	18,431	33,923	33,619	63,020	54,611	45,988	269,502
Men, under 65	918,445	132	463	2,202	4,104	5,949	7,291	17,681	31,088	54,896	55,009	103,279	89,301	74,472	472,578
Under 35 years	106,519	19	62	257	427	573	675	1,690	2,714	4,640	4,776	9,401	8,439	7,430	65,416
35-44 years	102,370	18	62	272	470	699	798	1,969	3,332	5,687	5,667	10,956	9,542	7,597	55,301
45-54 years	206,084	32	113	560	1,001	1,465	1,791	4,303	7,314	12,735	12,770	23,611	19,993	16,520	103,876
55-59 years	193,787	27	91	451	900	1,302	1,611	3,857	6,938	12,222	12,140	22,908	19,590	16,465	95,285
60-64 years	309,688	36	135	663	1,304	1,910	2,416	5,862	10,791	19,613	19,656	36,403	31,737	26,461	152,701
Women, under 65	694,531	64	246	1,305	2,588	3,768	4,787	11,851	21,746	40,343	40,100	75,755	65,897	56,189	369,892
Under 35 years	68,905	9	33	160	271	359	432	994	1,661	2,979	2,836	5,318	5,353	4,492	44,008
35-44 years	68,171	8	29	148	252	375	466	1,094	2,020	3,634	3,591	7,019	6,221	5,317	37,997
45-54 years	160,507	15	54	302	606	878	1,122	2,714	5,100	9,469	9,639	17,839	15,483	13,102	84,184
55-59 years	166,855	13	57	283	618	911	1,145	2,902	5,324	9,951	10,071	18,960	15,966	13,752	86,902
60-64 years	230,091	19	73	413	840	1,246	1,621	4,146	7,640	14,310	13,964	26,618	22,874	19,526	116,801
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,324,450	169	608	3,028	5,803	8,372	10,356	25,190	44,716	79,814	79,779	149,410	129,045	108,522	679,638
Under 35 years	138,171	23	78	342	582	752	892	2,177	3,547	6,064	6,128	11,553	10,801	9,564	85,668
35-44 years	134,413	22	78	359	620	893	1,066	2,525	4,364	7,493	7,480	14,474	12,628	10,246	72,165
45-54 years	298,926	40	143	745	1,395	2,047	2,502	5,963	10,482	18,529	18,728	34,319	29,352	24,298	150,383
55-59 years	300,378	35	129	643	1,337	1,927	2,399	5,851	10,474	18,724	18,852	35,590	30,149	25,424	148,844
60-64 years	452,562	49	181	939	1,869	2,752	3,498	8,674	15,849	29,004	28,591	53,475	46,115	38,989	222,577
Men, under 65	750,162	114	396	1,901	3,563	5,133	6,282	15,091	26,292	45,943	45,996	85,856	73,723	61,568	378,304
Under 35 years	82,408	15	50	210	355	458	540	1,369	2,176	3,671	3,781	7,250	6,496	5,954	50,083
35-44 years	79,544	16	53	231	405	579	674	1,611	2,709	4,558	4,514	8,714	7,570	5,899	42,011
45-54 years	167,901	28	96	483	872	1,293	1,551	3,678	6,153	10,646	10,705	19,615	16,417	13,640	82,724
55-59 years	161,397	23	79	396	798	1,136	1,413	3,353	5,977	10,346	10,316	19,522	16,697	13,671	77,670
60-64 years	258,916	32	117	581	1,134	1,667	2,105	5,081	9,278	16,722	16,680	30,755	26,544	22,404	125,816
Women, under 65	574,289	55	213	1,127	2,240	3,239	4,074	10,098	18,424	33,871	33,783	63,554	55,322	46,954	301,335
Under 35 years	55,762	8	27	131	227	294	352	808	1,371	2,393	2,347	4,303	4,306	3,610	35,585
35-44 years	54,868	6	25	128	216	315	391	914	1,655	2,935	2,965	5,759	5,058	4,347	30,154
45-54 years	131,028	13	46	263	523	754	951	2,285	4,330	7,884	8,022	14,704	12,935	10,658	67,660
55-59 years	138,985	12	50	247	539	792	986	2,499	4,498	8,378	8,536	16,068	13,452	11,753	71,175
60-64 years	193,646	16	64	358	735	1,085	1,393	3,593	6,571	12,282	11,912	22,720	19,571	16,585	96,761
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	258,343	25	89	419	761	1,174	1,498	3,839	7,148	13,626	13,499	26,327	22,964	19,586	147,388
Under 35 years	34,565	5	16	70	109	172	199	474	786	1,473	1,399	3,034	2,825	2,228	21,775
35-44 years	35,011	4	13	57	97	172	189	518	961	1,771	1,714	3,393	2,989	2,568	20,565
45-54 years	63,980	6	22	107	195	270	375	984	1,795	3,438	3,442	6,678	5,785	4,978	35,905
55-59 years	55,056	5	17	82	156	256	315	815	1,590	3,120	3,014	5,661	4,891	4,379	30,755
60-64 years	69,729	6	21	103	204	305	419	1,047	2,015	3,824	3,930	7,560	6,474	5,433	38,388
Men, under 65	147,079	17	58	258	445	695	844	2,219	4,092	7,687	7,715	15,024	13,247	11,092	83,686
Under 35 years	22,466	3	11	44	69	111	124	302	510	923	944	2,059	1,844	1,418	14,104
35-44 years	22,164	3	9	39	62	115	119	345	604	1,099	1,113	2,177	1,895	1,630	12,954
45-54 years	35,495	4	15	69	115	153	213	571	1,059	1,916	1,898	3,652	3,319	2,640	19,871
55-59 years	28,786	3	11	47	84	143	165	431	822	1,643	1,578	2,953	2,547	2,480	15,879
60-64 years	38,167	3	13	58	115	173	223	569	1,096	2,106	2,182	4,184	3,643	2,924	20,878
Women, under 65	111,262	8	31	161	316	479	654	1,620	3,056	5,938	5,784	11,302	9,717	8,495	63,701
Under 35 years	12,099	1	5	26	40	61	75	172	277	550	455	975	981	810	7,671
35-44 years	12,847	1	4	18	35	57	71	173	356	672	601	1,216	1,094	938	7,611
45-54 years	28,486	2	7	38	79	117	163	414	736	1,522	1,544	3,026	2,466	2,338	16,034
55-59 years	26,267	1	6	35	72	112	149	384	768	1,477	1,436	2,708	2,344	1,899	14,876
60-64 years	31,561	2	8	45	89	132	196	477	919	1,718	1,748	3,377	2,831	2,509	17,510

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$882,412	$1,873	$4,477	$6,069	$7,028	$7,597	$7,868	$8,200	$8,165	$32,489	$30,676	$28,087	$111,911	$74,992	$552,980
Under 35 years	135,411	198	426	550	621	672	687	744	723	3,040	2,851	2,622	10,044	6,644	105,589
35-44 years	120,588	195	458	601	695	741	767	826	838	3,378	3,283	3,037	11,577	7,562	86,630
45-54 years	218,241	408	989	1,343	1,590	1,738	1,807	1,885	1,891	7,581	7,233	6,703	26,414	17,475	141,184
55-59 years	177,017	402	1,013	1,398	1,630	1,786	1,846	1,911	1,913	7,529	7,157	6,510	26,188	17,526	100,208
60-64 years	231,152	669	1,591	2,177	2,493	2,660	2,761	2,834	2,800	10,961	10,152	9,214	37,688	25,784	119,368
Men, under 65	479,655	1,104	2,637	3,523	4,016	4,317	4,449	4,594	4,548	17,939	16,720	15,217	59,948	39,892	300,751
Under 35 years	79,135	128	275	352	390	424	434	461	446	1,869	1,739	1,558	5,921	3,831	61,307
35-44 years	68,923	127	296	387	442	473	489	518	523	2,099	1,997	1,784	6,582	4,193	49,013
45-54 years	114,890	256	610	814	944	1,016	1,041	1,083	1,082	4,253	3,947	3,633	13,807	8,963	73,441
55-59 years	90,128	231	574	770	879	949	988	1,013	1,008	3,892	3,642	3,286	13,183	8,673	51,040
60-64 years	126,580	363	882	1,200	1,361	1,455	1,497	1,518	1,488	5,827	5,396	4,955	20,456	14,232	65,950
Women, under 65	402,759	769	1,841	2,546	3,012	3,280	3,419	3,606	3,617	14,550	13,956	12,870	51,964	35,100	252,229
Under 35 years	56,279	70	151	199	231	248	253	283	277	1,172	1,112	1,064	4,123	2,814	44,282
35-44 years	51,668	68	163	214	253	268	278	308	315	1,279	1,287	1,253	4,996	3,369	37,617
45-54 years	103,351	152	380	529	646	722	765	802	809	3,327	3,286	3,070	12,607	8,512	67,744
55-59 years	86,894	172	439	628	751	837	858	898	905	3,638	3,515	3,224	13,006	8,854	49,169
60-64 years	104,570	306	709	977	1,131	1,205	1,264	1,316	1,312	5,134	4,756	4,259	17,232	11,551	53,418
WHITE															
Total, under 65	677,663	1,546	3,715	5,037	5,824	6,291	6,516	6,804	6,758	26,852	25,348	23,304	93,619	63,583	402,466
Under 35 years	99,457	160	348	447	506	549	565	598	596	2,511	2,326	2,154	8,307	5,570	74,820
35-44 years	85,048	159	374	491	566	602	620	671	675	2,766	2,648	2,481	9,425	6,291	57,279
45-54 years	164,509	336	816	1,107	1,315	1,411	1,477	1,558	1,558	6,222	5,934	5,496	22,055	14,691	100,533
55-59 years	140,541	336	847	1,164	1,355	1,494	1,533	1,596	1,593	6,237	5,953	5,451	21,976	14,949	76,057
60-64 years	188,107	555	1,329	1,828	2,083	2,235	2,320	2,381	2,335	9,116	8,487	7,722	31,856	22,082	93,778
Men, under 65	370,173	913	2,197	2,936	3,340	3,585	3,679	3,822	3,775	14,864	13,863	12,659	50,141	33,909	220,490
Under 35 years	57,356	102	223	284	315	339	352	367	366	1,525	1,416	1,278	4,866	3,186	42,737
35-44 years	48,516	103	239	314	356	381	391	417	416	1,711	1,607	1,448	5,291	3,476	32,366
45-54 years	87,557	211	505	675	785	829	853	895	900	3,503	3,238	2,989	11,557	7,598	53,019
55-59 years	72,456	194	485	645	736	800	821	856	848	3,252	3,057	2,768	11,171	7,439	39,384
60-64 years	104,283	303	745	1,017	1,147	1,236	1,261	1,287	1,245	4,874	4,544	4,176	17,256	12,209	52,983
Women, under 65	307,493	633	1,517	2,101	2,485	2,706	2,837	2,982	2,983	11,988	11,485	10,645	43,479	29,675	181,977
Under 35 years	42,100	58	125	163	191	209	213	231	230	986	910	876	3,442	2,384	32,082
35-44 years	36,531	56	135	177	210	221	229	254	259	1,055	1,041	1,033	4,134	2,814	24,913
45-54 years	76,952	125	311	432	529	582	624	663	659	2,719	2,696	2,507	10,498	7,093	47,514
55-59 years	68,088	142	362	519	619	695	712	739	746	2,986	2,896	2,684	10,805	7,510	36,673
60-64 years	83,823	252	584	811	936	999	1,059	1,094	1,090	4,242	3,943	3,545	14,600	9,873	40,795
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	188,351	287	669	908	1,067	1,163	1,203	1,251	1,259	5,060	4,782	4,281	16,373	10,066	139,982
Under 35 years	33,200	36	72	96	109	117	115	139	120	496	490	437	1,638	1,011	28,324
35-44 years	34,330	34	80	105	123	133	142	149	156	594	613	541	2,086	1,215	28,359
45-54 years	51,107	68	160	220	257	306	309	306	318	1,287	1,221	1,133	4,122	2,620	38,780
55-59 years	33,801	59	150	210	247	264	284	288	291	1,173	1,114	966	3,868	2,332	22,555
60-64 years	35,914	90	206	277	330	343	353	369	374	1,511	1,344	1,205	4,660	2,888	21,964
Men, under 65	99,571	166	379	504	584	635	666	674	673	2,690	2,492	2,210	8,472	5,059	74,367
Under 35 years	20,230	24	50	64	72	81	78	89	75	325	302	262	997	611	17,200
35-44 years	19,836	23	54	70	83	89	95	97	103	378	377	325	1,256	683	16,203
45-54 years	25,872	42	95	127	145	172	174	172	172	699	653	594	2,082	1,247	19,498
55-59 years	16,147	32	77	108	124	130	145	138	140	558	525	452	1,782	1,056	10,880
60-64 years	17,486	45	102	136	161	164	174	177	182	730	635	577	2,356	1,462	10,585
Women, under 65	88,780	121	290	403	483	528	537	578	586	2,370	2,291	2,071	7,901	5,006	65,615
Under 35 years	12,970	11	23	33	38	36	37	49	44	171	188	175	641	400	11,124
35-44 years	14,492	11	26	35	40	44	46	52	53	216	237	215	830	531	12,156
45-54 years	25,235	26	65	93	112	135	136	134	145	588	568	539	2,040	1,373	19,281
55-59 years	17,656	28	72	102	124	134	139	150	151	615	589	514	2,086	1,276	11,676
60-64 years	18,428	45	104	141	169	179	179	192	192	781	709	628	2,304	1,426	11,379

General Tables

Health Insurance: 1978

Use and Reimbursement by Person

Symbols	
Quantity zero	—
Figure subject to relatively large variability or left blank to avoid disclosure	*

Table 1.2.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1978: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1978	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	25,772,834	11,308,434	5,383,940	$3,559.75	185,500	$1,719.28	8,894,960	$177.42
United States	25,287,946	10,900,866	5,353,960	3,568.24	175,600	1,759.68	8,857,520	177.42
Northeast	6,145,851	2,438,471	1,218,520	4,167.10	35,840	2,331.93	2,453,020	197.73
North Central	6,802,047	3,146,967	1,532,780	3,464.30	49,000	1,581.91	2,073,300	142.95
South	8,149,341	3,686,201	1,799,620	2,975.61	54,020	1,378.95	2,609,500	162.25
West	4,166,422	1,606,522	802,780	4,186.26	36,720	1,999.29	1,720,400	213.03
Northeast:								
New England	1,533,744	607,844	305,680	4,134.64	6,800	2,546.87	613,420	170.48
Middle Atlantic	4,612,107	1,830,627	912,840	4,177.97	29,040	2,281.60	1,839,600	206.82
North Central:								
East North Central	4,552,910	2,116,670	996,920	3,678.18	31,600	1,698.12	1,407,720	152.00
West North Central	2,249,137	1,030,297	535,860	3,066.39	17,400	1,370.85	665,580	123.80
South:								
South Atlantic	4,121,925	1,787,445	858,660	3,280.75	21,800	1,650.44	1,454,020	179.33
East South Central	1,636,408	806,248	377,700	2,512.64	13,900	1,081.93	438,560	138.14
West South Central	2,391,008	1,092,508	563,260	2,820.88	18,320	1,281.23	716,920	142.36
West:								
Mountain	1,016,088	439,048	210,280	3,281.08	6,980	1,593.04	359,780	162.08
Pacific	3,150,334	1,167,474	592,500	4,507.51	29,740	2,094.64	1,360,620	226.51
New England:								
Maine	144,996	62,736	30,880	3,260.64	740	1,295.88	50,640	131.98
New Hampshire	104,033	43,693	20,000	3,119.66	400	1,286.63	39,940	116.58
Vermont	59,777	25,417	12,040	2,998.43	320	919.68	22,000	122.85
Massachusetts	733,488	289,888	150,360	4,572.22	3,040	3,144.86	290,200	182.42
Rhode Island	127,060	38,340	24,520	4,114.41	540	3,804.73	63,660	201.21
Connecticut	364,390	147,770	67,880	4,070.86	1,760	2,236.29	146,980	168.63
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2,207,123	823,703	425,480	4,569.77	17,200	2,687.15	940,740	230.21
New Jersey	863,408	341,868	170,740	4,024.64	3,420	1,384.59	347,380	183.58
Pennsylvania	1,541,576	665,056	316,620	3,734.14	8,420	1,817.51	551,480	181.56
East North Central:								
Ohio	1,185,671	562,011	250,800	3,431.34	10,960	1,682.17	361,900	140.45
Indiana	591,604	284,184	130,860	3,051.26	4,000	1,504.55	172,560	115.24
Illinois	1,272,899	633,339	287,240	3,943.77	10,960	1,687.75	341,360	156.90
Michigan	926,709	364,429	201,200	4,264.56	3,320	2,293.21	357,760	191.29
Wisconsin	576,027	272,707	126,820	3,281.41	2,360	1,311.33	174,140	122.11
West North Central:								
Minnesota	488,841	214,421	112,640	3,317.10	3,300	1,696.97	158,480	129.95
Iowa	399,226	189,066	93,700	2,810.75	2,820	1,255.14	113,640	104.69
Missouri	658,937	315,077	154,180	3,230.04	5,260	1,564.72	184,420	140.35
North Dakota	83,157	33,157	21,020	2,856.40	520	1,132.33	28,460	108.91
South Dakota	94,030	46,770	23,500	2,502.76	860	875.09	22,900	108.10
Nebraska	211,783	107,063	49,940	2,891.22	2,380	939.42	52,400	108.03
Kansas	313,163	124,743	80,880	3,027.91	2,260	1,285.63	105,280	121.44
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	59,191	23,931	11,800	3,847.60	420	2,791.49	23,040	168.82
Maryland	382,312	164,932	71,660	4,391.44	2,320	2,599.77	143,400	200.60
District of Columbia	73,805	27,425	12,120	5,500.97	700	2,779.73	33,560	317.55
Virginia	489,717	234,117	103,040	3,035.09	2,780	2,052.77	149,780	151.16
West Virginia	238,863	117,983	52,580	2,483.22	1,220	845.91	67,080	122.83
North Carolina	580,966	289,286	120,500	2,640.21	3,560	1,302.31	167,620	131.12
South Carolina	275,270	136,750	54,860	2,426.40	2,020	907.95	81,640	125.87
Georgia	498,299	227,819	108,200	2,624.41	3,220	1,213.10	159,060	154.34
Florida	1,523,502	565,202	323,900	3,741.16	5,560	1,747.27	628,840	206.35
East South Central:								
Kentucky	411,912	219,252	91,060	2,499.34	4,880	851.31	96,720	127.43
Tennessee	505,725	251,945	116,320	2,538.35	3,180	1,299.92	134,280	137.78
Alabama	432,226	197,326	101,940	2,639.35	3,360	1,270.44	129,600	140.95
Mississippi	286,545	137,725	68,380	2,297.71	2,480	1,000.83	77,960	147.34
West South Central:								
Arkansas	307,282	138,602	75,180	2,367.71	2,080	1,410.62	91,420	116.14
Louisiana	388,452	195,652	87,820	2,673.55	6,340	1,324.40	98,640	123.58
Oklahoma	370,601	176,361	83,700	2,930.34	2,900	1,372.09	107,640	136.87
Texas	1,324,673	581,893	316,560	2,940.43	7,000	1,166.05	419,220	153.91
Mountain:								
Montana	86,135	39,795	20,100	2,909.12	840	800.82	25,400	133.64
Idaho	92,896	42,076	18,760	2,715.72	640	520.73	31,420	116.72
Wyoming	38,265	20,185	8,280	2,631.41	200	1,063.54	9,600	122.62
Colorado	244,426	97,606	55,360	3,228.46	1,760	2,121.61	89,700	154.69
New Mexico	110,862	50,102	22,100	3,241.21	760	1,625.03	37,900	175.30
Arizona	277,897	113,557	54,280	3,740.45	1,620	1,935.61	108,440	184.28
Utah	106,424	49,404	19,020	2,958.86	820	1,399.24	37,180	139.96
Nevada	59,183	26,323	12,380	3,963.71	340	1,907.68	20,140	216.93
Pacific:								
Washington	422,282	169,442	81,660	3,345.09	4,120	1,520.21	167,060	140.03
Oregon	298,111	131,711	56,740	3,545.89	3,040	1,635.71	106,620	142.56
California	2,349,120	834,400	441,040	4,847.98	21,280	2,255.41	1,052,400	249.65
Alaska	10,332	4,812	1,960	5,820.59	240	2,071.91	3,320	218.08
Hawaii	70,489	27,109	11,100	4,214.70	1,060	2,421.07	31,220	196.81
Residence unknown	24,285	22,705	260	3,522.48	*	*	1,300	129.31
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico	255,853	183,893	28,260	1,942.60	9,320	916.77	34,380	183.52
All other areas	7,094	5,374	700	3,329.42	200	1,778.29	820	110.92
Foreign countries	221,941	218,301	1,020	3,929.29	380	2,702.84	2,240	131.44

Table 1.2.2 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	14,464,400	5,569,440	5,505,120	267,300	540,300	14,278,900	13,862,060	5,431,840	244,820
United States	14,387,080	5,529,560	5,467,140	266,860	531,320	14,211,480	13,797,460	5,412,780	240,800
Northeast	3,707,380	1,254,360	1,233,120	60,960	185,620	3,671,540	3,525,880	1,610,300	71,780
North Central	3,655,080	1,581,780	1,567,120	77,380	115,820	3,606,080	3,494,580	1,390,400	49,680
South	4,463,140	1,853,640	1,836,920	61,800	142,020	4,409,120	4,306,060	1,452,720	82,360
West	2,559,900	839,500	829,700	66,700	87,860	2,523,180	2,469,440	958,960	36,940
Northeast:									
New England	925,900	312,480	306,760	14,800	51,620	919,100	884,800	455,240	21,860
Middle Atlantic	2,781,480	941,880	926,360	46,160	134,000	2,752,440	2,641,080	1,155,060	49,920
North Central:									
East North Central	2,436,240	1,028,520	1,018,040	57,240	82,300	2,404,640	2,323,020	974,500	32,900
West North Central	1,218,840	553,260	549,080	20,140	33,520	1,201,440	1,171,560	415,900	16,780
South:									
South Atlantic	2,334,480	880,460	871,840	37,200	79,120	2,312,680	2,254,980	831,840	42,760
East South Central	830,160	391,600	387,360	16,340	29,520	816,260	794,220	275,740	20,300
West South Central	1,298,500	581,580	577,720	8,260	33,380	1,280,180	1,256,860	345,140	19,300
West:									
Mountain	577,040	217,260	215,220	11,520	19,160	570,060	553,580	221,100	8,480
Pacific	1,982,860	622,240	614,480	55,180	68,700	1,953,120	1,915,860	737,860	28,460
New England:									
Maine	82,260	31,620	31,140	1,640	4,420	81,520	76,800	51,880	2,520
New Hampshire	60,340	20,400	20,120	1,540	2,860	59,940	58,380	31,360	1,560
Vermont	34,360	12,360	12,060	540	2,660	34,040	33,180	18,320	1,660
Massachusetts	443,600	153,400	150,960	4,500	23,980	440,560	419,980	234,880	9,440
Rhode Island	88,720	25,060	24,580	2,180	3,880	88,180	86,880	38,780	1,960
Connecticut	216,620	69,640	67,900	4,400	13,820	214,860	209,580	80,020	4,720
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,383,420	442,680	436,340	18,540	51,020	1,366,220	1,307,560	555,180	16,900
New Jersey	521,540	174,160	171,540	8,800	27,620	518,120	504,340	187,380	8,900
Pennsylvania	876,520	325,040	318,480	18,820	55,360	868,100	829,180	412,500	24,120
East North Central:									
Ohio	623,660	261,760	258,620	17,780	22,180	612,700	594,560	223,760	9,320
Indiana	307,420	134,860	134,120	6,080	4,980	303,420	293,040	123,340	3,120
Illinois	639,560	298,200	294,420	16,080	26,360	628,600	593,000	258,820	10,360
Michigan	562,280	204,520	202,520	13,720	18,080	558,960	546,180	253,700	6,460
Wisconsin	303,320	129,180	128,360	3,580	10,700	300,960	296,240	114,880	3,640
West North Central:									
Minnesota	274,420	115,940	115,320	4,100	5,320	271,120	265,940	96,240	1,700
Iowa	210,160	96,520	96,020	3,180	4,220	207,340	201,800	82,180	2,260
Missouri	343,860	159,440	157,260	6,580	17,420	338,600	326,620	112,700	9,540
North Dakota	50,000	21,540	21,520	800	520	49,480	49,180	13,020	280
South Dakota	47,260	24,360	24,100	720	800	46,400	45,340	13,360	500
Nebraska	104,720	52,320	51,980	2,580	2,660	102,340	99,620	32,220	1,300
Kansas	188,420	83,140	82,880	2,180	2,580	186,160	183,060	66,180	1,200
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	35,260	12,220	12,100	320	1,200	34,840	34,160	16,740	1,180
Maryland	217,380	73,980	73,040	3,200	7,020	215,060	205,320	92,440	3,940
District of Columbia	46,380	12,820	12,580	340	2,080	45,680	42,300	17,140	1,180
Virginia	255,600	105,820	104,900	2,480	4,940	252,820	245,040	99,500	2,560
West Virginia	120,880	53,800	53,280	1,360	3,320	119,660	115,040	56,260	2,700
North Carolina	291,680	124,060	122,580	6,220	7,340	288,120	278,560	116,440	6,560
South Carolina	138,520	56,880	56,120	2,400	5,480	136,500	132,240	52,800	3,240
Georgia	270,480	111,420	110,980	3,140	4,880	267,260	259,700	105,740	3,540
Florida	958,300	329,460	326,260	17,740	42,860	952,740	942,620	274,780	17,860
East South Central:				*					
Kentucky	192,660	95,940	95,020	5,300	4,820	187,780	180,800	66,740	3,020
Tennessee	253,780	119,500	118,220	3,980	8,460	250,600	243,900	84,220	5,680
Alabama	234,900	105,300	104,060	6,560	8,700	231,540	226,260	74,360	5,200
Mississippi	148,820	70,860	70,060	500	7,540	146,340	143,260	50,420	6,400
West South Central:									
Arkansas	168,680	77,260	76,980	520	1,920	166,600	164,900	47,620	1,140
Louisiana	192,800	94,160	93,280	1,440	9,440	186,460	179,360	57,880	4,260
Oklahoma	194,240	86,600	86,280	1,700	3,540	191,340	187,320	52,140	1,400
Texas	742,780	323,560	321,180	4,600	18,480	735,780	725,280	187,500	12,500
Mountain:									
Montana	46,340	20,940	20,740	1,520	1,620	45,500	44,780	17,280	720
Idaho	50,820	19,400	19,180	1,020	1,960	50,180	48,800	22,000	920
Wyoming	18,080	8,480	8,420	*	640	17,880	17,320	7,700	300
Colorado	146,820	57,120	56,640	2,720	5,740	145,060	140,620	58,980	2,560
New Mexico	60,760	22,860	22,660	400	2,780	60,000	58,040	24,800	1,160
Arizona	164,340	55,900	55,560	2,980	4,200	162,720	158,040	54,360	1,520
Utah	57,020	19,840	19,580	1,700	1,280	56,200	54,400	22,860	1,000
Nevada	32,860	12,720	12,440	1,140	940	32,520	31,580	13,120	300
Pacific:									
Washington	252,840	85,780	84,720	7,060	8,500	248,720	245,000	81,420	4,180
Oregon	166,400	59,780	58,760	4,800	6,200	163,360	159,960	59,600	2,540
California	1,514,720	462,320	456,820	42,020	52,600	1,493,440	1,464,100	577,280	20,880
Alaska	5,520	2,200	2,200	—	80	5,280	5,020	2,440	60
Hawaii	43,380	12,160	11,980	1,300	1,320	42,320	41,780	17,120	800
Residence unknown	1,580	280	280	*	—	1,560	1,500	400	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	71,960	37,580	35,700	400	8,820	62,640	60,160	17,220	4,000
All other areas	1,720	900	900	—	60	1,520	1,320	740	—
Foreign countries	3,640	1,400	1,380	*	100	3,260	3,120	1,100	*

Table 1.2.3 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	593.5	232.2	229.5	11.1	22.5	606.8	589.1	230.8	10.4
United States	601.8	235.1	232.4	11.3	22.6	608.8	591.1	231.9	10.3
Northeast	638.1	218.9	215.2	10.6	32.4	645.3	619.7	283.0	12.6
North Central	568.5	248.7	246.4	12.2	18.2	573.0	555.2	220.9	7.9
South	579.4	246.2	244.0	8.2	18.9	588.2	574.5	193.8	11.0
West	649.0	216.3	213.7	17.2	22.6	656.5	642.5	249.5	9.6
Northeast:									
New England	637.8	217.9	213.9	10.3	36.0	645.7	621.6	319.8	15.4
Middle Atlantic	638.1	219.2	215.6	10.7	31.2	645.1	619.0	270.7	11.7
North Central:									
East North Central	567.0	242.1	239.6	13.5	19.4	571.9	552.5	231.8	7.8
West North Central	571.6	261.9	259.9	9.5	15.9	575.1	560.7	199.1	8.0
South:									
South Atlantic	598.9	230.9	228.7	9.8	20.8	609.2	594.0	219.1	11.3
East South Central	537.1	260.3	257.4	10.9	19.6	541.5	526.8	182.9	13.5
West South Central	574.9	262.8	261.1	3.7	15.1	584.1	573.5	157.5	8.8
West:									
Mountain	599.6	228.7	226.5	12.1	20.2	611.5	593.9	237.2	9.1
Pacific	664.9	212.2	209.6	18.8	23.4	670.8	658.1	253.4	9.8
New England:									
Maine	598.4	232.9	229.4	12.1	32.6	603.8	568.9	384.3	18.7
New Hampshire	613.3	208.8	206.0	15.8	29.3	625.5	609.2	327.3	16.3
Vermont	607.2	221.1	215.7	9.7	47.6	612.4	596.9	329.6	29.9
Massachusetts	638.7	224.0	220.5	6.6	35.0	647.7	617.4	345.3	13.9
Rhode Island	737.9	211.1	207.1	18.4	32.7	747.7	736.7	328.8	16.6
Connecticut	629.0	204.2	199.1	12.9	40.5	634.2	618.6	236.2	13.9
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	662.1	215.6	212.5	9.0	24.8	668.6	639.9	271.7	8.3
New Jersey	639.7	216.3	213.1	10.9	34.3	645.8	628.7	233.6	11.1
Pennsylvania	602.8	226.0	221.5	13.1	38.5	611.0	583.6	290.3	17.0
East North Central:									
Ohio	557.9	237.8	234.9	16.2	20.1	563.3	546.7	205.7	8.6
Indiana	550.8	243.0	241.7	11.0	9.0	556.0	536.9	226.0	5.7
Illinois	532.4	251.5	248.3	13.6	22.2	535.4	505.1	220.4	8.8
Michigan	643.2	236.3	234.0	15.9	20.9	650.5	635.6	295.2	7.5
Wisconsin	556.2	238.7	237.2	6.6	19.8	559.5	550.8	213.6	6.8
West North Central:									
Minnesota	591.6	252.1	250.8	8.9	11.6	594.2	582.9	210.9	3.7
Iowa	554.7	256.4	255.1	8.4	11.2	556.5	541.7	220.6	6.1
Missouri	551.5	258.8	255.3	10.7	28.3	556.6	536.9	185.3	15.7
North Dakota	633.3	275.8	275.5	10.2	6.7	640.9	637.0	168.6	3.6
South Dakota	529.4	275.6	272.7	8.1	9.1	532.8	520.7	153.4	5.7
Nebraska	520.7	262.0	260.3	12.9	13.3	518.8	505.0	163.3	6.6
Kansas	635.0	282.6	281.7	7.4	8.8	640.6	630.0	227.7	4.1
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	632.4	221.3	219.1	5.8	21.7	639.2	626.7	307.1	21.6
Maryland	602.7	209.4	206.8	9.1	19.9	618.9	590.8	266.0	11.3
District of Columbia	660.9	194.3	190.6	5.2	31.5	703.9	651.9	264.1	18.2
Virginia	553.1	233.4	231.4	5.5	10.9	568.0	550.5	223.5	5.8
West Virginia	536.5	243.1	240.7	6.1	15.0	543.3	522.3	255.5	12.3
North Carolina	532.2	230.8	228.1	11.6	13.7	538.0	520.2	217.4	12.2
South Carolina	534.6	225.7	222.6	9.5	21.7	544.4	527.4	210.6	12.9
Georgia	576.0	244.6	243.6	6.9	10.7	583.9	567.4	231.0	7.7
Florida	662.1	232.3	230.0	12.5	30.2	670.8	663.7	193.5	12.6
East South Central:									
Kentucky	495.6	252.9	250.5	14.0	12.7	493.5	475.2	175.4	7.9
Tennessee	530.4	255.6	252.9	8.5	18.1	535.3	521.0	179.9	12.1
Alabama	576.0	266.0	262.9	16.6	22.0	583.6	570.3	187.4	13.1
Mississippi	549.9	270.5	267.5	1.9	28.8	558.3	546.6	192.4	24.4
West South Central:									
Arkansas	580.9	272.2	271.2	1.8	6.8	587.7	581.7	168.0	4.0
Louisiana	526.2	260.8	258.4	4.0	26.1	544.3	523.6	169.0	12.4
Oklahoma	553.7	252.2	251.3	5.0	10.3	561.1	549.3	152.9	4.1
Texas	593.7	264.3	262.3	3.8	15.1	600.8	592.2	153.1	10.2
Mountain:									
Montana	568.8	259.4	257.0	18.8	20.1	572.4	563.4	217.4	9.1
Idaho	577.6	222.0	219.5	11.7	22.4	585.3	569.2	256.6	10.7
Wyoming	501.4	236.3	234.6	*	17.8	511.4	495.4	220.2	8.6
Colorado	634.1	250.6	248.5	11.9	25.2	645.4	625.6	262.4	11.4
New Mexico	577.8	223.1	221.1	3.9	27.1	593.3	573.9	245.2	11.5
Arizona	623.5	214.6	213.3	11.4	16.1	636.0	617.7	212.5	5.9
Utah	565.2	197.9	195.3	17.0	12.8	584.4	565.7	237.7	10.4
Nevada	589.4	231.2	226.1	20.7	17.1	601.7	584.3	242.7	5.6
Pacific:									
Washington	632.9	216.8	214.1	17.8	21.5	638.5	629.0	209.0	10.7
Oregon	589.6	212.6	209.0	17.1	22.0	598.9	586.5	218.5	9.3
California	681.1	212.1	209.5	19.3	24.1	686.2	672.7	265.2	9.6
Alaska	571.7	229.5	229.5	—	8.3	652.3	620.1	301.4	7.4
Hawaii	649.0	186.6	183.8	19.9	20.3	654.9	646.6	264.9	12.4
Residence unknown	71.8	14.2	14.2	*	—	78.6	75.6	20.2	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	294.5	154.2	146.5	1.6	36.2	435.2	418.0	119.6	27.8
All other areas	256.3	143.0	143.0	—	9.5	278.3	241.7	135.5	—
Foreign countries	17.2	6.6	6.5	*	0.5	84.1	80.5	28.4	*

Table 1.2.4 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$21,062,566	$15,012,208	$14,426,776	$292,816	$292,617	$6,050,358	$5,145,084	$798,400	$106,874
United States	20,984,708	14,961,352	14,383,912	292,411	285,029	6,023,357	5,123,771	796,378	103,208
Northeast	5,646,309	4,022,092	3,847,916	80,217	93,959	1,624,217	1,347,413	249,528	27,276
North Central	5,683,894	4,300,570	4,159,587	85,148	55,835	1,383,324	1,182,691	180,257	20,376
South	5,852,851	4,090,047	3,938,913	63,904	87,230	1,762,804	1,530,666	192,253	39,885
West	3,800,566	2,547,944	2,436,800	63,140	48,004	1,252,622	1,062,662	174,303	15,657
Northeast:									
New England	1,385,772	1,014,088	974,162	17,828	22,098	371,684	297,240	66,802	7,642
Middle Atlantic	4,260,537	3,008,003	2,873,754	62,388	71,861	1,252,534	1,050,173	182,726	19,635
North Central:									
East North Central	3,934,491	2,978,647	2,877,142	60,907	40,598	955,844	812,100	129,739	14,005
West North Central	1,749,403	1,321,923	1,282,445	24,241	15,237	427,480	370,591	50,518	6,371
South:									
South Atlantic	3,113,785	2,130,417	2,043,043	38,542	48,832	983,368	851,343	111,649	20,376
East South Central	1,024,643	751,246	720,636	13,881	16,729	273,398	231,635	32,185	9,577
West South Central	1,714,423	1,208,385	1,175,234	11,481	21,670	506,038	447,688	48,419	9,932
West:									
Mountain	759,380	523,731	504,340	10,674	8,717	235,649	201,031	31,629	2,989
Pacific	3,041,187	2,024,213	1,932,460	52,466	39,287	1,016,973	861,631	142,674	12,668
New England:									
Maine	108,331	80,755	76,697	2,343	1,715	27,576	21,014	5,806	756
New Hampshire	67,564	49,067	46,329	2,034	704	18,497	15,333	2,830	333
Vermont	39,098	28,476	26,907	465	1,104	10,623	8,517	1,589	517
Massachusetts	749,978	559,482	541,717	7,907	9,857	190,497	147,264	39,830	3,403
Rhode Island	115,749	79,656	76,197	1,982	1,477	36,093	30,143	5,321	629
Connecticut	305,051	216,653	206,314	3,098	7,241	88,399	74,969	11,426	2,004
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	2,207,131	1,547,467	1,489,528	27,793	30,146	659,665	555,301	97,007	7,357
New Jersey	755,672	521,485	492,048	13,155	16,283	234,187	198,491	30,880	4,817
Pennsylvania	1,297,733	939,052	892,178	21,441	25,433	358,682	296,382	54,840	7,461
East North Central:									
Ohio	929,846	701,483	671,463	21,486	8,535	228,363	197,009	27,861	3,493
Indiana	425,192	322,040	315,269	5,034	1,737	103,151	87,318	14,778	1,056
Illinois	1,204,866	934,931	900,922	16,613	17,396	269,935	224,960	39,532	5,443
Michigan	934,078	689,704	666,966	14,060	8,678	244,374	205,675	35,863	2,836
Wisconsin	440,509	330,488	322,522	3,714	4,252	110,021	97,139	11,705	1,178
West North Central:									
Minnesota	399,833	297,340	289,740	5,300	2,300	102,493	87,906	13,865	722
Iowa	278,804	211,446	206,591	3,784	1,070	67,358	58,685	8,237	436
Missouri	532,121	407,393	388,554	9,141	9,698	124,728	105,822	14,466	4,440
North Dakota	63,730	48,355	47,601	579	174	15,375	13,939	1,407	29
South Dakota	62,043	48,049	47,461	388	200	13,994	12,386	1,510	98
Nebraska	152,284	116,034	112,278	2,745	1,011	36,250	32,190	3,711	349
Kansas	260,588	193,306	190,219	2,304	783	67,282	59,662	7,322	298
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	50,464	37,221	36,435	253	533	13,243	10,707	2,242	294
Maryland	349,489	252,168	245,772	3,394	3,002	97,320	82,380	13,249	1,692
District of Columbia	79,275	52,305	50,986	396	923	26,969	20,547	5,929	493
Virginia	341,084	243,579	237,800	3,338	2,441	97,505	82,083	14,377	1,045
West Virginia	139,839	103,752	100,458	1,800	1,494	36,087	30,468	4,812	808
North Carolina	344,760	253,218	243,096	6,434	3,689	91,541	77,215	11,590	2,737
South Carolina	145,223	105,647	100,453	1,938	3,256	39,576	32,978	5,049	1,550
Georgia	312,417	213,206	207,307	2,679	3,220	99,212	82,345	14,592	2,274
Florida	1,351,234	869,320	820,736	18,309	30,275	481,914	432,621	39,809	9,484
East South Central:									
Kentucky	244,070	184,139	177,284	4,808	2,048	59,931	51,522	7,145	1,263
Tennessee	317,896	232,807	223,013	4,799	4,996	85,089	72,535	10,251	2,303
Alabama	291,591	211,750	203,126	3,662	4,963	79,841	68,929	8,435	2,478
Mississippi	171,086	122,549	117,214	613	4,722	48,537	38,649	6,355	3,533
West South Central:									
Arkansas	191,556	132,989	131,469	661	860	58,566	53,594	4,577	395
Louisiana	255,378	187,964	179,762	1,427	6,775	67,414	58,227	6,979	2,208
Oklahoma	263,981	194,039	189,900	2,877	1,262	69,942	61,710	7,770	462
Texas	1,003,508	693,392	674,103	6,516	12,774	310,116	274,157	29,092	6,867
Mountain:									
Montana	62,540	44,800	43,349	1,026	425	17,740	15,455	2,095	190
Idaho	54,948	38,629	37,293	542	794	16,319	13,461	2,613	245
Wyoming	23,178	17,002	16,661	*	281	6,176	5,366	704	107
Colorado	196,337	140,460	134,799	2,203	3,459	55,876	45,878	8,954	1,044
New Mexico	79,510	53,497	52,035	410	1,052	26,013	21,864	3,750	399
Arizona	226,150	149,638	144,455	3,357	1,826	76,512	67,586	8,420	506
Utah	62,629	43,121	40,912	1,768	441	19,507	16,759	2,447	301
Nevada	54,088	36,583	34,837	1,307	439	17,505	14,663	2,646	196
Pacific:									
Washington	302,817	211,745	203,326	4,493	3,926	91,072	80,525	8,971	1,576
Oregon	221,367	158,975	151,222	4,429	3,324	62,392	53,095	7,938	1,359
California	2,448,880	1,607,468	1,534,895	41,256	31,316	841,412	709,468	122,541	9,403
Alaska	12,630	9,252	9,198	—	55	3,377	2,794	549	35
Hawaii	55,494	36,773	33,819	2,288	666	18,720	15,749	2,676	296
Residence unknown	1,089	699	696	*	—	390	339	38	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	69,751	44,808	36,895	390	7,522	24,944	19,648	1,631	3,665
All other areas	2,777	1,893	1,847	—	46	884	616	268	—
Foreign countries	5,329	4,156	4,121	*	20	1,174	1,049	123	*

Table 1.2.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$1,456.17	$2,695.46	$2,620.61	$1,095.46	$541.58	$423.73	$371.16	$146.99	$436.54
United States	1,458.58	2,705.70	2,630.98	1,095.75	536.45	423.84	371.36	147.13	428.60
Northeast	1,522.99	3,206.49	3,120.47	1,315.90	506.19	442.38	382.15	154.96	379.99
North Central	1,555.07	2,718.82	2,654.29	1,100.39	482.08	383.61	338.44	129.64	410.14
South	1,311.38	2,206.49	2,144.30	1,034.05	614.21	399.81	355.47	132.34	484.28
West	1,484.65	3,035.07	2,936.97	946.63	546.37	496.45	430.33	181.76	423.85
Northeast:									
New England	1,496.68	3,245.29	3,175.65	1,204.59	428.09	404.40	335.94	146.74	349.59
Middle Atlantic	1,531.75	3,193.62	3,102.20	1,351.56	536.28	455.06	397.63	158.20	393.33
North Central:									
East North Central	1,614.98	2,896.05	2,826.16	1,064.06	493.29	397.50	349.59	133.13	425.68
West North Central	1,435.30	2,389.33	2,335.63	1,203.62	454.56	355.81	316.32	121.47	379.68
South:									
South Atlantic	1,333.82	2,419.66	2,343.37	1,036.08	617.19	425.21	377.54	134.22	476.52
East South Central	1,234.27	1,918.40	1,860.38	849.51	566.70	334.94	291.65	116.72	471.77
West South Central	1,320.31	2,077.76	2,034.26	1,389.95	649.19	395.29	356.20	140.29	514.61
West:									
Mountain	1,315.99	2,410.62	2,343.37	926.56	454.96	413.38	363.15	143.05	352.48
Pacific	1,533.74	3,253.11	3,144.87	950.82	571.86	520.69	449.74	193.36	445.12
New England:									
Maine	1,316.93	2,553.92	2,462.97	1,428.66	388.01	338.27	273.62	111.91	300.00
New Hampshire	1,119.72	2,405.25	2,302.63	1,320.78	246.15	308.59	262.64	90.24	213.46
Vermont	1,137.89	2,303.88	2,231.09	861.11	415.04	312.07	256.69	86.74	311.45
Massachusetts	1,690.66	3,647.21	3,588.48	1,757.11	411.05	432.40	350.65	169.58	360.49
Rhode Island	1,304.66	3,178.61	3,099.96	909.17	380.67	409.31	346.95	137.21	320.92
Connecticut	1,408.23	3,111.04	3,038.50	704.09	523.95	411.43	357.71	142.79	424.58
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	1,595.42	3,495.68	3,413.69	1,499.08	590.87	482.84	424.68	174.73	435.33
New Jersey	1,448.92	2,994.29	2,868.42	1,494.89	589.54	451.99	393.57	164.80	541.24
Pennsylvania	1,480.55	2,889.04	2,801.36	1,139.27	459.41	413.18	357.44	132.95	309.33
East North Central:									
Ohio	1,490.95	2,679.87	2,596.33	1,208.44	384.81	372.72	331.35	124.51	374.79
Indiana	1,383.10	2,387.96	2,350.65	827.96	348.80	339.96	297.97	119.82	338.46
Illinois	1,883.90	3,135.25	3,059.99	1,033.15	659.94	429.42	379.36	152.74	525.39
Michigan	1,661.23	3,372.31	3,293.33	1,024.78	479.98	437.19	376.57	141.36	439.01
Wisconsin	1,452.29	2,558.35	2,512.64	1,037.43	397.38	365.57	327.91	101.89	323.63
West North Central:									
Minnesota	1,457.01	2,564.60	2,512.49	1,292.68	432.33	378.04	330.55	144.07	424.71
Iowa	1,326.63	2,190.70	2,151.54	1,189.94	253.55	324.87	290.81	100.23	192.92
Missouri	1,547.49	2,555.15	2,470.77	1,389.21	556.72	368.36	323.99	128.36	465.41
North Dakota	1,274.60	2,244.89	2,211.94	723.75	334.62	310.73	283.43	108.06	103.57
South Dakota	1,312.80	1,972.45	1,969.34	538.89	250.00	301.59	273.18	113.02	196.00
Nebraska	1,454.20	2,217.78	2,160.02	1,063.95	380.08	354.21	323.13	115.18	268.46
Kansas	1,383.02	2,325.07	2,295.11	1,056.88	303.49	361.42	325.92	110.64	248.33
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	1,431.20	3,045.91	3,011.16	790.63	444.17	380.11	313.44	133.93	249.15
Maryland	1,607.73	3,408.60	3,364.90	1,060.63	427.64	452.52	401.23	143.33	429.44
District of Columbia	1,709.25	4,079.95	4,052.94	1,164.71	443.75	590.39	485.74	345.92	417.80
Virginia	1,334.44	2,301.82	2,266.92	1,345.97	494.13	385.67	334.98	144.49	408.20
West Virginia	1,156.84	1,928.48	1,885.47	1,323.53	450.00	301.58	264.85	85.53	299.26
North Carolina	1,181.98	2,041.09	1,983.16	1,034.41	502.59	317.72	277.19	99.54	417.23
South Carolina	1,048.39	1,857.37	1,789.97	807.50	594.16	289.93	249.38	95.63	478.40
Georgia	1,155.05	1,913.53	1,867.97	853.18	659.84	371.22	317.08	138.00	642.37
Florida	1,410.03	2,638.62	2,515.59	1,032.07	706.37	505.82	458.96	144.88	531.02
East South Central:									
Kentucky	1,266.84	1,919.31	1,865.75	907.17	424.90	319.16	284.97	107.06	418.21
Tennessee	1,252.64	1,948.18	1,886.42	1,205.78	590.54	339.54	297.40	121.72	405.46
Alabama	1,241.34	2,010.92	1,952.01	558.23	570.46	344.83	304.65	113.43	476.54
Mississippi	1,149.62	1,729.45	1,673.05	1,226.00	626.26	331.67	269.78	126.04	552.03
West South Central:									
Arkansas	1,135.62	1,721.32	1,707.83	1,271.15	447.92	351.54	325.01	96.12	346.49
Louisiana	1,324.57	1,996.22	1,927.12	990.97	717.69	361.55	324.64	120.58	518.31
Oklahoma	1,359.05	2,240.64	2,200.97	1,692.35	356.50	365.54	329.44	149.02	330.00
Texas	1,351.02	2,143.01	2,098.83	1,416.52	691.23	421.48	378.00	155.16	549.36
Mountain:									
Montana	1,349.59	2,139.45	2,090.12	675.00	262.35	389.89	345.13	121.24	263.89
Idaho	1,081.23	1,991.19	1,944.37	531.37	405.10	325.21	275.84	118.77	266.30
Wyoming	1,281.97	2,004.95	1,978.74	*	439.06	345.41	309.82	91.43	356.67
Colorado	1,337.26	2,459.03	2,379.93	809.93	602.61	385.19	326.26	151.81	407.81
New Mexico	1,308.59	2,340.20	2,296.34	1,025.00	378.42	433.55	376.71	151.21	343.97
Arizona	1,376.11	2,676.89	2,599.98	1,126.51	434.76	470.21	427.65	154.89	332.89
Utah	1,098.37	2,173.44	2,089.48	1,040.00	344.53	347.10	308.07	107.04	301.00
Nevada	1,646.01	2,876.02	2,800.40	1,146.49	467.02	538.28	464.31	201.68	653.33
Pacific:									
Washington	1,197.66	2,468.47	2,399.98	636.40	461.88	366.16	328.67	110.18	377.03
Oregon	1,330.33	2,659.33	2,573.55	922.71	536.13	381.93	331.93	133.19	535.04
California	1,616.72	3,476.96	3,359.96	981.82	595.36	563.41	484.58	212.27	450.34
Alaska	2,288.04	4,205.45	4,180.91	—	687.50	639.58	556.57	225.00	583.33
Hawaii	1,279.25	3,024.10	2,822.95	1,760.00	504.55	442.34	376.95	156.31	370.00
Residence unknown	689.24	2,496.43	2,485.71	*	—	250.00	226.00	95.00	*
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	969.30	1,192.34	1,033.47	975.00	852.83	398.21	326.60	94.72	916.25
All other areas	1,614.53	2,103.33	2,052.22	—	766.67	581.58	466.67	362.16	—
Foreign countries	1,464.01	2,968.57	2,986.23	*	200.00	360.12	336.22	111.82	*

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	14,464,400	2,822,320	1,931,280	2,075,100	999,200	577,340	407,920	682,980	518,920	826,600	640,420	860,220	561,980	385,000	1,175,120
United States	14,387,080	2,807,900	1,922,620	2,066,140	993,820	573,480	404,820	677,440	514,140	820,440	636,240	854,920	559,240	383,400	1,172,480
Northeast	3,707,380	682,880	502,860	583,380	286,960	166,500	113,160	165,520	113,700	185,200	143,820	201,140	137,520	96,420	328,320
North Central	3,655,080	785,260	482,600	452,140	201,500	118,220	87,380	163,040	135,740	221,480	178,280	236,720	158,820	108,280	325,620
South	4,463,140	914,920	595,180	602,120	278,840	163,400	121,380	225,560	184,160	290,600	215,960	281,240	173,540	113,540	302,700
West	2,559,900	424,220	341,740	428,280	226,440	125,320	82,860	123,220	80,480	123,140	98,180	135,760	89,340	65,120	215,800
Northeast:															
New England	925,900	189,780	133,360	146,400	65,980	34,860	23,400	35,920	26,580	45,820	37,560	49,520	33,940	22,140	80,640
Middle Atlantic	2,781,480	493,100	369,500	436,980	220,980	131,640	89,760	129,600	87,120	139,380	106,260	151,620	103,580	74,280	247,680
North Central:															
East North Central	2,436,240	511,000	321,740	306,980	140,960	80,120	56,880	103,000	84,920	143,360	116,700	158,020	109,600	73,680	229,280
West North Central	1,218,840	274,260	160,860	145,160	60,540	38,100	30,500	60,040	50,820	78,120	61,580	78,700	49,220	34,600	96,340
South:															
South Atlantic	2,334,480	456,060	320,840	341,180	164,040	91,400	63,920	111,660	89,180	138,080	105,640	140,580	88,420	58,900	164,580
East South Central	830,160	185,020	105,500	92,900	41,240	27,600	22,600	47,100	39,020	62,840	43,880	57,300	33,760	21,680	49,720
West South Central	1,298,500	273,840	168,840	168,040	73,560	44,400	34,860	66,800	55,960	89,680	66,440	83,360	51,360	32,960	88,400
West:															
Mountain	577,040	117,220	80,720	86,640	39,720	22,480	15,460	25,060	20,220	32,780	25,380	34,220	21,140	14,320	41,680
Pacific	1,982,860	307,000	261,020	341,640	186,720	102,840	67,400	98,160	60,260	90,360	72,800	101,540	68,200	50,800	174,120
New England:															
Maine	82,260	19,480	12,000	10,940	4,580	2,640	1,860	3,400	3,100	5,080	3,540	4,740	2,880	2,060	5,960
New Hampshire	60,340	15,920	9,060	9,260	3,820	1,420	1,040	2,440	1,900	2,620	2,420	3,000	2,400	1,540	3,500
Vermont	34,360	8,740	5,840	4,320	1,720	1,140	880	1,540	1,040	1,900	1,420	1,880	1,340	560	2,040
Massachusetts	443,600	86,140	59,660	70,220	32,620	17,180	11,540	17,300	12,060	22,000	17,280	24,920	17,000	11,020	44,660
Rhode Island	88,720	17,080	13,420	15,320	7,760	4,040	2,280	3,200	2,120	4,280	3,520	4,420	2,880	2,000	6,400
Connecticut	216,620	42,420	33,380	36,340	15,480	8,440	5,800	8,040	6,360	9,940	9,380	10,560	7,440	4,960	18,080
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,383,420	228,800	174,120	220,120	119,980	74,880	53,600	72,880	43,740	63,260	47,520	69,540	49,160	36,400	129,420
New Jersey	521,540	98,440	79,520	85,020	38,160	21,120	12,000	18,620	14,480	26,300	21,540	28,960	19,660	13,500	44,220
Pennsylvania	876,520	165,860	115,860	131,840	62,840	35,640	24,160	38,100	28,900	49,820	37,200	53,120	34,760	24,380	74,040
East North Central:															
Ohio	623,660	136,780	84,960	79,380	33,720	18,860	13,300	25,480	20,980	38,260	30,540	41,680	28,080	18,460	53,180
Indiana	307,420	72,320	42,140	35,640	14,260	8,520	5,900	13,460	13,000	20,660	16,220	20,380	13,540	8,840	22,540
Illinois	639,560	121,880	81,260	76,680	35,400	19,940	14,980	25,340	21,420	38,280	33,560	43,740	32,300	21,220	73,560
Michigan	562,280	109,180	72,880	77,100	41,240	23,760	15,920	24,680	18,380	28,220	22,920	33,680	23,360	16,160	54,800
Wisconsin	303,320	70,840	40,500	38,180	16,340	9,040	6,780	14,040	11,140	17,940	13,460	18,540	12,320	9,000	25,200
West North Central:															
Minnesota	274,420	59,940	37,660	35,820	15,780	9,640	7,360	13,440	10,800	16,540	12,520	15,960	10,140	7,060	21,760
Iowa	210,160	52,940	26,540	22,440	9,700	6,200	5,520	11,320	9,120	12,580	10,880	14,120	8,240	5,860	14,700
Missouri	343,860	74,220	43,980	40,140	16,420	9,880	7,120	15,620	14,400	22,780	18,060	24,500	15,320	11,060	30,360
North Dakota	50,000	11,300	7,440	6,800	2,360	1,680	1,480	2,380	1,940	2,680	2,460	2,860	1,780	1,120	3,720
South Dakota	47,260	11,560	5,180	4,940	2,020	1,740	1,580	2,600	2,140	3,660	2,560	2,840	1,880	1,240	3,320
Nebraska	104,720	22,900	13,640	11,260	5,000	3,100	2,680	5,180	4,560	7,560	6,500	6,920	4,280	2,940	8,200
Kansas	188,420	41,400	26,420	23,760	9,260	5,860	4,760	9,500	7,860	12,320	8,600	11,500	7,580	5,320	14,280
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	35,260	7,420	5,000	5,260	2,320	1,420	940	1,180	960	1,980	1,420	2,240	1,200	940	2,980
Maryland	217,380	41,900	28,100	33,920	16,700	8,700	6,100	8,280	6,660	9,980	8,220	13,260	8,440	6,400	20,720
District of Columbia	46,380	6,560	6,260	7,580	5,080	2,620	1,580	2,220	1,260	1,940	1,580	2,540	1,240	1,360	4,560
Virginia	255,600	54,900	33,780	33,860	14,780	8,040	5,520	12,500	10,700	16,140	12,720	17,080	11,020	6,780	17,780
West Virginia	120,880	29,520	15,960	14,360	5,400	3,540	2,480	6,380	5,540	8,420	6,520	8,300	5,200	3,080	6,180
North Carolina	291,680	69,580	41,440	34,280	15,200	8,880	7,200	14,940	13,400	19,840	14,880	16,960	11,000	7,060	17,020
South Carolina	138,520	34,660	20,680	15,700	7,220	4,600	3,980	7,700	6,260	9,000	6,040	7,840	5,140	3,380	6,320
Georgia	270,480	54,580	36,740	38,500	18,140	9,960	7,740	15,680	11,520	18,360	12,860	16,440	9,280	5,960	14,720
Florida	958,300	156,940	132,880	157,720	79,200	43,640	28,380	42,780	32,880	52,420	41,400	55,920	35,900	23,940	74,300
East South Central:															
Kentucky	192,660	43,600	23,160	19,980	9,060	6,780	5,600	11,200	9,360	15,360	10,360	13,240	7,880	5,240	11,840
Tennessee	253,780	57,660	31,820	28,160	12,600	8,080	6,440	14,180	12,120	18,760	14,000	17,520	9,920	6,400	16,120
Alabama	234,900	51,060	31,260	28,220	12,200	7,440	5,900	12,260	10,360	16,980	11,700	16,980	9,980	6,340	14,220
Mississippi	148,820	32,700	19,260	16,540	7,380	5,300	4,660	9,460	7,180	11,740	7,820	9,560	5,980	3,700	7,540
West South Central:															
Arkansas	168,680	40,100	21,860	20,040	7,920	6,180	5,340	9,240	8,020	11,880	8,060	10,640	6,760	4,060	8,580
Louisiana	192,800	42,500	22,860	22,140	9,980	7,000	5,260	10,560	9,120	14,160	9,940	13,480	7,600	5,340	12,860
Oklahoma	194,240	41,180	25,700	24,900	10,860	6,440	4,660	9,000	8,080	13,260	10,140	12,540	8,300	4,880	14,300
Texas	742,780	150,060	98,420	100,960	44,800	24,780	19,600	38,000	30,740	50,380	38,300	46,700	28,700	18,680	52,660
Mountain:															
Montana	46,340	9,680	5,980	5,840	2,960	2,080	1,380	2,120	1,780	3,380	2,400	2,540	1,620	1,300	3,280
Idaho	50,820	12,620	7,900	6,760	3,180	1,500	1,160	2,420	1,900	3,040	1,960	2,760	1,560	1,420	2,640
Wyoming	18,080	3,940	2,420	2,080	960	580	400	1,040	880	1,460	760	1,300	740	420	1,100
Colorado	146,820	30,660	20,640	21,520	8,800	4,740	3,780	6,220	5,320	8,980	6,740	8,920	5,960	3,660	10,880
New Mexico	60,760	12,640	7,880	9,460	4,240	2,740	1,520	3,140	1,940	3,280	2,960	3,340	1,820	1,380	4,420
Arizona	164,340	28,420	23,140	28,080	13,240	7,340	4,920	6,580	5,100	7,800	6,620	10,020	6,100	3,940	13,040
Utah	57,020	13,640	8,400	8,060	3,900	2,280	1,300	2,260	1,920	3,120	2,540	2,920	2,180	1,440	3,060
Nevada	32,860	5,620	4,360	4,840	2,440	1,220	1,000	1,280	1,380	1,720	1,400	2,420	1,160	760	3,260
Pacific:															
Washington	252,840	53,840	38,960	42,780	17,900	9,260	5,980	10,740	7,560	12,420	9,820	12,640	8,900	5,840	16,200
Oregon	166,400	35,100	26,220	25,400	10,840	5,580	4,120	6,400	5,300	9,760	6,780	8,760	5,740	4,320	12,080
California	1,514,720	208,960	188,500	264,980	153,960	85,560	55,820	79,100	45,740	66,040	54,240	77,900	52,040	39,740	142,140
Alaska	5,520	880	480	680	560	260	140	380	200	200	320	220	340	140	720
Hawaii	43,380	8,220	6,860	7,800	3,460	2,180	1,340	1,540	1,460	1,940	1,640	2,020	1,180	760	2,980
Residence unknown	1,580	620	240	220	80	*	*	100	60	*	—	60	*	*	*
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	71,960	13,120	8,040	8,340	5,060	3,680	2,880	5,460	4,600	5,960	3,880	4,900	2,440	1,460	2,140
All other areas	1,720	420	120	160	80	100	80	*	120	*	140	140	100	*	160
Foreign countries	3,640	880	500	460	240	80	140	*	60	160	160	260	200	120	340

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	5,569,440	59,020	68,780	176,380	210,040	232,980	235,860	540,640	477,920	731,920	533,060	727,780	449,220	300,780	825,060
United States	5,529,560	58,000	67,720	173,240	206,720	229,520	232,900	535,240	474,380	727,100	529,820	723,940	447,480	299,640	823,860
Northeast	1,254,360	13,280	11,680	29,800	36,320	39,200	42,200	102,360	97,320	159,560	121,260	174,600	110,200	76,520	240,060
North Central	1,581,780	16,060	16,880	45,420	54,820	62,360	65,520	150,620	136,620	208,220	154,060	211,640	133,960	89,620	235,980
South	1,853,640	21,100	26,440	78,080	87,780	94,820	92,080	206,560	170,820	253,140	177,100	228,500	131,980	85,280	199,960
West	839,500	7,560	12,720	19,940	27,780	33,140	33,080	75,640	69,620	106,160	77,360	109,160	71,320	48,200	147,820
Northeast:															
New England	312,480	1,920	2,380	5,300	7,540	9,460	10,780	29,180	26,120	41,300	30,300	42,280	26,980	18,720	60,220
Middle Atlantic	941,880	11,360	9,300	24,500	28,780	29,740	31,420	73,180	71,200	118,260	90,960	132,320	83,220	57,800	179,840
North Central:															
East North Central	1,028,520	9,820	9,340	25,440	30,680	36,840	37,240	91,860	85,820	135,440	101,220	143,340	91,700	62,560	167,220
West North Central	553;260	6,240	7,540	19,980	24,140	25,520	28,280	58,760	50,800	72,780	52,840	68,300	42,260	27,060	68,760
South:															
South Atlantic	880,460	8,280	10,320	30,460	35,360	41,420	40,240	94,880	80,160	119,160	86,660	113,540	68,180	43,220	108,580
East South Central	391,600	5,340	7,540	19,040	20,520	20,740	20,300	44,800	36,860	55,600	37,260	47,440	26,180	16,420	33,560
West South Central	581,580	7,480	8,580	28,580	31,900	32,660	31,540	66,880	53,800	78,380	53,180	67,520	37,620	25,640	57,820
West:															
Mountain	217,260	3,180	3,800	6,340	9,900	10,520	10,560	21,980	18,940	29,320	19,960	27,700	16,100	10,840	28,120
Pacific	622,240	4,380	8,920	13,600	17,880	22,620	22,520	53,660	50,680	76,840	57,400	81,460	55,220	37,360	119,700
New England:															
Maine	31,620	140	320	860	1,260	1,140	1,440	3,660	3,080	4,560	2,960	3,980	2,480	1,740	4,000
New Hampshire	20,400	240	180	560	780	1,000	860	2,420	1,360	2,860	1,800	3,000	1,880	900	2,560
Vermont	12,360	200	320	300	640	640	440	1,440	1,100	1,480	1,240	1,720	920	680	1,240
Massachusetts	153,400	860	1,020	1,980	2,640	3,820	4,480	12,760	12,540	19,760	14,960	20,780	13,620	9,680	34,500
Rhode Island	25,060	260	180	420	500	820	780	1,880	1,880	3,680	2,780	3,560	2,220	1,460	4,640
Connecticut	69,640	220	360	1,180	1,720	2,040	2,780	7,020	6,160	8,960	6,560	9,240	5,860	4,260	13,280
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	442,680	4,760	5,880	10,660	13,560	13,280	13,800	33,280	31,080	52,440	41,000	59,700	39,760	28,420	95,060
New Jersey	174,160	3,080	680	4,600	4,920	5,280	5,440	14,020	14,020	22,640	17,640	25,240	15,660	9,940	31,000
Pennsylvania	325,040	3,520	2,740	9,240	10,300	11,180	12,180	25,880	26,100	43,180	32,320	47,380	27,800	19,440	53,780
East North Central:															
Ohio	261,760	3,040	2,740	5,800	7,260	9,860	9,460	24,000	21,340	36,820	26,320	38,080	23,240	16,420	37,380
Indiana	134,860	920	1,220	3,360	4,220	5,720	5,400	15,060	14,180	19,180	13,540	17,360	11,720	6,980	16,000
Illinois	298,200	3,140	2,620	7,920	9,160	9,560	10,140	23,480	22,660	36,740	29,100	42,580	26,740	18,200	56,160
Michigan	204,520	1,520	1,560	3,380	5,220	5,780	6,060	15,960	16,020	26,720	20,440	28,720	19,280	13,780	40,080
Wisconsin	129,180	1,200	1,200	4,980	4,820	5,920	6,180	13,360	11,620	15,980	11,820	16,600	10,720	7,180	17,600
West North Central:															
Minnesota	115,940	780	1,520	3,560	5,780	5,500	6,360	12,880	10,900	14,640	9,940	14,700	8,360	5,600	15,420
Iowa	96,520	1,080	1,360	3,640	3,980	5,280	5,120	10,840	9,440	12,020	9,920	12,020	7,240	4,220	10,360
Missouri	159,440	1,580	1,840	4,780	5,880	5,860	6,980	15,100	13,900	22,180	16,260	20,360	14,080	8,260	22,380
North Dakota	21,540	360	120	980	1,080	1,120	1,220	2,800	1,740	2,640	1,960	2,300	1,460	1,420	2,340
South Dakota	24,360	560	480	1,240	1,360	1,320	1,500	2,600	2,600	3,240	1,820	2,760	1,560	1,140	2,180
Nebraska	52,320	920	1,060	2,580	2,360	2,360	2,220	5,540	4,540	8,140	5,020	5,860	3,500	2,260	5,960
Kansas	83,140	960	1,160	3,200	3,700	4,080	4,880	9,000	7,680	9,920	7,920	10,300	6,060	4,160	10,120
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	12,220	80	*	140	340	340	460	1,100	1,100	1,420	1,360	1,560	1,340	760	2,200
Maryland	73,980	400	240	960	1,500	1,500	2,620	5,640	5,560	9,660	7,720	10,940	7,340	4,860	15,040
District of Columbia	12,820	60	120	280	200	360	240	820	780	1,440	1,360	1,560	1,380	1,080	3,140
Virginia	105,820	760	1,260	3,340	3,840	5,440	4,300	11,260	9,540	14,920	11,280	14,100	8,480	5,200	12,100
West Virginia	53,800	640	1,020	2,300	2,420	2,580	2,420	6,920	4,940	7,760	5,480	6,980	3,840	2,320	4,180
North Carolina	124,060	920	1,960	5,760	6,240	6,980	7,040	14,460	12,500	16,940	10,560	15,280	8,400	5,580	11,440
South Carolina	56,880	900	940	2,860	2,900	3,660	2,860	7,260	5,580	7,540	5,320	6,760	3,960	1,980	4,360
Georgia	111,420	1,020	1,840	5,680	5,920	6,720	6,600	14,280	10,800	15,100	10,400	12,700	6,540	4,580	9,240
Florida	329,460	3,500	2,920	9,140	12,000	13,840	13,700	33,140	29,360	44,380	33,180	43,660	26,900	16,860	46,880
East South Central:															
Kentucky	95,940	880	1,720	4,500	5,900	6,100	4,760	11,220	9,140	13,400	7,980	11,460	6,620	4,020	8,240
Tennessee	119,500	1,700	2,540	5,720	6,000	5,300	6,420	14,720	10,240	17,380	11,700	14,240	7,480	5,460	10,600
Alabama	105,300	1,460	1,080	4,320	4,800	5,180	5,200	11,240	10,760	14,760	11,180	13,580	7,700	4,460	9,580
Mississippi	70,860	1,300	2,200	4,500	3,820	4,160	3,920	7,620	6,720	10,060	6,400	8,160	4,380	2,480	5,140
West South Central:															
Arkansas	77,260	1,180	1,900	5,520	4,840	4,740	4,020	9,160	7,580	10,200	6,920	8,680	4,540	2,640	5,340
Louisiana	94,160	1,500	1,940	5,180	4,940	5,580	4,880	10,600	8,600	11,840	9,000	11,080	6,160	4,240	8,620
Oklahoma	86,600	820	1,040	3,280	4,820	4,120	4,680	9,120	7,380	12,040	8,580	11,000	5,620	4,320	9,780
Texas	323,560	3,980	3,700	14,600	17,300	18,220	17,960	38,000	30,240	44,300	28,680	36,760	21,300	14,440	34,080
Mountain:															
Montana	20,940	480	340	1,060	1,160	1,500	1,260	2,020	1,960	2,720	1,620	2,400	1,340	980	2,100
Idaho	19,400	340	440	780	900	1,080	1,420	2,360	1,720	2,360	1,620	2,380	1,460	680	1,860
Wyoming	8,480	180	140	260	540	560	400	960	880	1,200	620	1,120	520	300	800
Colorado	57,120	700	900	1,460	2,180	2,840	2,540	5,500	5,120	7,680	5,240	7,580	4,980	2,820	7,580
New Mexico	22,860	340	560	900	1,160	1,200	1,260	2,720	1,920	2,940	2,080	2,320	1,420	1,100	2,940
Arizona	55,900	740	840	1,100	2,640	1,800	1,900	5,220	4,540	7,840	5,640	7,740	4,180	3,260	8,460
Utah	19,840	300	340	520	880	980	1,300	1,920	1,760	2,900	1,720	2,600	1,480	1,000	2,140
Nevada	12,720	100	240	260	440	560	480	1,280	1,040	1,680	1,420	1,560	720	700	2,240
Pacific:															
Washington	85,780	1,220	1,520	2,540	3,960	3,960	3,740	8,560	8,340	10,800	8,020	10,880	7,300	4,500	10,440
Oregon	59,780	680	740	1,680	2,040	2,100	2,880	6,460	5,500	8,500	5,120	7,540	4,960	3,040	8,540
California	462,320	2,240	6,520	9,120	11,440	15,960	15,180	37,140	35,740	55,460	43,000	61,440	42,000	29,060	98,020
Alaska	2,200	*	*	60	*	80	60	100	80	360	280	240	280	120	480
Hawaii	12,160	220	120	200	420	520	660	1,400	1,020	1,720	980	1,360	680	640	2,220
Residence unknown	280	—	—	—	*	—	*	60	—	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	37,580	1,020	1,000	3,060	3,240	3,380	2,840	5,320	3,480	4,500	2,840	3,500	1,560	960	880
All other areas	900	—	—	*	60	80	80	*	—	120	140	180	*	*	80
Foreign countries	1,400	—	60	*	*	—	*	*	60	200	260	160	140	140	240

Table 1.2.6 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	14,278,900	1,594,700	1,402,460	1,189,560	984,580	833,820	692,160	586,180	505,980	1,476,100	934,260	669,960	1,778,840	768,460	861,840
United States	14,211,480	1,585,720	1,395,540	1,183,720	979,980	830,060	688,880	583,480	503,860	1,469,740	930,000	667,080	1,770,540	764,700	858,180
Northeast	3,671,540	367,080	340,340	296,280	243,920	210,680	180,760	155,000	133,920	387,760	256,080	185,300	473,780	204,920	235,720
North Central	3,606,080	462,720	385,600	317,000	253,700	207,060	169,460	140,840	121,560	355,780	222,760	159,020	442,880	187,500	180,200
South	4,409,120	528,400	456,320	377,100	312,100	262,600	209,980	178,380	155,560	444,780	277,220	199,400	540,960	228,300	238,020
West	2,523,180	227,180	213,000	193,220	170,120	149,640	128,600	109,200	92,760	281,340	173,860	123,300	312,780	143,980	204,200
Northeast:															
New England	919,100	103,120	93,040	80,320	62,520	54,560	45,620	39,480	33,100	93,420	60,500	42,800	110,260	49,560	50,800
Middle Atlantic	2,752,440	263,960	247,300	215,960	181,400	156,120	135,140	115,520	100,820	294,340	195,580	142,500	363,520	155,360	184,920
North Central:															
East North Central	2,404,640	297,580	249,840	207,460	166,940	135,920	111,040	92,840	80,780	239,520	152,180	109,700	302,700	129,160	128,980
West North Central	1,201,440	165,140	135,760	109,540	86,760	71,140	58,420	48,000	40,780	116,260	70,580	49,320	140,180	58,340	51,220
South:															
South Atlantic	2,312,680	252,500	227,820	193,280	162,680	137,520	109,500	95,100	82,740	240,400	147,960	109,580	290,240	123,840	139,520
East South Central	816,260	112,540	93,760	74,140	58,980	49,900	37,440	31,420	27,580	78,640	51,680	35,860	98,160	36,660	29,500
West South Central	1,280,180	163,360	134,740	109,680	90,440	75,180	63,040	51,860	45,240	125,740	77,580	53,960	152,560	67,800	69,000
West:															
Mountain	570,060	66,940	55,760	47,660	41,460	34,540	27,900	24,820	19,280	57,580	37,080	24,840	67,420	29,920	34,860
Pacific	1,953,120	160,240	157,240	145,560	128,660	115,100	100,700	84,380	73,480	223,760	136,780	98,460	245,360	114,060	169,340
New England:															
Maine	81,520	11,100	9,640	7,320	6,400	4,880	3,460	3,180	3,100	7,720	4,960	3,380	9,360	3,980	3,040
New Hampshire	59,940	8,840	7,680	5,720	4,040	3,680	2,940	2,600	2,220	5,640	3,220	2,280	6,380	2,620	2,080
Vermont	34,040	4,900	4,220	3,980	2,600	1,720	1,580	1,280	1,080	3,220	1,760	1,360	3,580	1,580	1,180
Massachusetts	440,560	46,580	42,240	36,020	27,800	25,240	22,320	19,140	15,740	46,500	30,440	21,540	54,520	25,000	27,480
Rhode Island	88,180	8,920	8,400	7,520	6,320	5,820	4,140	3,500	3,140	9,400	5,920	3,980	11,180	5,300	4,640
Connecticut	214,860	22,780	20,860	19,760	15,360	13,220	11,180	9,780	7,820	20,940	14,200	10,260	25,240	11,080	12,380
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,366,220	123,260	114,840	101,020	85,380	76,240	67,100	57,180	50,580	151,320	101,140	75,660	183,440	76,720	102,340
New Jersey	518,120	50,680	50,000	45,740	37,640	30,220	24,920	22,160	18,980	52,180	33,860	22,760	60,960	31,780	36,240
Pennsylvania	868,100	90,020	82,460	69,200	58,380	49,660	43,120	36,180	31,260	90,840	60,580	44,080	119,120	46,860	46,340
East North Central:															
Ohio	612,700	80,620	65,200	55,180	42,480	34,360	29,680	23,960	20,540	59,840	37,920	27,840	75,440	30,660	28,980
Indiana	303,420	43,100	34,380	29,200	21,720	17,600	13,460	11,620	10,320	29,280	18,780	12,980	36,200	13,320	11,460
Illinois	628,600	70,880	63,540	53,080	45,600	36,160	29,000	24,800	21,780	63,300	38,780	28,020	78,340	36,260	39,060
Michigan	558,960	60,740	52,740	43,700	36,460	30,580	24,600	20,700	18,000	58,600	39,220	28,300	76,580	33,300	35,440
Wisconsin	300,960	42,240	33,980	26,300	20,680	17,220	14,300	11,760	10,140	28,500	17,480	12,560	36,140	15,620	14,040
West North Central:															
Minnesota	271,120	34,460	30,520	24,380	20,840	16,460	13,920	10,680	9,500	26,740	15,820	10,320	31,060	13,640	12,780
Iowa	207,340	33,920	24,460	19,180	14,420	12,260	9,840	7,880	6,940	19,300	11,100	8,100	23,500	9,200	7,240
Missouri	338,600	44,380	36,880	30,120	23,340	20,400	15,600	13,980	10,820	32,920	20,100	14,380	42,680	17,820	15,180
North Dakota	49,480	6,060	6,160	5,100	3,900	2,680	2,860	2,240	1,960	4,400	3,240	2,300	4,540	2,240	1,800
South Dakota	46,400	7,840	5,780	4,280	3,460	2,720	2,180	1,880	1,880	4,100	2,540	1,720	4,940	1,760	1,320
Nebraska	102,340	13,940	12,140	9,580	6,960	6,280	4,360	3,760	3,620	10,120	5,840	4,280	12,120	4,860	4,480
Kansas	186,160	24,540	19,820	16,900	13,840	10,340	9,660	7,580	6,060	18,680	11,940	8,220	21,340	8,820	8,420
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	34,840	3,660	3,980	2,980	2,340	2,000	1,620	1,480	1,340	3,480	2,420	1,920	4,340	1,600	1,680
Maryland	215,060	22,940	20,280	16,020	13,860	12,280	9,980	9,020	7,700	22,300	14,540	10,540	28,060	12,740	14,800
District of Columbia	45,680	3,340	3,540	3,420	3,000	2,580	2,220	2,020	1,280	5,760	3,000	2,320	5,860	3,160	4,180
Virginia	252,820	30,340	27,220	21,540	17,300	15,180	11,440	10,020	9,080	25,460	15,480	11,880	33,480	12,120	12,280
West Virginia	119,660	18,180	14,160	11,000	8,680	7,380	5,840	5,160	3,640	10,920	7,540	5,500	13,800	4,560	3,300
North Carolina	288,120	40,720	34,700	27,880	21,300	17,000	12,080	11,480	10,020	28,180	16,120	12,180	34,700	12,820	8,940
South Carolina	136,500	20,260	17,340	14,400	10,200	8,240	6,140	5,880	4,080	12,740	7,760	6,060	14,680	5,020	3,700
Georgia	267,260	32,080	26,980	23,420	19,360	16,280	14,080	11,520	10,680	28,920	15,960	11,540	31,020	13,300	12,120
Florida	952,740	80,980	79,620	72,620	66,640	56,580	46,100	38,520	34,920	102,640	65,140	47,640	124,300	58,520	78,520
East South Central:															
Kentucky	187,780	27,160	22,940	16,660	13,820	10,880	8,320	7,420	6,700	17,500	11,980	7,840	22,980	7,540	6,040
Tennessee	250,600	34,080	29,280	22,820	17,140	15,360	11,540	8,980	8,660	24,600	16,060	11,040	30,620	11,040	9,380
Alabama	231,540	30,320	25,460	21,160	16,660	14,660	10,480	9,200	7,980	22,300	14,840	10,640	27,320	11,100	9,420
Mississippi	146,340	20,980	16,080	13,500	11,360	9,000	7,100	5,820	4,240	14,240	8,800	6,340	17,240	6,980	4,660
West South Central:															
Arkansas	166,600	24,980	18,440	15,180	11,140	9,960	8,000	6,580	5,960	15,320	10,040	6,580	19,580	7,580	7,260
Louisiana	186,460	26,140	21,920	16,740	12,600	10,720	9,240	7,180	6,680	17,460	10,560	7,660	22,920	8,220	8,420
Oklahoma	191,340	24,000	20,920	16,420	14,060	11,540	9,640	8,020	6,620	19,320	11,640	8,460	21,760	10,340	8,600
Texas	735,780	88,240	73,460	61,340	52,640	42,960	36,160	30,080	25,980	73,640	45,340	31,260	88,300	41,660	44,720
Mountain:															
Montana	45,500	5,880	4,600	4,300	3,320	2,460	2,160	2,020	1,360	4,480	2,860	2,180	5,220	2,100	2,560
Idaho	50,180	7,580	5,780	4,440	4,160	3,220	2,140	1,920	1,640	5,180	3,080	1,860	5,500	1,880	1,800
Wyoming	17,880	2,700	1,840	1,660	1,240	960	1,040	660	720	1,500	1,020	620	2,200	980	740
Colorado	145,060	17,100	14,900	11,860	11,360	8,800	6,880	6,460	4,560	14,540	9,420	6,800	18,020	6,920	7,440
New Mexico	60,000	7,080	6,100	4,760	3,940	3,760	3,280	2,560	2,520	5,760	3,640	2,280	6,540	3,420	4,360
Arizona	162,720	15,380	13,900	12,960	11,460	10,320	8,220	7,440	5,760	17,260	11,160	7,640	19,220	9,480	12,520
Utah	56,200	7,960	6,220	5,260	3,720	2,980	2,660	2,260	1,680	5,540	3,920	1,980	6,820	2,800	2,400
Nevada	32,520	3,260	2,420	2,420	2,260	2,040	1,520	1,500	1,040	3,320	1,980	1,480	3,900	2,340	3,040
Pacific:															
Washington	248,720	27,700	27,840	23,580	18,560	16,680	13,580	10,460	9,320	25,220	14,620	9,960	26,740	12,400	12,060
Oregon	163,360	19,160	17,920	15,700	12,880	10,060	8,720	6,380	5,120	16,300	9,440	6,560	18,160	7,880	9,080
California	1,493,440	108,020	107,540	102,120	93,660	85,640	76,220	65,120	57,140	177,240	109,620	80,000	195,480	90,980	144,660
Alaska	5,280	480	400	240	260	300	100	280	160	620	360	260	940	280	600
Hawaii	42,320	4,880	3,540	3,920	3,300	2,420	2,080	2,140	1,740	4,380	2,740	1,680	4,040	2,520	2,940
Residence unknown	1,560	340	280	120	140	80	80	60	60	80	80	60	140	—	*
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	62,640	8,200	6,320	5,540	4,260	3,500	3,060	2,540	1,980	5,800	4,100	2,640	7,800	3,460	3,440
All other areas	1,520	300	180	*	100	180	80	*	*	140	60	60	160	60	120
Foreign countries	3,260	480	420	260	240	80	140	140	120	420	100	180	340	240	100

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$21,062,566	$67,742	$141,279	$296,866	$244,380	$199,833	$182,382	$421,174	$452,149	$1,024,342	$1,113,564	$2,116,351	$1,946,318	$1,720,220	$11,135,966
United States	20,984,710	67,408	140,650	295,572	243,044	198,497	180,986	417,776	447,966	1,016,718	1,106,349	2,103,434	1,936,761	1,713,067	11,116,482
Northeast	5,646,308	16,728	36,840	83,893	70,187	57,587	50,429	101,573	98,936	229,924	250,548	495,373	476,684	431,503	3,246,103
North Central	5,683,894	18,417	35,087	64,174	49,163	40,936	39,159	101,004	118,459	274,398	310,394	583,091	550,738	483,448	3,015,426
South	5,852,851	21,783	43,518	85,713	68,208	56,681	54,407	139,502	160,584	359,534	374,727	689,909	599,745	507,518	2,691,022
West	3,800,566	10,464	25,186	61,761	55,467	43,278	36,973	75,630	69,935	152,839	170,680	334,913	309,515	290,413	2,163,512
Northeast:															
New England	1,385,772	4,582	9,725	20,981	16,089	12,043	10,459	22,178	23,115	56,907	65,207	121,999	118,065	99,109	805,313
Middle Atlantic	4,260,538	12,146	27,114	62,913	54,099	45,544	39,971	79,395	75,820	173,017	185,341	373,374	358,619	332,394	2,440,791
North Central:															
East North Central	3,934,492	12,080	23,419	43,660	34,440	27,696	25,483	63,837	74,117	177,945	203,218	389,210	380,399	329,107	2,149,881
West North Central	1,749,402	6,337	11,668	20,515	14,723	13,240	13,676	37,167	44,342	96,453	107,176	193,880	170,339	154,341	865,545
South:															
South Atlantic	3,113,784	11,064	23,535	48,712	40,164	31,678	28,625	68,896	77,729	170,594	183,248	345,388	305,582	263,800	1,514,769
East South Central	1,024,644	4,325	7,647	13,045	10,088	9,581	10,165	29,200	33,969	77,609	76,217	140,424	116,795	96,612	398,967
West South Central	1,714,424	6,394	12,336	23,956	17,956	15,422	15,617	41,405	48,886	111,331	115,262	204,098	177,368	147,107	777,286
West:															
Mountain	759,380	2,797	5,930	12,405	9,719	7,782	6,909	15,433	17,635	40,773	43,931	84,649	72,985	63,701	374,731
Pacific	3,041,187	7,667	19,256	49,356	45,748	35,497	30,064	60,197	52,300	112,066	126,749	250,265	236,530	226,712	1,788,780
New England:															
Maine	108,331	462	885	1,559	1,116	919	830	2,120	2,675	6,315	6,101	11,615	10,016	9,155	54,563
New Hampshire	67,563	369	654	1,323	929	488	467	1,563	1,661	3,254	4,201	7,465	8,365	6,853	29,971
Vermont	39,099	205	420	616	416	395	388	953	893	2,329	2,431	4,677	4,715	2,529	18,132
Massachusetts	749,980	2,090	4,339	10,113	7,989	5,934	5,155	10,621	10,510	27,156	30,072	61,521	59,264	49,365	465,851
Rhode Island	115,748	420	992	2,171	1,888	1,404	1,010	1,948	1,837	5,424	6,152	10,798	9,987	8,932	62,785
Connecticut	305,052	1,035	2,436	5,199	3,751	2,902	2,607	4,973	5,540	12,430	16,251	25,922	25,718	22,276	174,012
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	2,207,129	5,611	12,808	31,805	29,485	25,923	23,865	44,547	37,966	78,358	82,907	171,024	170,289	163,125	1,329,416
New Jersey	755,672	2,476	5,830	12,238	9,282	7,299	5,334	11,409	12,540	32,708	37,578	71,505	68,114	60,373	418,986
Pennsylvania	1,297,732	4,059	8,476	18,869	15,331	12,322	10,771	23,439	25,314	61,951	64,855	130,844	120,216	108,896	692,389
East North Central:															
Ohio	929,846	3,202	6,158	11,223	8,208	6,501	5,949	15,859	18,353	47,703	53,160	102,680	97,651	82,446	470,753
Indiana	425,191	1,681	3,043	5,030	3,495	2,948	2,634	8,445	11,385	25,412	28,227	49,920	47,196	39,447	196,328
Illinois	1,204,866	2,962	5,924	10,927	8,656	6,906	6,736	15,650	18,698	47,523	58,467	107,965	112,042	94,677	707,733
Michigan	934,078	2,604	5,357	11,066	10,082	8,236	7,124	15,147	16,023	35,134	39,893	82,945	81,019	72,473	546,975
Wisconsin	440,509	1,631	2,937	5,413	3,999	3,105	3,040	8,735	9,658	22,172	23,472	45,701	42,490	40,063	228,093
West North Central:															
Minnesota	399,834	1,415	2,744	5,080	3,859	3,337	3,288	8,237	9,397	20,459	21,719	39,765	35,093	31,289	214,152
Iowa	278,803	1,162	1,901	3,143	2,335	2,154	2,467	7,021	7,988	15,555	18,958	34,970	28,458	26,130	126,561
Missouri	532,122	1,728	3,194	5,647	3,995	3,432	3,212	9,674	12,560	28,251	31,484	60,044	53,121	49,595	266,185
North Dakota	63,729	283	540	979	563	582	659	1,505	1,664	3,292	4,273	7,004	6,108	4,989	31,288
South Dakota	62,042	252	371	705	505	614	716	1,605	1,878	4,549	4,433	6,896	6,449	5,455	27,614
Nebraska	152,283	531	992	1,606	1,218	1,085	1,191	3,252	3,972	9,274	11,235	16,995	14,893	13,074	72,965
Kansas	260,591	967	1,927	3,355	2,247	2,035	2,144	5,874	6,883	15,074	15,075	28,206	26,216	23,809	126,779
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	50,462	189	361	757	573	486	417	743	839	2,401	2,467	5,573	4,228	4,152	27,276
Maryland	349,488	1,022	2,067	4,868	4,114	3,012	2,748	5,116	5,821	12,479	14,243	32,715	29,237	28,579	203,467
District of Columbia	79,275	166	461	1,085	1,246	905	703	1,351	1,077	2,371	2,769	6,305	4,327	6,076	50,433
Virginia	341,083	1,310	2,464	4,798	3,616	2,792	2,466	7,746	9,336	19,954	21,941	42,035	38,084	30,475	154,066
West Virginia	139,838	676	1,158	2,021	1,312	1,232	1,117	3,971	4,851	10,372	11,285	20,277	18,066	13,878	49,622
North Carolina	344,760	1,634	2,995	4,860	3,727	3,095	3,229	9,288	11,702	24,357	25,775	41,833	37,914	31,530	142,821
South Carolina	145,224	808	1,498	2,204	1,762	1,607	1,792	4,787	5,455	11,035	10,364	19,090	17,717	15,082	52,023
Georgia	312,418	1,302	2,691	5,503	4,429	3,464	3,462	9,693	10,010	22,662	22,346	40,354	32,022	26,658	127,822
Florida	1,351,235	3,957	9,839	22,617	19,385	15,084	12,691	26,202	28,638	64,962	72,058	137,206	123,987	107,370	707,239
East South Central:															
Kentucky	244,071	1,028	1,685	2,816	2,227	2,363	2,527	6,961	8,174	18,806	17,996	32,471	27,235	23,354	96,428
Tennessee	317,896	1,354	2,292	3,969	3,083	2,809	2,906	8,775	10,521	23,325	24,332	42,828	34,176	28,551	128,975
Alabama	291,590	1,211	2,265	3,955	2,984	2,571	2,640	7,636	9,053	20,897	20,260	41,375	34,799	28,235	113,709
Mississippi	171,085	732	1,405	2,305	1,794	1,837	2,092	5,828	6,221	14,581	13,628	23,750	20,585	16,472	59,855
West South Central:															
Arkansas	191,555	905	1,578	2,836	1,936	2,144	2,384	5,714	6,958	14,557	14,003	25,894	23,388	18,014	71,244
Louisiana	255,377	988	1,654	3,159	2,456	2,436	2,368	6,509	7,964	17,609	17,319	32,990	26,233	24,020	109,672
Oklahoma	263,982	978	1,887	3,526	2,646	2,227	2,095	5,565	7,058	16,521	17,555	30,635	28,510	21,856	122,923
Texas	1,003,510	3,523	7,217	14,435	10,918	8,615	8,770	23,617	26,905	62,645	66,385	114,579	99,237	83,217	473,447
Mountain:															
Montana	62,540	224	434	848	732	719	633	1,317	1,554	4,241	4,147	6,293	5,606	5,826	29,966
Idaho	54,948	296	587	948	786	521	522	1,493	1,647	3,721	3,383	6,848	5,303	6,306	22,587
Wyoming	23,178	85	175	301	240	202	177	653	782	1,766	1,304	3,253	2,616	1,807	9,817
Colorado	196,338	731	1,517	3,069	2,152	1,649	1,682	3,850	4,633	11,190	11,645	22,014	20,669	16,224	95,313
New Mexico	79,509	304	578	1,359	1,037	936	674	1,937	1,690	4,135	5,148	8,353	6,232	6,202	40,924
Arizona	226,151	701	1,708	4,027	3,220	2,556	2,194	4,015	4,444	9,713	11,477	24,735	21,146	17,582	118,633
Utah	62,630	321	603	1,164	960	785	576	1,390	1,685	3,885	4,405	7,236	7,481	6,359	25,780
Nevada	54,087	135	329	688	592	415	450	778	1,200	2,121	2,423	5,916	3,932	3,396	31,712
Pacific:															
Washington	302,818	1,356	2,834	6,069	4,342	3,210	2,684	6,672	6,604	15,484	17,061	30,903	30,972	26,046	148,581
Oregon	221,368	863	1,925	3,598	2,630	1,936	1,834	3,963	4,602	12,118	11,795	21,576	19,959	19,213	115,356
California	2,448,880	5,238	13,959	38,448	37,791	29,509	24,889	48,405	39,674	81,835	94,511	192,298	180,419	177,418	1,484,486
Alaska	12,629	22	35	101	137	90	62	231	177	261	551	533	1,176	621	8,632
Hawaii	55,495	188	503	1,140	849	753	595	927	1,243	2,369	2,830	4,955	4,004	3,413	31,726
Residence unknown	1,089	15	19	30	19	*	*	67	52	*	—	147	*	*	*
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	69,751	305	582	1,206	1,257	1,272	1,291	3,349	4,029	7,378	6,694	11,943	8,528	6,495	15,422
All other areas	2,776	9	9	20	20	35	38	*	103	*	228	350	339	*	1,453
Foreign countries	5,329	20	38	69	59	29	67	*	51	198	293	624	689	561	2,608

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged: Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	$15,012,208	$1,501	$5,203	$26,912	$52,831	$81,501	$106,040	$335,994	$416,456	$905,771	$926,182	$1,790,094	$1,556,877	$1,343,563	$7,463,283
United States	14,961,351	1,475	5,127	26,422	52,007	80,313	104,711	332,666	413,375	899,762	920,547	1,780,743	1,550,926	1,338,494	7,454,783
Northeast	4,022,093	315	875	4,531	9,187	13,781	18,963	63,733	84,772	197,607	210,898	430,317	382,366	342,061	2,262,687
North Central	4,300,571	409	1,276	6,987	13,736	21,884	29,479	93,887	119,021	258,000	267,447	520,061	464,490	400,130	2,103,764
South	4,090,048	526	2,014	11,936	22,083	33,086	41,414	128,018	148,761	312,530	307,313	561,001	456,569	380,860	1,683,937
West	2,547,944	225	962	2,968	6,996	11,563	14,847	46,988	60,821	131,604	134,813	269,258	247,429	215,361	1,404,109
Northeast:															
New England	1,014,089	50	180	821	1,910	3,362	4,877	18,211	22,708	51,440	52,679	104,252	93,631	83,743	576,225
Middle Atlantic	3,008,003	265	695	3,710	7,277	10,419	14,086	45,522	62,064	146,167	158,219	326,065	288,735	258,318	1,686,461
North Central:															
East North Central	2,978,647	257	706	3,919	7,647	12,957	16,785	57,292	74,809	168,176	175,791	352,426	318,079	279,105	1,510,698
West North Central	1,321,924	152	570	3,069	6,089	8,926	12,695	36,595	44,211	89,824	91,656	167,634	146,412	121,025	593,066
South:															
South Atlantic	2,130,418	201	790	4,637	8,905	14,465	18,116	58,771	70,002	147,097	150,598	279,003	236,069	193,262	948,502
East South Central	751,246	135	581	2,922	5,145	7,179	9,116	27,800	32,100	68,678	64,499	116,017	90,202	73,035	253,837
West South Central	1,208,383	190	643	4,377	8,033	11,442	14,181	41,447	46,659	96,755	92,216	165,981	130,298	114,563	481,598
West:															
Mountain	523,730	84	285	993	2,472	3,646	4,745	13,561	16,522	36,183	34,834	68,362	55,779	48,484	237,780
Pacific	2,024,214	141	677	1,975	4,525	7,916	10,101	33,426	44,300	95,421	99,979	200,895	191,651	166,878	1,166,329
New England:															
Maine	80,755	4	23	132	317	400	657	2,276	2,679	5,618	5,154	9,843	8,699	7,864	37,089
New Hampshire	49,068	5	14	87	200	348	388	1,505	1,202	3,567	3,130	7,323	6,512	4,011	20,776
Vermont	28,476	6	25	49	160	224	201	869	971	1,825	2,109	4,286	3,211	2,982	11,558
Massachusetts	559,483	24	80	299	664	1,369	2,011	7,936	10,843	24,458	26,136	51,178	47,093	43,334	344,058
Rhode Island	79,656	6	15	67	125	294	349	1,154	1,647	4,682	4,824	8,836	7,815	6,512	43,330
Connecticut	216,651	6	25	187	443	726	1,270	4,472	5,366	11,291	11,326	22,786	20,299	19,040	119,414
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	1,547,468	117	434	1,634	3,428	4,669	6,183	20,705	27,083	64,914	71,411	147,326	138,003	127,002	934,559
New Jersey	521,486	71	49	695	1,245	1,872	2,428	8,766	12,276	27,999	30,563	61,715	54,292	44,524	274,991
Pennsylvania	939,053	78	212	1,382	2,604	3,878	5,475	16,051	22,705	53,254	56,245	117,024	96,441	86,793	476,911
East North Central:															
Ohio	701,481	75	215	895	1,779	3,468	4,253	15,042	18,628	45,575	45,681	93,405	80,403	73,311	318,751
Indiana	322,042	22	95	522	1,087	2,003	2,440	9,382	12,359	23,759	23,358	42,584	40,656	31,100	132,675
Illinois	934,931	82	186	1,212	2,250	3,379	4,570	14,649	19,655	45,660	50,603	104,928	92,601	81,189	513,967
Michigan	689,704	45	115	529	1,310	2,030	2,737	9,937	14,041	33,319	35,617	70,855	66,873	61,553	390,743
Wisconsin	330,488	35	94	760	1,221	2,077	2,784	8,282	10,127	19,863	20,532	40,654	37,546	31,952	154,561
West North Central:															
Minnesota	297,340	21	115	547	1,472	1,941	2,858	7,968	9,423	17,891	17,217	36,241	28,872	25,058	147,716
Iowa	211,445	31	104	569	1,009	1,835	2,303	6,783	8,271	14,892	17,111	29,465	25,205	18,936	84,931
Missouri	407,392	35	136	733	1,456	2,049	3,127	9,465	12,105	27,377	28,332	49,875	48,948	36,949	186,805
North Dakota	48,355	11	10	144	268	397	550	1,724	1,523	3,317	3,419	5,613	4,991	6,288	20,100
South Dakota	48,050	11	38	184	341	458	674	1,629	2,281	3,997	3,162	6,828	5,416	5,110	17,921
Nebraska	116,034	20	80	405	602	817	992	3,468	3,951	10,111	8,728	14,382	12,018	10,140	50,320
Kansas	193,307	23	88	487	941	1,429	2,191	5,558	6,657	12,239	13,686	25,230	20,962	18,544	85,272
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	37,220	2	*	17	80	120	207	690	970	1,731	2,385	3,820	4,593	3,388	19,216
Maryland	252,169	14	21	143	373	525	1,171	3,593	4,847	12,045	13,462	27,046	25,635	21,766	141,528
District of Columbia	52,306	2	7	38	48	126	105	519	675	1,815	2,377	3,811	4,818	4,801	33,164
Virginia	243,579	14	95	493	965	1,907	1,933	7,015	8,316	18,299	19,536	34,440	29,495	23,124	97,947
West Virginia	103,751	15	79	352	598	893	1,092	4,258	4,314	9,608	9,516	17,143	13,169	10,358	32,356
North Carolina	253,217	19	148	862	1,563	2,448	3,154	8,899	10,840	20,782	18,267	37,759	29,170	25,089	94,217
South Carolina	105,647	20	73	442	717	1,283	1,279	4,471	4,866	9,263	9,358	16,574	13,752	8,843	34,706
Georgia	213,204	21	140	870	1,500	2,340	2,973	8,834	9,479	18,569	18,037	31,081	22,608	20,585	76,167
Florida	869,319	94	225	1,420	3,063	4,822	6,200	20,490	25,695	54,985	57,658	107,328	92,830	75,308	419,201
East South Central:															
Kentucky	184,139	22	133	696	1,479	2,127	2,124	6,964	7,959	16,537	13,781	28,038	22,851	17,828	63,600
Tennessee	232,807	42	194	876	1,508	1,842	2,861	9,164	8,877	21,480	20,207	34,839	25,921	24,410	80,586
Alabama	211,750	38	81	639	1,197	1,771	2,351	6,998	9,413	18,304	19,419	33,318	26,418	19,812	71,991
Mississippi	122,551	33	174	711	960	1,439	1,780	4,674	5,851	12,357	11,092	19,822	15,013	10,985	37,660
West South Central:															
Arkansas	132,988	36	140	848	1,227	1,666	1,814	5,694	6,539	12,607	12,036	21,293	15,564	11,732	41,792
Louisiana	187,965	36	144	786	1,244	1,972	2,205	6,537	7,452	14,760	15,510	27,200	21,443	18,877	69,799
Oklahoma	194,040	21	77	506	1,194	1,438	2,121	5,666	6,335	14,814	14,952	27,193	19,638	19,358	80,727
Texas	693,392	97	281	2,238	4,368	6,367	8,041	23,550	26,333	54,574	49,718	90,296	73,653	64,596	289,280
Mountain:															
Montana	44,800	14	25	169	284	522	567	1,254	1,706	3,397	2,772	5,993	4,645	4,346	19,106
Idaho	38,628	10	34	124	226	371	639	1,482	1,497	2,929	2,830	5,826	5,149	3,036	14,475
Wyoming	17,002	6	10	39	134	197	180	582	765	1,471	1,107	2,744	1,782	1,380	6,605
Colorado	140,462	19	68	234	544	969	1,143	3,344	4,434	9,515	9,091	18,646	17,114	12,585	62,756
New Mexico	53,498	8	45	138	293	415	566	1,655	1,688	3,599	3,654	5,710	4,982	4,944	25,801
Arizona	149,638	19	60	165	649	638	854	3,281	3,988	9,708	9,887	19,187	14,542	14,661	71,999
Utah	43,121	7	25	83	222	342	577	1,177	1,531	3,529	3,000	6,383	5,125	4,394	16,726
Nevada	36,583	2	18	41	119	193	221	787	911	2,035	2,493	3,875	2,439	3,138	20,311
Pacific:															
Washington	211,744	42	116	376	998	1,372	1,698	5,256	7,236	13,466	13,988	26,671	25,077	20,034	95,414
Oregon	158,977	20	54	265	510	741	1,305	4,014	4,789	10,474	8,891	18,584	17,229	13,558	78,543
California	1,607,469	72	497	1,292	2,903	5,596	6,776	23,228	31,308	68,905	74,912	151,715	146,010	129,958	964,297
Alaska	9,251	*	*	9	*	27	27	64	72	449	500	580	982	528	6,006
Hawaii	36,773	7	9	33	109	181	295	864	895	2,127	1,688	3,344	2,352	2,800	22,069
Residence unknown	699	—	—	—	*	—	*	40	—	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	44,806	26	72	480	803	1,158	1,276	3,280	3,026	5,604	4,934	8,497	5,338	4,260	6,052
All other areas	1,894	—	—	*	17	29	36	*	—	145	228	466	*	*	634
Foreign countries	4,155	—	4	*	*	—	*	*	54	260	473	387	479	636	1,813

Table 1.2.7 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$6,050,357	$20,233	$52,221	$73,882	$85,770	$93,466	$94,914	$94,971	$94,682	$362,776	$323,859	$299,481	$1,266,486	$935,366	$2,252,250
United States	6,023,357	20,120	51,962	73,518	85,369	93,046	94,459	94,533	94,287	361,201	322,382	298,185	1,260,546	930,780	2,242,969
Northeast	1,624,218	4,722	12,687	18,434	21,265	23,617	24,771	25,100	25,047	95,360	88,784	82,711	336,325	249,673	615,722
North Central	1,383,323	5,797	14,318	19,660	22,089	23,208	23,240	22,827	22,753	87,339	77,170	71,132	316,165	227,824	449,801
South	1,762,802	6,686	16,978	23,398	27,184	29,421	28,769	28,884	29,103	109,333	96,157	89,213	385,532	277,411	614,733
West	1,252,622	2,910	7,968	12,020	14,817	16,790	17,668	17,713	17,373	69,149	60,242	55,102	222,417	175,873	562,580
Northeast:															
New England	371,684	1,300	3,464	5,004	5,453	6,114	6,262	6,403	6,187	22,986	20,947	19,122	78,922	60,178	129,342
Middle Atlantic	1,252,534	3,421	9,223	13,430	15,813	17,504	18,508	18,697	18,860	72,374	67,836	63,589	257,404	189,495	486,380
North Central:															
East North Central	955,844	3,746	9,297	12,870	14,526	15,235	15,230	15,048	15,136	58,831	52,730	49,050	215,997	157,387	320,761
West North Central	427,481	2,052	5,022	6,790	7,563	7,973	8,010	7,779	7,617	28,508	24,440	22,082	100,168	70,437	129,040
South:															
South Atlantic	983,368	3,228	8,495	11,999	14,170	15,408	15,007	15,403	15,469	59,182	51,316	49,032	206,782	150,685	367,192
East South Central	273,399	1,422	3,475	4,596	5,125	5,583	5,125	5,086	5,158	19,326	17,919	16,060	70,033	44,214	70,277
West South Central	506,038	2,036	5,009	6,803	7,889	8,431	8,638	8,395	8,476	30,825	26,922	24,121	108,717	82,513	177,263
West:															
Mountain	235,648	848	2,092	2,966	3,605	3,879	3,826	4,023	3,609	14,130	12,854	11,106	48,359	36,480	87,871
Pacific	1,016,971	2,061	5,876	9,054	11,213	12,911	13,841	13,690	13,764	55,019	47,388	43,996	174,057	139,392	474,709
New England:															
Maine	27,575	140	357	458	560	548	473	515	578	1,896	1,722	1,500	6,605	4,901	7,322
New Hampshire	18,496	103	282	354	352	410	405	420	416	1,384	1,117	1,027	4,580	3,170	4,476
Vermont	10,623	60	157	249	227	192	217	208	203	792	607	604	2,565	1,931	2,611
Massachusetts	190,497	591	1,577	2,245	2,422	2,828	3,069	3,107	2,940	11,480	10,545	9,619	39,062	30,339	70,673
Rhode Island	36,093	114	314	471	552	654	567	566	592	2,309	2,058	1,771	7,978	6,477	11,670
Connecticut	88,399	292	777	1,227	1,340	1,481	1,531	1,586	1,459	5,125	4,899	4,600	18,133	13,359	32,590
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	659,665	1,596	4,263	6,293	7,450	8,547	9,179	9,257	9,459	37,277	35,095	33,752	129,644	93,623	274,230
New Jersey	234,189	667	1,874	2,844	3,285	3,389	3,413	3,591	3,553	12,774	11,740	10,184	43,348	38,875	94,652
Pennsylvania	358,681	1,159	3,085	4,293	5,078	5,568	5,917	5,848	5,848	22,323	21,001	19,653	84,412	56,997	117,499
East North Central:															
Ohio	228,362	1,002	2,429	3,425	3,685	3,844	4,075	3,882	3,847	14,673	13,120	12,438	53,740	37,154	71,048
Indiana	103,150	545	1,278	1,810	1,884	1,969	1,846	1,883	1,934	7,203	6,516	5,799	25,869	16,228	28,386
Illinois	269,936	924	2,370	3,280	3,966	4,064	3,972	4,019	4,084	15,523	13,478	12,536	56,008	44,369	101,343
Michigan	244,374	763	1,964	2,725	3,191	3,429	3,378	3,357	3,375	14,422	13,595	12,664	54,471	40,699	86,341
Wisconsin	110,020	512	1,256	1,629	1,799	1,929	1,959	1,907	1,897	7,010	6,021	5,613	25,908	18,937	33,643
West North Central:															
Minnesota	102,492	430	1,130	1,511	1,812	1,845	1,914	1,735	1,772	6,551	5,495	4,606	22,054	16,503	35,134
Iowa	67,358	409	907	1,183	1,256	1,372	1,350	1,273	1,297	4,688	3,829	3,622	16,793	11,120	18,259
Missouri	124,728	559	1,359	1,868	2,029	2,283	2,137	2,261	2,021	8,107	6,958	6,458	30,595	21,540	36,553
North Dakota	15,376	78	230	320	338	302	394	363	368	1,073	1,113	1,029	3,221	2,641	3,906
South Dakota	13,995	94	213	266	304	308	299	305	350	1,010	882	768	3,498	2,141	3,557
Nebraska	36,251	169	447	595	611	705	594	614	676	2,490	2,035	1,905	8,581	5,811	11,018
Kansas	67,281	312	735	1,047	1,214	1,158	1,322	1,228	1,134	4,588	4,129	3,693	15,426	10,681	20,614
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	13,244	47	147	183	203	225	223	240	251	874	831	853	3,065	1,955	4,147
Maryland	97,318	300	754	994	1,206	1,377	1,366	1,463	1,435	5,522	5,056	4,734	19,985	15,564	37,562
District of Columbia	26,971	42	132	213	261	286	306	326	239	1,419	1,041	1,036	4,141	3,812	13,717
Virginia	97,504	381	1,004	1,337	1,511	1,701	1,566	1,616	1,702	6,296	5,372	5,306	23,668	14,705	31,339
West Virginia	36,088	224	531	683	754	828	797	837	682	2,686	2,624	2,470	9,772	5,479	7,721
North Carolina	91,542	508	1,281	1,728	1,849	1,898	1,655	1,859	1,872	6,923	5,576	5,465	24,681	15,635	20,612
South Carolina	39,577	252	644	896	891	928	845	950	765	3,141	2,684	2,714	10,338	6,034	8,495
Georgia	99,213	405	1,015	1,449	1,685	1,831	1,927	1,867	1,995	7,068	5,542	5,142	22,110	16,141	31,036
Florida	481,916	1,070	2,987	4,515	5,810	6,335	6,323	6,246	6,529	25,252	22,591	21,313	89,022	71,359	212,564
East South Central:															
Kentucky	59,931	348	850	1,031	1,204	1,215	1,141	1,199	1,253	4,311	4,140	3,523	16,375	9,069	14,272
Tennessee	85,089	422	1,083	1,410	1,489	1,720	1,582	1,454	1,616	6,045	5,564	4,936	21,916	13,248	22,604
Alabama	79,842	396	945	1,317	1,448	1,638	1,430	1,489	1,495	5,487	5,151	4,760	19,510	13,417	21,359
Mississippi	48,537	255	597	838	984	1,010	973	944	793	3,483	3,065	2,841	12,232	8,480	12,042
West South Central:															
Arkansas	58,566	312	686	945	970	1,116	1,096	1,062	1,116	3,761	3,500	2,943	13,936	9,146	17,977
Louisiana	67,416	327	813	1,031	1,103	1,200	1,266	1,162	1,247	4,292	3,655	3,432	16,234	9,931	21,723
Oklahoma	69,942	299	777	1,022	1,227	1,297	1,325	1,298	1,238	4,754	4,027	3,801	15,489	12,493	20,895
Texas	310,116	1,098	2,732	3,805	4,590	4,817	4,951	4,874	4,875	18,018	15,740	13,946	63,058	50,943	116,669
Mountain:															
Montana	17,737	72	174	267	290	276	297	328	255	1,101	993	972	3,821	2,527	6,364
Idaho	16,319	96	218	278	363	362	294	310	305	1,286	1,079	842	3,935	2,289	4,662
Wyoming	6,177	31	69	103	106	109	142	108	134	364	352	276	1,523	1,173	1,687
Colorado	55,877	213	554	738	981	988	942	1,049	849	3,572	3,279	3,036	12,991	8,387	18,298
New Mexico	26,013	88	228	298	344	420	448	416	474	1,412	1,250	1,006	4,722	4,150	10,757
Arizona	76,513	204	521	803	1,001	1,160	1,130	1,204	1,080	4,219	3,882	3,423	13,659	11,696	32,531
Utah	19,506	99	235	325	323	335	365	365	317	1,366	1,343	886	4,903	3,386	5,258
Nevada	17,504	44	93	155	197	229	208	243	193	809	677	665	2,806	2,871	8,314
Pacific:															
Washington	91,070	357	1,046	1,466	1,618	1,866	1,859	1,694	1,747	6,146	5,090	4,457	19,172	15,025	29,527
Oregon	62,390	248	667	980	1,126	1,122	1,199	1,037	957	3,977	3,281	2,933	13,129	9,589	22,145
California	841,412	1,391	4,015	6,350	8,160	9,616	10,486	10,568	10,703	43,670	37,952	35,744	138,187	111,294	413,276
Alaska	3,376	8	14	14	22	35	14	45	30	152	122	118	660	361	1,781
Hawaii	18,720	58	134	243	286	272	283	346	327	1,074	942	743	2,909	3,124	7,979
Residence unknown	389	5	10	7	13	9	11	9	11	19	29	27	107	—	*
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	24,945	104	237	344	372	392	425	412	368	1,436	1,421	1,183	5,590	4,221	8,440
All other areas	882	4	7	*	8	20	11	*	*	36	21	27	110	72	557
Foreign countries	1,174	5	16	17	21	9	19	23	22	104	36	85	240	292	285

Table 1.2.8 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1978: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1978	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 and over	25,772,834	11,308,434	5,383,940	$3,559.75	185,500	$1,719.28	8,894,960	$177.42
65 and 66 years	4,200,805	2,329,205	582,180	3,346.22	28,500	1,630.61	1,260,920	163.69
67 and 68 years	3,242,443	1,528,783	552,880	3,497.75	20,140	1,785.37	1,140,640	174.69
69 and 70 years	3,022,054	1,369,574	550,280	3,515.79	18,020	1,609.24	1,084,180	179.00
71 and 72 years	2,698,457	1,175,917	525,900	3,552.31	16,180	1,786.63	980,460	182.94
73 and 74 years	2,405,833	999,453	505,640	3,591.56	14,440	1,812.77	886,300	188.57
75 to 79 years	4,695,758	1,844,378	1,116,940	3,686.66	33,180	1,851.26	1,701,260	171.85
80 to 84 years	3,138,093	1,180,093	852,080	3,624.62	28,520	1,788.49	1,077,400	177.94
85 years and over	2,369,391	881,031	698,040	3,521.89	26,520	1,507.62	763,800	193.60
Men, 65 and over	10,499,001	4,928,201	2,298,020	3,667.60	91,920	1,720.18	3,180,860	177.53
65 and 66 years	1,913,491	1,104,671	284,000	3,458.75	16,240	1,538.25	508,580	161.98
67 and 68 years	1,447,202	721,962	267,140	3,635.63	11,500	1,853.19	446,600	170.43
69 and 70 years	1,319,141	630,161	258,160	3,698.49	9,780	1,555.60	421,040	179.93
71 and 72 years	1,151,478	529,158	244,620	3,670.09	8,680	1,866.05	369,020	179.76
73 and 74 years	996,272	436,252	229,520	3,724.42	7,040	1,714.97	323,460	190.69
75 to 79 years	1,827,679	757,879	468,560	3,781.95	16,000	1,843.12	585,240	175.54
80 to 84 years	1,106,719	458,339	311,460	3,684.88	12,080	1,841.86	324,840	185.25
85 years and over	737,019	289,779	234,560	3,613.28	10,600	1,566.22	202,080	195.53
Women, 65 and over	15,273,833	6,380,233	3,085,920	3,479.43	93,580	1,718.40	5,714,100	177.37
65 and 66 years	2,287,314	1,224,534	298,180	3,239.05	12,260	1,752.95	752,340	164.85
67 and 68 years	1,795,241	806,821	285,740	3,368.84	8,640	1,695.09	694,040	177.43
69 and 70 years	1,702,913	739,413	292,120	3,354.32	8,240	1,672.91	663,140	178.41
71 and 72 years	1,546,979	646,759	281,280	3,449.87	7,500	1,694.70	611,440	184.86
73 and 74 years	1,409,561	563,201	276,120	3,481.12	7,400	1,905.81	562,840	187.36
75 to 79 years	2,868,079	1,086,499	648,380	3,617.79	17,180	1,858.85	1,116,020	169.92
80 to 84 years	2,031,374	721,754	540,620	3,589.91	16,440	1,749.27	752,560	174.79
85 years and over	1,632,372	591,252	463,480	3,475.63	15,920	1,468.60	561,720	192.91
WHITE								
Total, 65 and over	22,802,566	9,854,786	4,857,300	3,523.38	154,680	1,650.68	7,935,800	173.21
65 and 66 years	3,688,471	2,025,951	520,420	3,304.84	23,920	1,582.09	1,118,180	159.49
67 and 68 years	2,841,677	1,326,537	492,520	3,467.54	16,900	1,723.77	1,005,720	167.83
69 and 70 years	2,649,081	1,186,681	490,540	3,488.02	14,760	1,563.92	957,100	172.87
71 and 72 years	2,382,816	1,023,196	473,340	3,510.79	13,140	1,691.13	873,140	176.98
73 and 74 years	2,132,953	873,453	457,080	3,530.59	12,020	1,755.21	790,400	183.28
75 to 79 years	4,189,689	1,621,149	1,012,180	3,639.52	27,700	1,764.70	1,528,660	169.76
80 to 84 years	2,827,655	1,044,895	780,120	3,587.53	23,920	1,703.58	978,720	176.26
85 years and over	2,090,224	752,924	631,100	3,513.32	22,320	1,447.91	683,880	190.91
Men, 65 and over	9,264,515	4,267,655	2,067,220	3,627.76	76,400	1,638.83	2,853,240	174.11
65 and 66 years	1,679,098	956,998	253,620	3,424.25	13,580	1,501.69	454,900	159.17
67 and 68 years	1,266,340	622,500	237,920	3,605.25	9,540	1,722.33	396,380	164.55
69 and 70 years	1,154,079	540,799	230,080	3,682.58	8,100	1,452.01	375,100	174.15
71 and 72 years	1,013,299	456,959	218,700	3,618.47	6,840	1,753.42	330,800	175.83
73 and 74 years	878,896	377,816	206,040	3,636.34	5,660	1,655.32	289,380	187.56
75 to 79 years	1,620,392	659,892	421,000	3,723.36	13,240	1,760.97	526,260	174.00
80 to 84 years	995,120	403,420	284,960	3,658.67	10,220	1,752.83	296,520	184.38
85 years and over	657,291	249,271	214,900	3,607.11	9,220	1,521.69	183,900	191.08
Women, 65 and over	13,538,051	5,587,131	2,790,080	3,446.05	78,280	1,662.24	5,082,560	172.70
65 and 66 years	2,009,373	1,068,953	266,800	3,191.33	10,340	1,687.69	663,280	159.71
67 and 68 years	1,575,337	704,037	254,600	3,338.86	7,360	1,725.64	609,340	169.96
69 and 70 years	1,495,002	645,882	260,460	3,316.15	6,660	1,700.02	582,000	172.04
71 and 72 years	1,369,517	566,237	254,640	3,418.30	6,300	1,623.50	542,340	177.67
73 and 74 years	1,254,057	495,637	251,040	3,443.80	6,360	1,844.11	501,020	180.82
75 to 79 years	2,569,297	961,257	591,180	3,579.82	14,460	1,768.12	1,002,400	167.54
80 to 84 years	1,832,535	641,475	495,160	3,546.58	13,700	1,666.84	682,200	172.72
85 years and over	1,432,933	503,653	416,200	3,464.90	13,100	1,395.98	499,980	190.85
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 and over	2,248,005	1,110,365	390,060	4,053.59	25,300	2,117.08	722,280	223.30
65 and 66 years	380,534	226,594	44,320	3,895.18	3,840	1,911.96	105,780	206.15
67 and 68 years	299,949	153,049	43,560	3,933.76	2,840	2,174.32	100,500	250.42
69 and 70 years	269,960	134,920	40,360	3,972.66	2,660	2,014.98	92,020	252.55
71 and 72 years	246,926	121,166	39,400	4,083.91	2,660	2,252.24	83,700	246.88
73 and 74 years	217,430	103,090	37,880	4,296.61	2,140	2,178.28	74,320	240.54
75 to 79 years	406,514	181,614	83,800	4,211.58	4,320	2,336.54	136,780	191.07
80 to 84 years	245,120	107,540	56,280	4,159.96	3,760	2,245.39	77,540	194.34
85 years and over	181,572	82,392	44,460	3,736.00	3,080	1,784.47	51,640	219.38
Men, 65 and over	964,545	523,065	178,120	4,152.17	13,480	2,161.01	249,880	219.57
65 and 66 years	173,313	110,613	21,700	4,011.53	2,200	1,707.62	38,800	199.55
67 and 68 years	137,292	76,952	21,420	4,013.25	1,800	2,588.94	37,120	238.78
69 and 70 years	122,862	68,962	19,560	4,060.33	1,420	2,294.04	32,920	258.15
71 and 72 years	110,210	59,130	19,620	4,280.45	1,620	2,380.29	29,840	233.43
73 and 74 years	95,155	48,615	18,600	4,657.87	1,260	2,008.30	26,680	224.97
75 to 79 years	170,136	81,476	39,220	4,317.77	2,380	2,115.50	47,060	189.50
80 to 84 years	93,466	46,286	22,160	3,963.34	1,700	2,383.81	23,320	187.53
85 years and over	62,111	31,031	15,840	3,747.53	1,100	1,801.99	14,140	247.75
Women, 65 and over	1,283,460	587,300	211,940	3,970.74	11,820	2,066.97	472,400	225.28
65 and 66 years	207,221	115,981	22,620	3,783.57	1,640	2,186.08	66,980	209.97
67 and 68 years	162,657	76,097	22,140	3,856.86	1,040	1,456.70	63,380	257.25
69 and 70 years	147,098	65,958	20,800	3,890.22	1,240	1,695.41	59,100	249.44
71 and 72 years	136,716	62,036	19,780	3,888.96	1,040	2,052.76	53,860	254.33
73 and 74 years	122,275	54,475	19,280	3,948.10	880	2,421.67	47,640	249.26
75 to 79 years	236,378	100,138	44,580	4,118.15	1,940	2,607.72	89,720	191.90
80 to 84 years	151,654	61,254	34,120	4,287.66	2,060	2,131.16	54,220	197.27
85 years and over	119,461	51,361	28,620	3,729.62	1,980	1,774.74	37,500	208.69

Table 1.2.9 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	14,464,400	5,569,440	5,505,120	267,300	540,300	14,278,900	13,862,060	5,431,840	244,820
65 and 66 years	1,871,600	610,680	607,380	9,040	33,480	1,843,100	1,771,280	707,840	13,880
67 and 68 years	1,713,660	573,020	569,080	11,400	40,200	1,693,520	1,635,580	676,020	15,480
69 and 70 years	1,652,480	568,300	563,940	13,900	41,960	1,634,460	1,583,400	640,680	17,920
71 and 72 years	1,522,540	542,080	537,840	15,640	45,220	1,506,360	1,463,680	580,300	19,060
73 and 74 years	1,406,380	520,080	515,200	17,920	49,740	1,391,940	1,354,480	530,380	20,480
75 to 79 years	2,851,380	1,150,120	1,136,160	56,180	127,060	2,818,200	2,745,880	1,054,760	52,820
80 to 84 years	1,958,000	880,600	865,620	66,660	110,440	1,929,480	1,883,120	706,440	50,860
85 years and over	1,488,360	724,560	709,900	76,560	92,200	1,461,840	1,424,640	535,420	54,320
Men, 65 and over	5,570,800	2,389,940	2,367,280	87,980	199,100	5,478,880	5,308,040	2,118,240	79,340
65 and 66 years	808,820	300,240	298,780	4,040	13,940	792,580	760,400	304,340	5,120
67 and 68 years	725,240	278,640	276,780	4,840	16,500	713,740	688,080	285,840	5,700
69 and 70 years	688,980	267,940	266,380	5,920	17,620	679,200	656,640	268,520	6,640
71 and 72 years	622,320	253,300	251,420	6,340	18,220	613,640	595,260	238,800	7,000
73 and 74 years	560,020	236,560	234,480	7,040	19,480	552,980	537,700	214,940	7,120
75 to 79 years	1,069,800	484,560	479,720	19,620	46,000	1,053,800	1,025,100	403,420	17,040
80 to 84 years	648,380	323,540	318,840	19,240	36,700	636,300	619,940	239,380	15,420
85 years and over	447,240	245,160	240,880	20,940	30,640	436,640	424,920	163,000	15,300
Women, 65 and over	8,893,600	3,179,500	3,137,840	179,320	341,200	8,800,020	8,554,020	3,313,600	165,480
65 and 66 years	1,062,780	310,440	308,600	5,000	19,540	1,050,520	1,010,880	403,500	8,760
67 and 68 years	988,420	294,380	292,300	6,560	23,700	979,780	947,500	390,180	9,780
69 and 70 years	963,500	300,360	297,560	7,980	24,340	955,260	926,760	372,160	11,280
71 and 72 years	900,220	288,780	286,420	9,300	27,000	892,720	868,420	341,500	12,060
73 and 74 years	846,360	283,520	280,720	10,880	30,260	838,960	816,780	315,440	13,360
75 to 79 years	1,781,580	665,560	656,440	36,560	81,060	1,764,400	1,720,780	651,340	35,780
80 to 84 years	1,309,620	557,060	546,780	47,420	73,740	1,293,180	1,263,180	467,060	35,440
85 years and over	1,041,120	479,400	469,020	55,620	61,560	1,025,200	999,720	372,420	39,020
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	12,947,780	5,011,980	4,955,800	245,120	473,380	12,793,100	12,469,800	4,776,900	210,880
65 and 66 years	1,662,520	544,340	541,660	7,960	28,320	1,638,600	1,582,980	616,240	11,140
67 and 68 years	1,515,140	509,420	506,060	10,040	33,980	1,498,240	1,454,860	585,280	12,860
69 and 70 years	1,462,400	505,300	501,640	12,460	36,320	1,447,640	1,408,900	555,420	15,040
71 and 72 years	1,359,620	486,480	482,840	14,120	38,960	1,346,480	1,314,020	507,380	15,960
73 and 74 years	1,259,500	469,100	464,800	16,200	43,440	1,247,480	1,218,800	465,440	17,540
75 to 79 years	2,568,540	1,039,880	1,027,640	51,560	112,280	2,540,840	2,484,880	933,960	45,620
80 to 84 years	1,782,760	804,040	790,580	62,120	98,880	1,758,840	1,721,640	635,260	45,480
85 years and over	1,337,300	653,420	640,580	70,660	81,200	1,314,980	1,283,720	477,920	47,240
Men, 65 and over	4,996,860	2,143,620	2,123,960	79,900	174,060	4,920,460	4,787,020	1,866,940	69,000
65 and 66 years	722,100	267,200	265,980	3,580	11,920	708,520	683,380	266,600	4,320
67 and 68 years	643,840	247,460	245,900	4,160	14,100	634,300	614,680	248,980	4,920
69 and 70 years	613,280	238,180	236,840	5,280	15,540	605,180	587,740	234,280	5,560
71 and 72 years	556,340	225,540	223,940	5,660	15,680	549,500	535,540	209,180	5,840
73 and 74 years	501,080	211,700	209,920	6,220	16,740	495,420	483,740	188,500	6,240
75 to 79 years	960,500	434,240	430,200	17,480	39,860	947,260	924,880	356,360	14,680
80 to 84 years	591,700	295,180	290,960	17,840	32,960	581,480	568,160	215,940	13,900
85 years and over	408,020	224,120	220,220	19,680	27,260	398,800	388,900	147,100	13,540
Women, 65 and over	7,950,920	2,868,360	2,831,840	165,220	299,320	7,872,640	7,682,780	2,909,960	141,880
65 and 66 years	940,420	277,140	275,680	4,380	16,400	930,080	899,600	349,640	6,820
67 and 68 years	871,300	261,960	260,160	5,880	19,880	863,940	840,180	336,300	7,940
69 and 70 years	849,120	267,120	264,800	7,180	20,780	842,460	821,160	321,140	9,480
71 and 72 years	803,280	260,940	258,900	8,460	23,280	796,980	778,480	298,200	10,120
73 and 74 years	758,420	257,400	254,880	9,980	26,700	752,060	735,060	276,940	11,300
75 to 79 years	1,608,040	605,640	597,440	34,080	72,420	1,593,580	1,560,000	577,600	30,940
80 to 84 years	1,191,060	508,860	499,620	44,280	65,920	1,177,360	1,153,480	419,320	31,580
85 years and over	929,280	429,300	420,360	50,980	53,940	916,180	894,820	330,820	33,700
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,137,640	415,360	409,020	15,480	53,640	1,112,340	1,031,240	514,840	26,980
65 and 66 years	153,940	48,160	47,680	700	4,420	150,100	136,440	70,420	2,140
67 and 68 years	146,900	46,400	45,860	1,060	5,120	144,060	131,640	70,380	2,200
69 and 70 years	135,040	43,020	42,460	1,140	4,320	132,380	122,020	64,180	2,420
71 and 72 years	125,760	42,060	41,540	1,120	5,100	123,100	114,060	58,500	2,760
73 and 74 years	114,340	40,020	39,540	1,360	5,020	112,200	104,400	52,760	2,480
75 to 79 years	224,900	88,120	86,680	3,600	12,280	220,580	205,660	100,540	5,860
80 to 84 years	137,580	60,040	58,840	3,120	9,340	133,820	125,700	57,960	4,460
85 years and over	99,180	47,540	46,420	3,380	8,040	96,100	91,320	40,100	4,660
Men, 65 and over	441,480	191,600	189,060	6,460	20,700	428,000	395,500	201,360	8,600
65 and 66 years	62,700	23,900	23,760	360	1,720	60,500	54,740	28,240	640
67 and 68 years	60,340	23,220	22,920	560	1,940	58,540	53,220	28,880	640
69 and 70 years	53,900	20,980	20,780	560	1,660	52,480	48,340	25,640	880
71 and 72 years	51,080	21,240	20,980	520	2,060	49,460	45,580	23,820	1,080
73 and 74 years	46,540	19,860	19,600	700	2,200	45,280	42,100	21,940	700
75 to 79 years	88,660	41,600	40,900	1,780	5,140	86,280	80,560	39,640	1,960
80 to 84 years	47,180	23,860	23,500	980	3,040	45,480	42,640	20,360	1,200
85 years and over	31,080	16,940	16,620	1,000	2,940	29,980	28,320	12,840	1,500
Women, 65 and over	696,160	223,760	219,960	9,020	32,940	684,340	635,740	313,480	18,380
65 and 66 years	91,240	24,260	23,920	340	2,700	89,600	81,700	42,180	1,500
67 and 68 years	86,560	23,180	22,940	500	3,180	85,520	78,420	41,500	1,560
69 and 70 years	81,140	22,040	21,680	580	2,660	79,900	73,680	38,540	1,540
71 and 72 years	74,680	20,820	20,560	600	3,040	73,640	68,480	34,680	1,680
73 and 74 years	67,800	20,160	19,940	660	2,820	66,920	62,300	30,820	1,780
75 to 79 years	136,240	46,520	45,780	1,820	7,140	134,300	125,100	60,900	3,900
80 to 84 years	90,400	36,180	35,340	2,140	6,300	88,340	83,060	37,600	3,260
85 years and over	68,100	30,600	29,800	2,380	5,100	66,120	63,000	27,260	3,160

Table 1.2.10 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	593.5	232.2	229.5	11.1	22.5	606.8	589.1	230.8	10.4
65 and 66 years	545.3	181.4	180.4	2.7	9.9	562.0	540.1	215.8	4.2
67 and 68 years	536.0	183.4	182.1	3.6	12.9	546.8	528.1	218.3	5.0
69 and 70 years	555.6	195.9	194.4	4.8	14.5	567.6	549.8	222.5	6.2
71 and 72 years	575.0	210.4	208.8	6.1	17.6	586.4	569.8	225.9	7.4
73 and 74 years	597.2	227.1	224.9	7.8	21.7	606.9	590.6	231.3	8.9
75 to 79 years	624.6	253.5	250.4	12.4	28.0	636.5	620.2	238.2	11.9
80 to 84 years	651.6	293.8	288.8	22.2	36.8	664.8	648.9	243.4	17.5
85 years and over	678.3	330.7	324.0	34.9	42.1	702.0	684.1	257.1	26.1
Men, 65 and over	566.4	245.7	243.4	9.0	20.5	580.6	562.5	224.5	8.4
65 and 66 years	518.7	194.7	193.8	2.6	9.0	536.4	514.6	206.0	3.5
67 and 68 years	510.9	199.3	197.9	3.5	11.8	521.9	503.1	209.0	4.2
69 and 70 years	534.0	211.1	209.8	4.7	13.9	547.0	528.8	216.3	5.3
71 and 72 years	554.8	229.8	228.1	5.8	16.5	567.2	550.2	220.7	6.5
73 and 74 years	579.1	248.7	246.5	7.4	20.5	589.3	573.0	229.0	7.6
75 to 79 years	608.3	276.9	274.1	11.2	26.3	619.8	602.9	237.3	10.0
80 to 84 years	619.9	310.3	305.8	18.5	35.2	636.9	620.5	239.6	15.4
85 years and over	664.7	364.9	358.5	31.2	45.6	693.3	674.6	258.8	24.3
Women, 65 and over	611.8	223.0	220.1	12.6	23.9	624.4	606.9	235.1	11.7
65 and 66 years	567.5	170.2	169.2	2.7	10.7	583.0	561.0	223.9	4.9
67 and 68 years	556.0	170.5	169.3	3.8	13.7	566.4	547.8	225.6	5.7
69 and 70 years	572.1	184.0	182.3	4.9	14.9	583.2	565.8	227.2	6.9
71 and 72 years	589.8	195.9	194.3	6.3	18.3	600.3	584.0	229.6	8.1
73 and 74 years	609.8	211.7	209.6	8.1	22.6	619.1	602.8	232.8	9.9
75 to 79 years	634.8	238.8	235.6	13.1	29.1	647.0	631.0	238.8	13.1
80 to 84 years	668.5	285.0	279.7	24.3	37.7	679.5	663.8	245.4	18.6
85 years and over	684.4	315.5	308.7	36.6	40.5	705.8	688.2	256.4	26.9
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	600.3	235.4	232.8	11.5	22.2	611.9	596.5	228.5	10.1
65 and 66 years	551.9	183.6	182.7	2.7	9.6	567.9	548.6	213.6	3.9
67 and 68 years	540.5	185.1	183.9	3.6	12.3	550.7	534.7	215.1	4.7
69 and 70 years	560.7	197.8	196.3	4.9	14.2	571.5	556.2	219.3	5.9
71 and 72 years	581.2	212.7	211.1	6.2	17.0	591.3	577.0	222.8	7.0
73 and 74 years	603.1	229.5	227.4	7.9	21.3	611.5	597.5	228.2	8.6
75 to 79 years	630.5	256.6	253.5	12.7	27.7	640.6	626.5	235.5	11.5
80 to 84 years	658.4	297.6	292.6	23.0	36.6	669.1	654.9	241.7	17.3
85 years and over	691.5	338.3	331.6	36.6	42.0	709.1	692.2	257.7	25.5
Men, 65 and over	575.8	249.3	247.0	9.3	20.2	588.2	572.3	223.2	8.2
65 and 66 years	528.0	197.3	196.4	2.6	8.8	545.0	525.7	205.1	3.3
67 and 68 years	518.2	201.7	200.4	3.4	11.5	528.5	512.1	207.4	4.1
69 and 70 years	543.1	213.9	212.7	4.7	14.0	554.6	538.7	214.7	5.1
71 and 72 years	563.5	231.8	230.2	5.8	16.1	574.4	559.8	218.6	6.1
73 and 74 years	587.4	251.5	249.4	7.4	19.9	596.2	582.1	226.8	7.5
75 to 79 years	616.0	279.7	277.1	11.3	25.7	625.8	611.0	235.4	9.7
80 to 84 years	629.2	314.8	310.3	19.0	35.1	642.9	628.1	238.7	15.4
85 years and over	680.9	374.5	368.0	32.9	45.6	702.8	685.4	259.2	23.9
Women, 65 and over	616.9	226.0	223.1	13.0	23.6	627.7	612.6	232.0	11.3
65 and 66 years	571.7	172.1	171.2	2.7	10.2	586.6	567.4	220.5	4.3
67 and 68 years	558.3	171.8	170.7	3.9	13.0	568.2	552.5	221.2	5.2
69 and 70 years	574.1	185.3	183.7	5.0	14.4	584.2	569.4	222.7	6.6
71 and 72 years	594.2	198.5	196.9	6.4	17.7	603.5	589.5	225.8	7.7
73 and 74 years	613.9	214.1	212.0	8.3	22.2	622.1	608.0	229.1	9.3
75 to 79 years	639.5	242.2	238.9	13.6	29.0	649.7	636.0	235.5	12.6
80 to 84 years	674.0	288.5	283.2	25.1	37.4	682.8	669.0	243.2	18.3
85 years and over	696.2	322.0	315.3	38.2	40.5	711.9	695.3	257.0	26.2
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	535.9	204.0	200.9	7.6	26.3	562.4	521.4	260.3	13.6
65 and 66 years	494.0	162.2	160.5	2.4	14.9	518.5	471.3	243.3	7.4
67 and 68 years	498.4	167.9	166.0	3.8	18.5	515.3	470.9	251.8	7.9
69 and 70 years	510.1	173.9	171.7	4.6	17.5	533.2	491.4	258.5	9.7
71 and 72 years	521.1	187.0	184.6	5.0	22.7	544.4	504.4	258.7	12.2
73 and 74 years	538.8	201.5	199.1	6.8	25.3	559.2	520.3	263.0	12.4
75 to 79 years	570.8	226.6	222.9	9.3	31.6	596.1	555.8	271.7	15.8
80 to 84 years	586.7	257.1	251.9	13.4	40.0	619.2	581.6	268.2	20.6
85 years and over	584.9	281.1	274.5	20.0	47.5	650.6	618.2	271.5	31.5
Men, 65 and over	488.3	217.2	214.3	7.3	23.5	515.1	475.9	242.3	10.3
65 and 66 years	442.4	172.9	171.9	2.6	12.4	467.0	422.5	218.0	4.9
67 and 68 years	449.5	179.6	177.3	4.3	15.0	465.7	423.4	229.7	5.1
69 and 70 years	450.1	182.3	180.5	4.9	14.4	475.2	437.7	232.2	8.0
71 and 72 years	477.1	206.2	203.7	5.0	20.0	501.6	462.2	241.5	11.0
73 and 74 years	504.2	222.5	219.6	7.8	24.6	524.5	487.7	254.1	8.1
75 to 79 years	542.6	256.8	252.5	11.0	31.7	565.8	528.3	259.9	12.9
80 to 84 years	533.7	271.1	267.0	11.1	34.5	574.1	538.3	257.0	15.1
85 years and over	542.6	296.4	290.8	17.5	51.4	616.5	582.3	264.0	30.8
Women, 65 and over	571.3	194.0	190.7	7.8	28.6	596.6	554.3	273.3	16.0
65 and 66 years	537.1	152.8	150.7	2.1	17.0	560.2	510.8	263.7	9.4
67 and 68 years	539.3	157.7	156.0	3.4	21.6	555.9	509.7	269.8	10.1
69 and 70 years	559.8	166.7	164.0	4.4	20.1	579.6	534.5	279.6	11.2
71 and 72 years	556.1	170.7	168.5	4.9	24.9	577.5	537.0	272.0	13.2
73 and 74 years	565.5	184.4	182.4	6.0	25.8	585.4	545.0	269.6	15.6
75 to 79 years	590.8	205.1	201.8	8.0	31.5	617.4	575.1	279.9	17.9
80 to 84 years	618.8	248.6	242.8	14.7	43.3	645.3	606.7	274.6	23.8
85 years and over	606.5	273.3	266.2	21.3	45.6	667.3	635.8	275.1	31.9

Table 1.2.11 REIMBURSEMENT FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	$21,062,566	$15,012,208	$14,426,776	$292,816	$292,617	$6,050,358	$5,145,084	$798,400	$106,874
65 and 66 years	2,200,980	1,491,343	1,462,816	10,641	17,886	709,637	591,599	112,134	5,904
67 and 68 years	2,169,048	1,467,653	1,431,935	14,210	21,508	701,395	583,422	111,032	6,941
69 and 70 years	2,157,730	1,474,278	1,435,310	15,818	23,150	683,453	574,918	100,509	8,026
71 and 72 years	2,076,430	1,432,887	1,390,109	17,840	24,938	643,544	538,972	95,949	8,623
73 and 74 years	2,009,345	1,403,293	1,354,348	20,292	28,654	606,052	513,819	82,328	9,905
75 to 79 years	4,471,563	3,238,555	3,106,033	63,166	69,356	1,233,008	1,067,242	143,035	22,731
80 to 84 years	3,331,194	2,488,817	2,358,309	72,398	58,111	842,377	733,422	87,750	21,205
85 years and over	2,646,275	2,015,382	1,887,917	78,451	49,015	630,892	541,690	65,664	23,538
Men, 65 and over	9,151,012	6,541,185	6,344,486	91,378	105,322	2,609,827	2,235,999	339,167	34,661
65 and 66 years	1,089,648	749,446	737,642	4,844	6,961	340,201	288,258	49,553	2,391
67 and 68 years	1,068,647	734,241	719,925	5,494	8,822	334,406	281,181	50,884	2,341
69 and 70 years	1,045,772	723,124	707,322	6,242	9,560	322,649	273,294	46,467	2,888
71 and 72 years	980,311	685,646	668,202	7,558	9,885	294,665	249,079	42,551	3,035
73 and 74 years	928,582	654,752	636,253	7,858	10,641	273,830	234,521	36,100	3,209
75 to 79 years	1,904,289	1,379,906	1,334,970	21,012	23,923	524,384	456,020	60,563	7,801
80 to 84 years	1,230,117	918,852	879,558	19,950	19,344	311,264	272,554	32,040	6,670
85 years and over	903,646	695,219	660,614	18,420	16,185	208,427	181,093	21,009	6,325
Women, 65 and over	11,911,555	8,471,023	8,082,290	201,438	187,295	3,440,531	2,909,085	459,233	72,213
65 and 66 years	1,111,332	741,897	725,174	5,797	10,925	369,435	303,341	62,581	3,513
67 and 68 years	1,100,401	733,412	712,010	8,716	12,686	366,989	302,241	60,148	4,600
69 and 70 years	1,111,958	751,154	727,988	9,576	13,590	360,804	301,625	54,042	5,137
71 and 72 years	1,096,120	747,241	721,907	10,282	15,052	348,878	289,892	53,398	5,588
73 and 74 years	1,080,763	748,541	718,095	12,434	18,013	332,222	279,298	46,227	6,696
75 to 79 years	2,567,274	1,858,649	1,771,063	42,154	45,433	708,624	611,222	82,472	14,931
80 to 84 years	2,101,077	1,569,965	1,478,750	52,448	38,767	531,112	460,868	55,710	14,535
85 years and over	1,742,629	1,320,164	1,227,303	60,031	32,830	422,465	360,597	44,655	17,213
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	18,744,002	13,335,859	12,816,397	266,345	253,116	5,408,143	4,658,844	660,116	89,183
65 and 66 years	1,936,089	1,306,357	1,282,022	9,447	14,888	629,732	533,222	91,859	4,652
67 and 68 years	1,905,756	1,286,689	1,255,807	12,749	18,134	619,067	524,436	88,874	5,757
69 and 70 years	1,899,549	1,298,287	1,263,929	14,134	20,224	601,262	514,421	80,386	6,455
71 and 72 years	1,838,542	1,267,043	1,230,194	15,922	20,927	571,499	486,473	78,038	6,987
73 and 74 years	1,779,730	1,243,248	1,199,961	18,557	24,730	536,482	462,943	65,251	8,288
75 to 79 years	3,992,241	2,880,680	2,762,976	57,041	60,662	1,111,560	971,030	121,274	19,257
80 to 84 years	3,011,957	2,242,796	2,124,545	66,936	51,315	769,161	673,944	76,829	18,388
85 years and over	2,380,138	1,810,758	1,696,963	71,558	42,237	569,380	492,376	57,606	19,398
Men, 65 and over	8,121,356	5,781,303	5,607,385	82,327	91,590	2,340,053	2,029,575	281,052	29,427
65 and 66 years	961,256	657,020	646,756	4,391	5,873	304,236	261,542	40,705	1,989
67 and 68 years	939,418	642,092	629,807	4,643	7,642	297,326	254,375	40,894	2,057
69 and 70 years	924,372	637,763	623,649	5,578	8,536	286,609	246,378	37,991	2,240
71 and 72 years	861,519	599,404	584,155	6,858	8,390	262,115	224,799	34,774	2,542
73 and 74 years	812,876	570,267	554,456	6,959	8,852	242,609	211,517	28,347	2,746
75 to 79 years	1,682,416	1,211,004	1,171,846	18,218	20,940	471,412	412,952	51,785	6,675
80 to 84 years	1,115,162	830,582	794,790	18,520	17,273	284,580	250,818	27,997	5,764
85 years and over	824,338	633,171	601,927	17,160	14,084	191,167	167,194	18,558	5,415
Women, 65 and over	10,622,645	7,554,556	7,209,012	184,018	161,526	3,068,090	2,629,269	379,064	59,757
65 and 66 years	974,833	649,336	635,266	5,056	9,014	325,497	271,679	51,154	2,664
67 and 68 years	966,338	644,598	625,999	8,106	10,492	321,741	270,061	47,980	3,701
69 and 70 years	975,178	660,524	640,280	8,556	11,688	314,653	268,044	42,394	4,215
71 and 72 years	977,023	667,639	646,039	9,063	12,537	309,384	261,675	43,264	4,445
73 and 74 years	966,854	672,981	645,505	11,599	15,877	293,872	251,426	36,904	5,543
75 to 79 years	2,309,825	1,669,676	1,591,131	38,823	39,723	640,149	558,078	69,489	12,582
80 to 84 years	1,896,795	1,412,214	1,329,756	48,416	34,042	484,581	423,126	48,832	12,624
85 years and over	1,555,800	1,177,587	1,095,036	54,398	28,153	378,213	325,182	39,048	13,984
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,795,993	1,304,188	1,252,481	19,449	32,258	491,805	359,158	118,240	14,407
65 and 66 years	201,783	141,877	138,563	772	2,542	59,906	41,904	16,957	1,044
67 and 68 years	202,697	139,076	135,156	1,069	2,850	63,622	43,276	19,352	994
69 and 70 years	188,937	128,163	124,659	1,331	2,173	60,774	42,611	16,923	1,240
71 and 72 years	187,561	130,556	125,780	1,430	3,347	57,004	39,605	15,920	1,479
73 and 74 years	185,294	129,541	124,686	1,473	3,382	55,753	39,140	15,155	1,458
75 to 79 years	389,159	291,865	279,605	5,017	7,243	97,294	75,116	19,188	2,990
80 to 84 years	257,635	200,557	190,862	4,048	5,647	57,077	45,931	8,769	2,377
85 years and over	182,928	142,552	133,169	4,309	5,075	40,376	31,574	5,976	2,825
Men, 65 and over	823,581	611,190	592,554	7,404	11,232	212,392	157,543	50,500	4,348
65 and 66 years	98,550	71,498	70,287	375	836	27,052	19,137	7,572	342
67 and 68 years	99,487	70,857	69,392	598	867	28,631	19,649	8,720	261
69 and 70 years	91,176	64,354	62,939	610	805	26,822	19,305	7,064	453
71 and 72 years	94,804	68,839	67,071	558	1,210	25,965	18,513	7,033	420
73 and 74 years	95,169	69,583	67,255	817	1,511	25,586	18,024	7,145	417
75 to 79 years	183,296	140,382	135,437	2,448	2,496	42,914	34,177	7,780	957
80 to 84 years	96,253	74,668	71,883	1,049	1,736	21,586	17,786	3,080	720
85 years and over	64,846	51,010	48,290	948	1,772	13,837	10,952	2,107	778
Women, 65 and over	972,412	692,999	659,927	12,045	21,026	279,413	201,614	67,740	10,059
65 and 66 years	103,233	70,379	68,276	397	1,706	32,854	22,767	9,386	701
67 and 68 years	103,210	68,219	65,765	471	1,984	34,991	23,627	10,631	733
69 and 70 years	97,761	63,809	61,720	721	1,368	33,952	23,306	9,859	787
71 and 72 years	92,757	61,718	58,709	872	2,136	31,039	21,092	8,888	1,059
73 and 74 years	90,125	59,958	57,431	656	1,871	30,167	21,116	8,010	1,041
75 to 79 years	205,863	151,484	144,168	2,569	4,747	54,380	40,938	11,408	2,034
80 to 84 years	161,381	125,890	118,979	2,999	3,912	35,492	28,146	5,689	1,657
85 years and over	118,082	91,543	84,879	3,361	3,303	26,539	20,622	3,869	2,047

Table 1.2.12 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 and over	$1,456.17	$2,695.46	$2,620.61	$1,095.46	$541.58	$423.73	$371.16	$146.99	$436.54
65 and 66 years	1,175.99	2,442.10	2,408.40	1,177.10	534.23	385.02	334.00	158.42	425.36
67 and 68 years	1,265.74	2,561.26	2,516.23	1,246.49	535.02	414.16	356.71	164.24	448.39
69 and 70 years	1,305.75	2,594.19	2,545.15	1,137.99	551.72	418.15	363.09	156.88	447.88
71 and 72 years	1,363.79	2,643.31	2,584.61	1,140.66	551.48	427.22	368.23	165.34	452.41
73 and 74 years	1,428.74	2,698.23	2,628.78	1,132.37	576.08	435.40	379.35	155.22	483.64
75 to 79 years	1,568.21	2,815.84	2,733.80	1,124.35	545.85	437.52	388.67	135.61	430.35
80 to 84 years	1,701.32	2,826.27	2,724.42	1,086.08	526.18	436.58	389.47	124.21	416.93
85 years and over	1,777.98	2,781.53	2,659.41	1,024.70	531.62	431.57	380.23	122.64	433.32
Men, 65 and over	1,642.67	2,736.97	2,680.07	1,038.62	528.99	476.34	421.25	160.12	436.87
65 and 66 years	1,347.21	2,496.16	2,468.85	1,199.01	499.35	429.23	379.09	162.82	466.99
67 and 68 years	1,473.51	2,635.09	2,601.07	1,135.12	534.67	468.53	408.65	178.02	410.70
69 and 70 years	1,517.86	2,698.83	2,655.31	1,054.39	542.57	475.04	416.20	173.05	434.94
71 and 72 years	1,575.25	2,706.85	2,657.71	1,192.11	542.54	480.19	418.44	178.19	433.57
73 and 74 years	1,658.12	2,767.81	2,713.46	1,116.19	546.25	495.19	436.16	167.95	450.70
75 to 79 years	1,780.04	2,847.75	2,782.81	1,070.95	520.07	497.61	444.85	150.12	457.81
80 to 84 years	1,897.22	2,840.00	2,758.62	1,036.90	527.08	489.18	439.65	133.85	432.56
85 years and over	2,020.49	2,835.78	2,742.50	879.66	528.23	477.34	426.18	128.89	413.40
Women, 65 and over	1,339.34	2,664.26	2,575.75	1,123.34	548.93	390.97	340.08	138.59	436.39
65 and 66 years	1,045.68	2,389.82	2,349.88	1,159.40	559.11	351.67	300.08	155.10	401.03
67 and 68 years	1,113.29	2,491.38	2,435.89	1,328.66	535.27	374.56	318.99	154.15	470.35
69 and 70 years	1,154.08	2,500.85	2,446.53	1,200.00	558.34	377.70	325.46	145.21	455.41
71 and 72 years	1,217.61	2,587.58	2,520.45	1,105.59	557.48	390.80	333.82	156.36	463.35
73 and 74 years	1,276.95	2,640.17	2,558.05	1,142.83	595.27	395.99	341.95	146.55	501.20
75 to 79 years	1,441.01	2,792.61	2,697.98	1,153.01	560.49	401.62	355.20	126.62	417.30
80 to 84 years	1,604.34	2,818.31	2,704.47	1,106.03	525.73	410.70	364.85	119.28	410.13
85 years and over	1,673.80	2,753.78	2,616.74	1,079.31	533.30	412.08	360.70	119.90	441.13
WHITE									
Total, 65 and over	1,447.66	2,660.80	2,586.14	1,086.59	534.70	422.74	373.61	138.19	422.91
65 and 66 years	1,164.55	2,399.89	2,366.84	1,186.81	525.71	384.31	336.85	149.06	417.59
67 and 68 years	1,257.81	2,525.79	2,481.54	1,269.82	533.67	413.20	360.47	151.85	447.67
69 and 70 years	1,298.93	2,569.34	2,519.59	1,134.35	556.83	415.34	365.12	144.73	429.19
71 and 72 years	1,352.25	2,604.51	2,547.83	1,127.62	537.14	424.44	370.22	153.81	437.78
73 and 74 years	1,413.04	2,650.28	2,581.67	1,145.49	569.29	430.05	379.84	140.19	472.52
75 to 79 years	1,554.28	2,770.20	2,688.66	1,106.30	540.27	437.48	390.78	129.85	422.12
80 to 84 years	1,689.49	2,789.41	2,687.32	1,077.53	518.96	437.31	391.45	120.94	404.31
85 years and over	1,779.81	2,771.20	2,649.10	1,012.71	520.16	433.00	383.55	120.53	410.63
Men, 65 and over	1,625.29	2,696.98	2,640.06	1,030.38	526.20	475.58	423.97	150.54	426.48
65 and 66 years	1,331.20	2,458.91	2,431.60	1,226.54	492.70	429.40	382.72	152.68	460.42
67 and 68 years	1,459.09	2,594.73	2,561.23	1,116.11	541.99	468.75	413.83	164.25	418.09
69 and 70 years	1,507.26	2,677.65	2,633.21	1,056.44	549.29	473.59	419.20	162.16	402.88
71 and 72 years	1,548.55	2,657.64	2,608.53	1,211.66	535.08	477.01	419.76	166.24	435.27
73 and 74 years	1,622.25	2,693.75	2,641.27	1,118.81	528.79	489.70	437.25	150.38	440.06
75 to 79 years	1,751.60	2,788.79	2,723.96	1,042.22	525.34	497.66	446.49	145.32	454.70
80 to 84 years	1,884.67	2,813.82	2,731.61	1,038.12	524.06	489.41	441.46	129.65	414.68
85 years and over	2,020.34	2,825.14	2,733.30	871.95	516.65	479.36	429.92	126.16	399.93
Women, 65 and over	1,336.03	2,633.75	2,545.70	1,113.78	539.64	389.72	342.23	130.26	421.18
65 and 66 years	1,036.59	2,342.99	2,304.36	1,154.34	549.63	349.97	302.00	146.30	390.62
67 and 68 years	1,109.08	2,460.67	2,406.21	1,378.57	527.77	372.41	321.43	142.67	466.12
69 and 70 years	1,148.46	2,472.76	2,417.98	1,191.64	562.46	373.49	326.42	132.01	444.62
71 and 72 years	1,216.29	2,558.59	2,495.32	1,071.28	538.53	388.20	336.14	145.08	439.23
73 and 74 years	1,274.83	2,614.53	2,532.58	1,162.22	594.64	390.76	342.05	133.26	490.53
75 to 79 years	1,436.42	2,756.88	2,663.25	1,139.17	548.51	401.70	357.74	120.31	406.66
80 to 84 years	1,592.53	2,775.25	2,661.53	1,093.41	516.41	411.58	366.83	116.46	399.75
85 years and over	1,674.20	2,743.04	2,605.00	1,067.05	521.93	412.82	363.40	118.03	414.96
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 and over	1,578.70	3,139.90	3,062.15	1,256.40	601.38	442.14	348.28	229.66	533.99
65 and 66 years	1,310.79	2,945.95	2,906.10	1,102.86	575.11	399.11	307.12	240.80	487.85
67 and 68 years	1,379.83	2,997.33	2,947.14	1,008.49	556.64	441.64	328.75	274.96	451.82
69 and 70 years	1,399.12	2,979.15	2,935.92	1,167.54	503.01	459.09	349.21	263.68	512.40
71 and 72 years	1,491.42	3,104.04	3,027.92	1,276.79	656.27	463.07	347.23	272.14	535.87
73 and 74 years	1,620.55	3,236.91	3,153.41	1,083.09	673.71	496.91	374.30	287.24	587.90
75 to 79 years	1,730.36	3,312.13	3,225.72	1,393.61	589.82	441.08	365.24	190.85	510.24
80 to 84 years	1,872.62	3,340.39	3,243.75	1,297.44	604.60	426.52	365.40	151.29	532.96
85 years and over	1,844.40	2,998.57	2,868.79	1,274.85	631.22	420.15	345.75	149.03	606.22
Men, 65 and over	1,865.50	3,189.93	3,134.21	1,146.13	542.61	496.24	398.34	250.79	505.58
65 and 66 years	1,571.77	2,991.55	2,958.21	1,041.67	486.05	447.14	349.60	268.13	534.38
67 and 68 years	1,648.77	3,051.55	3,027.57	1,067.86	446.91	489.08	369.20	301.94	407.81
69 and 70 years	1,691.58	3,067.40	3,028.83	1,089.29	484.94	511.09	399.36	275.51	514.77
71 and 72 years	1,855.99	3,241.01	3,196.90	1,073.08	587.38	524.97	406.16	295.26	388.89
73 and 74 years	2,044.89	3,503.68	3,431.38	1,167.14	686.82	565.06	428.12	325.66	595.71
75 to 79 years	2,067.40	3,374.57	3,311.42	1,375.28	485.60	497.38	424.24	196.27	488.27
80 to 84 years	2,040.12	3,129.42	3,058.85	1,070.41	571.05	474.63	417.12	151.28	600.00
85 years and over	2,086.42	3,011.22	2,905.54	948.00	602.72	461.54	386.72	164.10	518.67
Women, 65 and over	1,396.82	3,097.06	3,000.21	1,335.37	638.31	408.30	317.13	216.09	547.28
65 and 66 years	1,131.44	2,901.03	2,854.35	1,167.65	631.85	366.67	278.67	222.52	467.33
67 and 68 years	1,192.35	2,943.01	2,866.83	942.00	623.90	409.16	301.29	256.17	469.87
69 and 70 years	1,204.84	2,895.15	2,846.86	1,243.10	514.29	424.93	316.31	255.81	511.04
71 and 72 years	1,242.06	2,964.36	2,855.50	1,453.33	702.63	421.50	308.00	256.29	630.36
73 and 74 years	1,329.28	2,974.11	2,880.19	993.94	663.48	450.79	338.94	259.90	584.83
75 to 79 years	1,511.03	3,256.32	3,149.15	1,411.54	664.85	404.91	327.24	187.32	521.54
80 to 84 years	1,785.19	3,479.55	3,366.69	1,401.40	620.95	401.77	338.86	151.30	508.28
85 years and over	1,733.95	2,991.60	2,848.29	1,412.18	647.65	401.38	327.33	141.93	647.78

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	14,464,400	2,822,320	1,931,280	2,075,100	999,200	577,340	407,920	682,980	518,920	826,600	640,420	860,220	561,980	385,000	1,175,120
65 and 66 years	1,871,600	442,840	279,020	279,260	129,820	73,220	50,900	84,540	64,840	98,580	72,940	90,460	55,940	36,260	112,980
67 and 68 years	1,713,660	366,080	250,300	265,440	126,380	68,680	48,320	80,240	57,680	89,440	66,140	86,900	56,200	37,240	114,620
69 and 70 years	1,652,480	345,100	238,260	251,420	117,580	67,180	46,740	75,400	56,600	90,720	66,260	91,420	54,500	37,180	114,120
71 and 72 years	1,522,540	305,020	212,240	229,240	111,480	63,200	43,000	70,760	53,580	84,080	65,900	82,320	53,380	36,120	112,220
73 and 74 years	1,406,380	273,860	191,640	207,820	97,060	58,380	40,020	65,660	50,880	79,260	61,940	80,480	51,800	36,480	111,100
75 to 79 years	2,851,380	526,880	368,500	407,160	194,120	113,100	79,340	131,220	102,000	163,220	129,980	178,700	118,160	80,760	258,240
80 to 84 years	1,958,000	331,420	233,580	254,140	126,200	75,940	55,460	96,580	74,100	122,820	98,800	136,280	92,620	64,680	195,380
85 years and over	1,488,360	231,120	157,740	180,620	96,560	57,640	44,140	78,580	59,240	98,480	78,460	113,660	79,380	56,280	156,460
Men, 65 and over	5,570,800	1,038,100	696,780	737,460	358,420	209,680	150,840	265,940	209,780	339,600	267,080	366,460	239,680	165,480	525,500
65 and 66 years	808,820	182,400	114,520	111,740	52,420	29,860	21,580	37,120	30,740	46,580	34,340	43,360	27,520	18,000	58,640
67 and 68 years	725,240	146,580	100,680	104,420	49,520	27,900	18,800	33,340	25,740	41,000	30,480	41,560	27,800	18,220	59,200
69 and 70 years	688,980	137,200	94,020	95,840	45,320	26,740	19,180	31,060	25,320	41,120	30,000	42,540	24,260	18,680	57,700
71 and 72 years	622,320	118,380	79,160	87,700	41,940	23,840	16,240	29,760	22,940	37,420	29,900	37,660	23,860	17,340	56,180
73 and 74 years	560,020	103,060	68,280	75,240	37,100	22,460	15,480	26,120	21,020	34,260	28,000	36,380	23,520	16,080	53,020
75 to 79 years	1,069,800	184,200	128,520	139,980	66,120	38,940	28,640	50,900	39,800	64,320	53,900	76,700	52,260	33,920	111,600
80 to 84 years	648,380	103,140	69,740	73,940	39,540	23,620	18,020	33,320	26,220	43,320	35,640	49,840	34,380	23,500	74,160
85 years and over	447,240	63,140	41,860	48,600	26,460	16,320	12,900	24,320	18,000	31,580	24,820	38,420	26,080	19,740	55,000
Women, 65 and over	8,893,600	1,784,220	1,234,500	1,337,640	640,780	367,660	257,080	417,040	309,140	487,000	373,340	493,760	322,300	219,520	649,620
65 and 66 years	1,062,780	260,440	164,500	167,520	77,400	43,360	29,320	47,420	34,100	52,000	38,600	47,100	28,420	18,260	54,340
67 and 68 years	988,420	219,500	149,620	161,020	76,860	40,780	29,520	46,900	31,940	48,440	35,660	45,340	28,400	19,020	55,420
69 and 70 years	963,500	207,900	144,240	155,580	72,260	40,440	27,560	44,340	31,280	49,600	36,260	48,880	30,240	18,500	56,420
71 and 72 years	900,220	186,640	133,080	141,540	69,540	39,360	26,760	41,000	30,640	46,660	36,000	44,660	29,520	18,780	56,040
73 and 74 years	846,360	170,800	123,360	132,580	59,960	35,920	24,540	39,540	29,860	45,000	33,940	44,100	28,280	20,400	58,080
75 to 79 years	1,781,580	342,680	239,980	267,180	128,000	74,160	50,700	80,320	62,200	98,900	76,080	102,000	65,900	46,840	146,640
80 to 84 years	1,309,620	228,280	163,840	180,200	86,660	52,320	37,440	63,260	47,880	79,500	63,160	86,440	58,240	41,180	121,220
85 years and over	1,041,120	167,980	115,880	132,020	70,100	41,320	31,240	54,260	41,240	66,900	53,640	75,240	53,300	36,540	101,460
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	12,947,780	2,525,380	1,733,260	1,857,880	890,680	515,020	363,600	609,080	462,880	743,500	577,140	772,760	505,380	344,980	1,046,240
65 and 66 years	1,662,520	394,420	249,100	247,960	115,260	64,960	44,880	74,880	57,460	88,560	64,620	80,100	49,580	31,840	98,900
67 and 68 years	1,515,140	323,200	222,860	234,980	110,880	60,660	42,460	70,220	50,680	79,680	59,020	77,420	49,960	32,320	100,800
69 and 70 years	1,462,400	305,200	210,980	223,740	103,640	59,500	41,060	66,340	49,920	80,880	59,220	80,560	47,900	32,860	100,600
71 and 72 years	1,359,620	273,320	190,880	204,720	99,620	56,340	37,660	62,780	46,660	74,880	59,420	74,640	48,160	31,780	98,760
73 and 74 years	1,259,500	245,400	171,820	186,660	86,180	51,620	36,120	58,740	45,300	71,360	56,200	72,560	46,420	32,960	98,160
75 to 79 years	2,568,540	474,920	332,520	366,560	174,580	101,220	71,280	117,920	92,380	147,980	117,620	161,400	106,400	73,120	230,640
80 to 84 years	1,782,760	301,400	213,300	230,980	114,760	69,120	50,660	87,740	67,380	112,260	90,460	123,300	84,800	59,040	177,560
85 years and over	1,337,300	207,520	141,800	162,280	85,760	51,600	39,480	70,460	53,100	87,900	70,580	102,780	72,160	51,060	140,820
Men, 65 and over	4,996,860	930,220	628,140	663,940	321,480	188,440	135,060	238,620	187,360	306,160	240,060	328,640	214,480	148,060	466,200
65 and 66 years	722,100	163,240	102,860	100,500	46,680	27,120	19,080	33,080	27,060	42,040	30,320	38,560	24,420	15,740	51,400
67 and 68 years	643,840	129,180	90,560	92,700	43,940	24,700	16,800	29,640	22,920	36,700	27,340	37,220	24,580	15,680	51,880
69 and 70 years	613,280	122,280	83,300	85,780	40,700	23,780	16,940	27,800	22,420	36,780	26,900	37,580	21,480	16,620	50,920
71 and 72 years	556,340	106,280	71,760	78,700	37,380	21,480	14,360	26,620	19,940	33,500	26,880	33,880	21,280	15,200	49,080
73 and 74 years	501,080	92,160	61,440	67,800	32,980	19,900	13,960	23,580	18,640	30,660	25,260	32,420	20,940	14,600	46,740
75 to 79 years	960,500	165,760	115,800	126,440	59,780	34,840	25,660	45,360	35,900	58,180	48,220	68,880	46,580	30,560	98,540
80 to 84 years	591,700	93,700	64,020	67,600	36,160	21,760	16,600	30,660	24,020	39,580	32,340	45,000	31,520	21,600	67,140
85 years and over	408,020	57,620	38,400	44,420	23,860	14,860	11,660	21,880	16,460	28,720	22,800	35,100	23,680	18,060	50,500
Women, 65 and over	7,950,920	1,595,160	1,105,120	1,193,940	569,200	326,580	228,540	370,460	275,520	437,340	337,080	444,120	290,900	196,920	580,040
65 and 66 years	940,420	231,180	146,240	147,460	68,580	37,840	25,800	41,800	30,400	46,520	34,300	41,540	25,160	16,100	47,500
67 and 68 years	871,300	194,020	132,300	142,280	66,940	35,960	25,660	40,580	27,760	42,980	31,680	40,200	25,380	16,640	48,920
69 and 70 years	849,120	182,920	127,680	137,960	62,940	35,720	24,120	38,540	27,500	44,100	32,320	42,980	26,420	16,240	49,680
71 and 72 years	803,280	167,040	119,120	126,020	62,240	34,860	23,300	36,160	26,720	41,380	32,540	40,760	26,880	16,580	49,680
73 and 74 years	758,420	153,240	110,380	118,860	53,200	31,720	22,160	35,160	26,660	40,700	30,940	40,140	25,480	18,360	51,420
75 to 79 years	1,608,040	309,160	216,720	240,120	114,800	66,380	45,620	72,560	56,480	89,800	69,400	92,520	59,820	42,560	132,100
80 to 84 years	1,191,060	207,700	149,280	163,380	78,600	47,360	34,060	57,080	43,360	72,680	58,120	78,300	53,280	37,440	110,420
85 years and over	929,280	149,900	103,400	117,860	61,900	36,740	27,820	48,580	36,640	59,180	47,780	67,680	48,480	33,000	90,320
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,137,640	223,280	145,920	161,260	81,420	47,560	33,920	56,260	42,340	61,520	46,300	65,660	42,100	29,380	100,720
65 and 66 years	153,940	35,440	21,620	22,500	11,340	6,340	4,640	7,200	5,640	7,160	5,720	7,420	4,800	3,180	10,940
67 and 68 years	146,900	31,260	19,800	22,040	11,660	6,240	4,780	7,420	5,200	7,320	4,940	7,240	4,440	3,700	10,860
69 and 70 years	135,040	28,460	18,820	19,620	10,060	5,820	4,080	6,920	4,740	6,720	4,980	7,400	4,340	2,980	10,100
71 and 72 years	125,760	24,360	16,200	18,920	9,220	5,540	4,360	6,400	5,320	6,760	4,840	5,720	4,060	3,420	10,640
73 and 74 years	114,340	21,960	15,320	16,100	8,300	5,160	3,200	5,620	4,340	6,220	4,440	6,140	4,220	2,680	10,640
75 to 79 years	224,900	41,820	28,260	31,940	15,060	9,580	6,320	10,680	7,540	12,200	9,740	14,180	9,440	5,660	22,480
80 to 84 years	137,580	24,120	15,780	18,120	9,040	4,980	3,720	6,920	5,400	8,260	6,380	10,360	5,920	4,400	14,180
85 years and over	99,180	15,860	10,120	12,020	6,740	3,900	2,820	5,100	4,160	6,880	5,260	7,200	4,880	3,360	10,880
Men, 65 and over	441,480	82,600	51,680	54,660	28,160	16,800	12,040	21,440	17,320	26,000	20,460	29,320	19,480	13,520	48,000
65 and 66 years	62,700	14,000	8,160	7,940	4,300	1,940	1,780	2,880	2,800	3,260	2,580	3,500	2,220	1,600	5,740
67 and 68 years	60,340	12,720	7,300	8,340	4,200	2,600	1,600	2,740	2,100	3,300	2,140	3,280	2,200	1,960	5,860
69 and 70 years	53,900	10,220	7,640	7,100	3,420	2,320	1,520	2,520	1,980	3,020	2,180	3,440	1,880	1,500	5,160
71 and 72 years	51,080	9,400	5,520	6,800	3,500	1,980	1,600	2,560	2,280	3,000	2,280	2,780	2,140	1,640	5,600
73 and 74 years	46,540	8,500	5,380	5,820	2,980	2,040	1,280	2,100	1,880	2,820	2,200	2,920	2,100	1,160	5,360
75 to 79 years	88,660	15,180	10,320	10,340	4,960	3,320	2,220	4,480	3,220	5,060	4,780	6,640	4,700	2,660	10,780
80 to 84 years	47,180	8,040	4,740	5,180	2,700	1,460	1,160	2,300	1,820	3,260	2,600	4,140	2,360	1,660	5,760
85 years and over	31,080	4,540	2,620	3,140	2,100	1,140	880	1,860	1,240	2,280	1,700	2,620	1,880	1,340	3,740
Women, 65 and over	696,160	140,680	94,240	106,600	53,260	30,760	21,880	34,820	25,020	35,520	25,840	36,340	22,620	15,860	52,720
65 and 66 years	91,240	21,440	13,460	14,560	7,040	4,400	2,860	4,320	2,840	3,900	3,140	3,920	2,580	1,580	5,200
67 and 68 years	86,560	18,540	12,500	13,700	7,460	3,640	3,180	4,680	3,100	4,020	2,800	3,960	2,240	1,740	5,000
69 and 70 years	81,140	18,240	11,180	12,520	6,640	3,500	2,560	4,400	2,760	3,700	2,800	3,960	2,460	1,480	4,940
71 and 72 years	74,680	14,960	10,680	12,120	5,720	3,560	2,760	3,840	3,040	3,760	2,560	2,940	1,920	1,780	5,040
73 and 74 years	67,800	13,460	9,940	10,280	5,320	3,120	1,920	3,520	2,460	3,400	2,240	3,220	2,120	1,520	5,280
75 to 79 years	136,240	26,640	17,940	21,600	10,100	6,260	4,100	6,200	4,320	7,140	4,960	7,540	4,740	3,000	11,700
80 to 84 years	90,400	16,080	11,040	12,940	6,340	3,520	2,560	4,620	3,580	5,000	3,780	6,220	3,560	2,740	8,420
85 years and over	68,100	11,320	7,500	8,880	4,640	2,760	1,940	3,240	2,920	4,600	3,560	4,580	3,000	2,020	7,140

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	5,569,440	59,020	68,780	176,380	210,040	232,980	235,860	540,640	477,920	731,920	533,060	727,780	449,220	300,780	825,060
65 and 66 years	610,680	6,820	8,960	23,760	27,660	29,900	30,380	67,080	57,380	83,260	58,220	71,320	43,280	26,020	76,640
67 and 68 years	573,020	6,520	7,260	21,040	23,240	26,060	27,840	59,840	53,720	75,820	53,320	70,700	43,040	27,040	77,580
69 and 70 years	568,300	5,740	7,080	19,640	23,720	25,560	26,960	57,340	50,140	78,300	55,680	70,760	41,700	28,280	77,400
71 and 72 years	542,080	6,180	6,360	17,200	21,640	23,840	23,580	55,420	49,260	73,340	51,040	68,400	41,080	27,620	77,120
73 and 74 years	520,080	5,060	6,620	16,160	19,440	23,400	22,100	50,780	45,500	69,200	49,400	68,180	39,880	27,160	77,200
75 to 79 years	1,150,120	11,000	13,440	32,660	40,900	45,180	46,760	108,900	95,220	149,340	110,660	151,960	94,920	65,060	184,120
80 to 84 years	880,600	9,340	10,020	25,020	30,600	33,780	33,640	79,800	70,180	110,080	84,420	121,340	77,680	53,980	140,720
85 years and over	724,560	8,360	9,040	20,900	22,840	25,260	24,600	61,480	56,520	92,580	70,320	105,120	67,640	45,620	114,280
Men, 65 and over	2,389,940	27,800	31,180	77,420	90,580	97,600	100,560	228,040	202,240	309,680	227,500	311,120	192,860	129,560	363,800
65 and 66 years	300,240	3,400	4,620	11,900	12,940	13,960	14,840	32,320	27,940	40,020	28,380	35,980	21,440	12,920	39,580
67 and 68 years	278,640	3,400	3,980	10,040	10,920	11,780	13,480	28,240	25,860	35,120	26,500	34,980	21,080	13,620	39,640
69 and 70 years	267,940	3,040	3,620	9,020	11,080	11,180	12,020	26,380	23,660	36,320	25,860	32,780	20,380	13,820	38,780
71 and 72 years	253,300	3,520	2,900	8,300	10,240	10,340	10,680	25,480	22,300	33,940	23,020	31,220	19,880	13,560	37,920
73 and 74 years	236,560	2,520	3,060	7,300	9,200	11,140	9,880	22,060	19,720	31,600	22,060	30,880	18,040	12,380	36,720
75 to 79 years	484,560	5,000	5,620	14,100	16,600	18,700	19,640	44,300	38,600	62,160	47,780	66,120	40,220	27,120	78,600
80 to 84 years	323,540	3,680	4,100	9,460	11,800	11,900	12,080	28,340	25,800	40,320	31,140	43,740	28,620	20,160	52,400
85 years and over	245,160	3,240	3,280	7,300	7,800	8,600	7,940	20,920	18,360	30,200	22,760	35,420	23,200	15,980	40,160
Women, 65 and over	3,179,500	31,220	37,600	98,960	119,460	135,380	135,300	312,600	275,680	422,240	305,560	416,660	256,360	171,220	461,260
65 and 66 years	310,440	3,420	4,340	11,860	14,720	15,940	15,540	34,760	29,440	43,240	29,840	35,340	21,840	13,100	37,060
67 and 68 years	294,380	3,120	3,280	11,000	12,320	14,280	14,360	31,600	27,860	40,700	26,820	35,720	21,960	13,420	37,940
69 and 70 years	300,360	2,700	3,460	10,620	12,640	14,380	14,940	30,960	26,480	41,980	29,820	37,980	21,320	14,460	38,620
71 and 72 years	288,780	2,660	3,460	8,900	11,400	13,500	12,900	29,940	26,960	39,400	28,020	37,180	21,200	14,060	39,200
73 and 74 years	283,520	2,540	3,560	8,860	10,240	12,260	12,220	28,720	25,780	37,600	27,340	37,300	21,840	14,780	40,480
75 to 79 years	665,560	6,000	7,820	18,560	24,300	26,480	27,120	64,600	56,620	87,180	62,880	85,840	54,700	37,940	105,520
80 to 84 years	557,060	5,660	5,920	15,560	18,800	21,880	21,560	51,460	44,380	69,760	53,280	77,600	49,060	33,820	88,320
85 years and over	479,400	5,120	5,760	13,600	15,040	16,660	16,660	40,560	38,160	62,380	47,560	69,700	44,440	29,640	74,120
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	5,011,980	53,300	62,600	159,860	192,800	212,300	214,080	488,980	431,580	660,360	480,460	653,180	403,900	268,860	729,720
65 and 66 years	544,340	5,960	8,100	21,700	25,600	26,980	27,760	60,300	51,680	74,400	51,680	63,020	38,020	22,820	66,320
67 and 68 years	509,420	5,820	6,420	18,960	20,900	23,360	24,820	53,700	48,040	68,200	47,380	62,580	38,040	23,620	67,580
69 and 70 years	505,300	5,180	6,460	17,500	21,700	22,780	24,480	51,060	45,120	69,400	49,320	62,920	36,460	25,180	67,740
71 and 72 years	486,480	5,640	5,800	15,660	19,820	21,620	21,000	50,560	43,940	66,020	46,540	61,600	36,440	24,420	67,420
73 and 74 years	469,100	4,800	6,100	14,480	17,980	21,340	20,120	45,800	41,520	62,900	44,860	61,180	35,820	23,960	68,240
75 to 79 years	1,039,880	10,060	12,400	29,580	37,760	41,940	42,880	99,340	86,200	136,020	99,660	136,600	86,000	58,440	163,000
80 to 84 years	804,040	8,320	9,240	23,160	28,640	31,380	30,880	73,020	64,340	100,280	77,020	110,120	71,340	49,220	127,080
85 years and over	653,420	7,520	8,080	18,820	20,400	22,900	22,140	55,200	50,740	83,140	64,000	95,160	61,780	41,200	102,340
Men, 65 and over	2,143,620	25,020	28,260	70,020	83,320	88,980	91,440	206,100	182,220	278,120	204,140	278,160	172,600	115,480	319,760
65 and 66 years	267,200	2,960	4,200	11,080	11,900	12,720	13,520	28,940	24,940	35,600	25,120	31,860	18,800	11,400	34,160
67 and 68 years	247,460	3,080	3,440	8,980	9,820	10,440	12,280	25,440	23,320	31,340	23,600	31,060	18,500	11,780	34,380
69 and 70 years	238,180	2,780	3,280	7,960	10,040	9,840	10,820	23,680	21,180	32,380	22,820	29,280	17,800	12,280	34,040
71 and 72 years	225,540	3,180	2,600	7,480	9,360	9,340	9,480	23,240	19,760	30,520	20,660	27,720	17,420	12,000	32,780
73 and 74 years	211,700	2,380	2,800	6,520	8,500	10,100	8,860	19,780	17,920	28,380	19,700	27,480	16,200	11,080	32,000
75 to 79 years	434,240	4,480	5,180	12,680	15,340	17,380	17,920	39,940	34,780	56,060	42,880	58,580	36,380	24,180	68,460
80 to 84 years	295,180	3,220	3,720	8,600	11,180	11,260	11,320	26,140	23,700	36,300	28,280	39,680	26,280	18,200	47,300
85 years and over	224,120	2,940	3,040	6,720	7,180	7,900	7,240	18,940	16,620	27,540	21,080	32,500	21,220	14,560	36,640
Women, 65 and over	2,868,360	28,280	34,340	89,840	109,480	123,320	122,640	282,880	249,360	382,240	276,320	375,020	231,300	153,380	409,960
65 and 66 years	277,140	3,000	3,900	10,620	13,700	14,260	14,240	31,360	26,740	38,800	26,560	31,160	19,220	11,420	32,160
67 and 68 years	261,960	2,740	2,980	9,980	11,080	12,920	12,540	28,260	24,720	36,860	23,780	31,520	19,540	11,840	33,200
69 and 70 years	267,120	2,400	3,180	9,540	11,660	12,940	13,660	27,380	23,940	37,020	26,500	33,640	18,660	12,900	33,700
71 and 72 years	260,940	2,460	3,200	8,180	10,460	12,280	11,520	27,320	24,180	35,500	25,880	33,880	19,020	12,420	34,640
73 and 74 years	257,400	2,420	3,300	7,960	9,480	11,240	11,260	26,020	23,600	34,520	25,160	33,700	19,620	12,880	36,240
75 to 79 years	605,640	5,580	7,220	16,900	22,420	24,560	24,960	59,400	51,420	79,960	56,780	78,020	49,620	34,260	94,540
80 to 84 years	508,860	5,100	5,520	14,560	17,460	20,120	19,560	46,880	40,640	63,980	48,740	70,440	45,060	31,020	79,780
85 years and over	429,300	4,580	5,040	12,100	13,220	15,000	14,900	36,260	34,120	55,600	42,920	62,660	40,560	26,640	65,700
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	415,360	4,200	4,280	11,640	12,360	14,840	15,720	37,560	34,180	52,940	38,960	55,800	33,260	24,640	74,980
65 and 66 years	48,160	560	520	1,380	1,440	1,940	1,920	5,120	4,020	6,140	4,480	6,180	3,900	2,480	8,080
67 and 68 years	46,400	500	560	1,440	1,580	1,840	1,900	4,200	4,140	5,700	4,340	6,060	3,580	2,580	7,980
69 and 70 years	43,020	420	480	1,240	1,480	1,680	1,660	4,040	3,420	6,200	4,060	5,240	3,440	2,440	7,220
71 and 72 years	42,060	460	320	1,160	1,380	1,680	2,060	3,400	3,840	5,440	3,340	5,100	3,700	2,360	7,820
73 and 74 years	40,020	200	460	1,260	1,200	1,580	1,500	3,680	3,000	4,860	3,660	5,600	3,080	2,640	7,300
75 to 79 years	88,120	720	720	2,460	2,480	2,560	2,980	7,580	7,220	10,560	9,020	12,440	6,720	5,220	17,440
80 to 84 years	60,040	740	680	1,440	1,380	1,780	2,160	5,360	4,600	7,700	6,040	8,520	4,940	3,840	10,860
85 years and over	47,540	600	540	1,260	1,420	1,780	1,540	4,180	3,940	6,340	4,020	6,660	3,900	3,080	8,280
Men, 65 and over	191,600	2,200	2,180	5,560	5,720	6,180	6,820	16,380	15,360	24,820	17,840	25,740	15,560	11,480	35,760
65 and 66 years	23,900	320	260	580	740	880	860	2,500	2,020	3,060	2,160	3,060	1,960	1,180	4,320
67 and 68 years	23,220	240	420	740	800	980	820	1,980	1,900	2,780	2,060	2,980	1,840	1,500	4,180
69 and 70 years	20,980	220	280	580	780	740	880	1,840	1,800	2,840	2,000	2,380	1,760	1,240	3,640
71 and 72 years	21,240	280	160	680	700	740	1,020	1,480	1,860	2,600	1,740	2,760	1,960	1,100	4,160
73 and 74 years	19,860	140	200	580	600	840	800	1,680	1,340	2,600	1,860	2,680	1,460	1,120	3,960
75 to 79 years	41,600	420	340	1,140	1,040	1,020	1,360	3,480	3,100	5,280	4,260	6,240	3,000	2,500	8,420
80 to 84 years	23,860	360	360	820	520	380	600	1,900	1,800	3,440	2,480	3,340	2,020	1,660	4,180
85 years and over	16,940	220	160	440	540	600	480	1,520	1,540	2,220	1,280	2,300	1,560	1,180	2,900
Women, 65 and over	223,760	2,000	2,100	6,080	6,640	8,660	8,900	21,180	18,820	28,120	21,120	30,060	17,700	13,160	39,220
65 and 66 years	24,260	240	260	800	700	1,060	1,060	2,620	2,000	3,080	2,320	3,120	1,940	1,300	3,760
67 and 68 years	23,180	260	140	700	780	860	1,080	2,220	2,240	2,920	2,280	3,080	1,740	1,080	3,800
69 and 70 years	22,040	200	200	660	700	940	780	2,200	1,620	3,360	2,060	2,860	1,680	1,200	3,580
71 and 72 years	20,820	180	160	480	680	940	1,040	1,920	1,980	2,840	1,600	2,340	1,740	1,260	3,660
73 and 74 years	20,160	60	260	680	600	740	700	2,000	1,660	2,260	1,800	2,920	1,620	1,520	3,340
75 to 79 years	46,520	300	380	1,320	1,440	1,540	1,620	4,100	4,120	5,280	4,760	6,200	3,720	2,720	9,020
80 to 84 years	36,180	380	320	620	860	1,400	1,560	3,460	2,800	4,260	3,560	5,180	2,920	2,180	6,680
85 years and over	30,600	380	380	820	880	1,180	1,060	2,660	2,400	4,120	2,740	4,360	2,340	1,900	5,380

Table 1.2.13 PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
		Supplementary medical insurance													
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	14,278,900	1,594,700	1,402,460	1,189,560	984,580	833,820	692,160	586,180	505,980	1,476,100	934,260	669,960	1,778,840	768,460	861,840
65 and 66 years	1,843,100	254,340	209,280	168,840	135,220	110,140	88,240	74,420	64,340	179,300	107,360	77,800	198,180	78,280	97,360
67 and 68 years	1,693,520	200,980	181,620	151,720	122,560	103,400	83,540	69,040	60,480	175,200	103,820	73,260	188,080	79,180	100,640
69 and 70 years	1,634,460	192,800	167,420	141,640	119,060	96,280	81,940	68,400	55,920	162,720	103,020	72,280	194,680	80,860	97,440
71 and 72 years	1,506,360	168,100	151,960	130,080	104,880	89,700	74,180	63,040	52,040	154,800	97,220	70,080	181,580	75,800	92,900
73 and 74 years	1,391,940	152,900	135,680	115,660	97,500	84,680	66,600	56,560	49,400	139,360	90,520	65,140	172,740	75,500	89,700
75 to 79 years	2,818,200	297,820	262,100	226,660	190,220	162,260	135,740	118,000	100,000	292,520	187,640	137,440	362,380	164,420	181,000
80 to 84 years	1,929,480	188,360	172,020	148,500	124,880	109,080	90,940	76,360	70,120	205,720	137,300	96,700	268,820	121,960	118,720
85 years and over	1,461,840	139,400	122,380	106,460	90,260	78,280	70,980	60,360	53,680	166,480	107,380	77,260	212,380	92,460	84,080
Men, 65 and over	5,478,880	597,840	519,360	437,460	360,400	303,660	247,960	215,000	183,840	542,780	353,280	255,880	727,760	329,540	404,120
65 and 66 years	792,580	105,780	87,160	70,320	56,000	45,960	35,780	30,840	26,680	75,900	46,260	34,060	90,160	36,780	50,900
67 and 68 years	713,740	81,880	73,520	62,380	49,900	41,880	33,180	27,580	24,420	70,940	43,720	30,960	83,660	38,120	51,600
69 and 70 years	679,200	77,760	66,640	56,720	47,660	37,600	31,860	27,200	21,880	65,080	42,460	30,300	86,740	37,080	50,220
71 and 72 years	613,640	66,480	59,480	49,480	40,480	34,720	29,120	24,600	20,520	59,940	39,540	28,460	79,680	34,940	46,200
73 and 74 years	552,980	58,640	51,400	42,360	35,740	31,620	23,700	21,740	18,460	54,600	36,480	25,720	73,480	34,220	44,820
75 to 79 years	1,053,800	107,000	91,860	81,040	67,220	55,700	47,820	42,600	34,840	103,500	69,280	51,740	147,540	70,840	82,820
80 to 84 years	636,300	60,740	54,440	45,220	37,980	33,940	26,980	23,180	21,280	64,960	44,700	31,820	97,380	46,500	47,180
85 years and over	436,640	39,560	34,860	29,940	25,420	22,240	19,520	17,260	15,760	47,860	30,840	22,820	69,120	31,060	30,380
Women, 65 and over	8,800,020	996,860	883,100	752,100	624,180	530,160	444,200	371,180	322,140	933,320	580,980	414,080	1,051,080	438,920	457,720
65 and 66 years	1,050,520	148,560	122,120	98,520	79,220	64,180	52,460	43,580	37,660	103,400	61,100	43,740	108,020	41,500	46,460
67 and 68 years	979,780	119,100	108,100	89,340	72,660	61,520	50,360	41,460	36,060	104,260	60,100	42,300	104,420	41,060	49,040
69 and 70 years	955,260	115,040	100,780	84,920	71,400	58,680	50,080	41,200	34,040	97,640	60,560	41,980	107,940	43,780	47,220
71 and 72 years	892,720	101,620	92,480	80,600	64,400	54,980	45,060	38,440	31,520	94,860	57,680	41,620	101,900	40,860	46,700
73 and 74 years	838,960	94,260	84,280	73,300	61,760	53,060	42,900	34,820	30,940	84,760	54,040	39,420	99,260	41,280	44,880
75 to 79 years	1,764,400	190,820	170,240	145,620	123,000	106,560	87,920	75,400	65,160	189,020	118,360	85,700	214,840	93,580	98,180
80 to 84 years	1,293,180	127,620	117,580	103,280	86,900	75,140	63,960	53,180	48,840	140,760	92,600	64,880	171,440	75,460	71,540
85 years and over	1,025,200	99,840	87,520	76,520	64,840	56,040	51,460	43,100	37,920	118,620	76,540	54,440	143,260	61,400	53,700
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	12,793,100	1,421,800	1,257,780	1,067,260	883,220	746,680	619,540	524,360	455,400	1,320,020	835,960	598,240	1,595,720	692,320	774,800
65 and 66 years	1,638,600	225,280	186,900	150,600	120,960	97,880	78,920	65,320	56,920	159,460	94,840	68,800	175,540	70,680	86,500
67 and 68 years	1,498,240	175,820	161,480	135,100	108,560	91,400	73,580	60,800	53,780	154,660	91,920	64,580	166,680	70,180	89,700
69 and 70 years	1,447,640	169,780	148,300	125,560	105,500	86,420	72,120	60,280	50,020	143,280	91,800	63,440	172,520	71,780	86,840
71 and 72 years	1,346,480	150,260	136,520	116,740	94,140	80,100	66,060	56,640	46,620	138,020	86,660	62,340	161,600	67,640	83,140
73 and 74 years	1,247,480	137,060	121,380	103,920	86,780	76,460	59,480	50,840	44,540	124,280	81,020	58,800	155,360	68,120	79,440
75 to 79 years	2,540,840	267,640	236,920	203,940	171,700	145,420	122,300	106,680	90,920	263,540	168,540	122,840	327,260	149,080	164,060
80 to 84 years	1,758,840	170,980	156,540	135,880	114,240	98,680	83,020	69,440	64,200	187,280	125,000	88,240	245,060	111,300	108,980
85 years and over	1,314,980	124,980	109,740	95,520	81,340	70,320	64,060	54,360	48,400	149,500	96,180	69,200	191,700	83,540	76,140
Men, 65 and over	4,920,460	533,020	465,880	391,740	326,160	273,040	222,660	192,300	166,360	486,120	316,380	228,580	656,020	297,760	364,440
65 and 66 years	708,520	93,940	78,080	62,900	50,500	41,080	32,420	27,380	23,940	67,520	41,160	30,160	80,280	33,540	45,620
67 and 68 years	634,300	71,080	65,480	55,640	44,880	37,020	29,400	24,080	21,900	63,020	38,880	27,500	75,400	34,180	45,840
69 and 70 years	605,180	68,620	59,600	50,040	42,640	33,920	28,000	23,900	19,680	58,000	37,780	26,760	77,880	33,160	45,200
71 and 72 years	549,500	59,500	53,400	44,380	36,740	31,180	26,180	22,020	18,420	53,220	35,500	25,320	71,220	30,980	41,440
73 and 74 years	495,420	52,360	45,920	37,880	32,040	28,640	20,980	19,620	16,620	48,600	32,520	22,920	66,240	31,020	40,060
75 to 79 years	947,260	96,300	82,420	72,200	61,120	49,820	43,120	38,460	31,680	93,020	61,480	46,180	132,860	63,760	74,840
80 to 84 years	581,480	55,300	49,140	41,380	35,080	30,900	24,880	21,040	19,520	59,440	40,880	28,940	89,140	42,400	43,440
85 years and over	398,800	35,920	31,840	27,320	23,160	20,480	17,680	15,800	14,600	43,300	28,180	20,800	63,000	28,720	28,000
Women, 65 and over	7,872,640	888,780	791,900	675,520	557,060	473,640	396,880	332,060	289,040	833,900	519,580	369,660	939,700	394,560	410,360
65 and 66 years	930,080	131,340	108,820	87,700	70,460	56,800	46,500	37,940	32,980	91,940	53,680	38,640	95,260	37,140	40,880
67 and 68 years	863,940	104,740	96,000	79,460	63,680	54,380	44,180	36,720	31,880	91,640	53,040	37,080	91,280	36,000	43,860
69 and 70 years	842,460	101,160	88,700	75,520	62,860	52,500	44,120	36,380	30,340	85,280	54,020	36,680	94,640	38,620	41,640
71 and 72 years	796,980	90,760	83,120	72,360	57,400	48,920	39,880	34,620	28,200	84,800	51,160	37,020	90,380	36,660	41,700
73 and 74 years	752,060	84,700	75,460	66,040	54,740	47,820	38,500	31,220	27,920	75,680	48,500	35,880	89,120	37,100	39,380
75 to 79 years	1,593,580	171,340	154,500	131,740	110,580	95,600	79,180	68,220	59,240	170,520	107,060	76,660	194,400	85,320	89,220
80 to 84 years	1,177,360	115,680	107,400	94,500	79,160	67,780	58,140	48,400	44,680	127,840	84,120	59,300	155,920	68,900	65,540
85 years and over	916,180	89,060	77,900	68,200	58,180	49,840	46,380	38,560	33,800	106,200	68,000	48,400	128,700	54,820	48,140
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,112,340	131,000	108,160	90,800	74,100	64,460	53,460	46,040	38,500	117,300	73,560	54,260	137,280	57,400	66,020
65 and 66 years	150,100	21,340	16,500	13,340	10,120	8,800	6,880	6,640	5,240	14,820	9,420	6,700	16,740	5,480	8,080
67 and 68 years	144,060	19,020	14,060	12,200	9,820	8,680	7,100	6,060	5,060	15,240	8,920	6,860	15,840	6,720	8,480
69 and 70 years	132,380	16,360	13,560	11,160	9,140	6,900	6,820	5,560	4,720	13,780	8,180	6,080	15,840	6,640	7,640
71 and 72 years	123,100	13,740	11,740	10,160	8,280	7,220	6,140	4,940	4,280	13,060	8,160	6,060	15,380	6,320	7,620
73 and 74 years	112,200	12,200	11,100	9,160	8,120	6,480	5,080	4,580	3,740	11,720	7,200	5,160	13,900	5,720	8,040
75 to 79 years	220,580	24,360	20,240	18,060	14,480	13,420	10,600	8,900	7,400	22,680	15,440	11,600	27,520	12,600	13,280
80 to 84 years	133,820	14,000	12,560	9,680	8,260	8,040	6,140	5,540	4,520	14,840	9,240	6,560	18,520	8,260	7,660
85 years and over	96,100	9,980	8,400	7,040	5,880	4,920	4,700	3,820	3,540	11,160	7,000	5,240	13,540	5,660	5,220
Men, 65 and over	428,000	50,080	40,740	35,120	25,620	23,220	18,640	17,080	13,580	43,240	28,980	21,100	54,540	25,220	30,840
65 and 66 years	60,500	8,780	6,620	5,420	3,620	3,520	2,460	2,340	1,920	6,040	3,760	2,780	6,920	2,240	4,080
67 and 68 years	58,540	8,320	5,480	4,980	3,600	3,680	2,740	2,460	1,800	5,780	3,660	2,740	5,840	2,980	4,480
69 and 70 years	52,480	6,140	4,920	4,800	3,460	2,600	2,640	2,280	1,820	5,040	3,560	2,440	6,360	2,840	3,580
71 and 72 years	49,460	5,380	4,680	3,900	2,840	2,780	2,080	1,900	1,640	5,180	3,220	2,540	6,420	3,200	3,700
73 and 74 years	45,280	4,860	4,260	3,540	2,860	2,440	1,960	1,720	1,420	4,600	3,160	2,260	5,800	2,580	3,820
75 to 79 years	86,280	8,880	7,720	7,400	4,920	4,520	3,600	3,340	2,500	8,420	6,460	4,380	11,900	6,040	6,200
80 to 84 years	45,480	4,640	4,600	3,140	2,420	2,440	1,760	1,760	1,480	4,540	3,100	2,420	6,680	3,460	3,040
85 years and over	29,980	3,080	2,460	1,940	1,900	1,240	1,400	1,280	1,000	3,640	2,060	1,540	4,620	1,880	1,940
Women, 65 and over	684,340	80,920	67,420	55,680	48,480	41,240	34,820	28,960	24,920	74,060	44,580	33,160	82,740	32,180	35,180
65 and 66 years	89,600	12,560	9,880	7,920	6,500	5,280	4,420	4,300	3,320	8,780	5,660	3,920	9,820	3,240	4,000
67 and 68 years	85,520	10,700	8,580	7,220	6,220	5,000	4,360	3,600	3,260	9,460	5,260	4,120	10,000	3,740	4,000
69 and 70 years	79,900	10,220	8,640	6,360	5,680	4,300	4,180	3,280	2,900	8,740	4,620	3,640	9,480	3,800	4,060
71 and 72 years	73,640	8,360	7,060	6,260	5,440	4,440	4,060	3,040	2,640	7,880	4,940	3,520	8,960	3,120	3,920
73 and 74 years	66,920	7,340	6,840	5,620	5,260	4,040	3,120	2,860	2,320	7,120	4,040	2,900	8,100	3,140	4,220
75 to 79 years	134,300	15,480	12,520	10,660	9,560	8,900	7,000	5,560	4,900	14,260	8,980	7,220	15,620	6,560	7,080
80 to 84 years	88,340	9,360	7,960	6,540	5,840	5,600	4,380	3,780	3,040	10,300	6,140	4,140	11,840	4,800	4,620
85 years and over	66,120	6,900	5,940	5,100	3,980	3,680	3,300	2,540	2,540	7,520	4,940	3,700	8,920	3,780	3,280

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:												
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$21,062,566	$67,742	$141,279	$296,866	$244,380	$199,833	$182,382	$421,174	$452,149	$1,024,342	$1,113,564	$2,116,351	$1,946,318	$1,720,220	$11,135,966
65 and 66 years	2,200,981	10,413	20,368	39,839	31,651	25,333	22,738	52,120	56,493	121,701	126,779	221,756	193,756	162,198	1,115,836
67 and 68 years	2,169,050	8,837	18,286	37,916	30,871	23,784	21,568	49,272	50,212	110,277	115,029	213,336	194,852	166,435	1,128,375
69 and 70 years	2,157,730	8,291	17,461	35,928	28,828	23,234	20,872	46,482	49,136	112,546	115,398	224,465	188,575	166,151	1,120,363
71 and 72 years	2,076,431	7,410	15,507	32,756	27,172	21,828	19,231	43,597	46,728	104,192	114,368	202,621	184,694	161,532	1,094,795
73 and 74 years	2,009,345	6,627	14,042	29,697	23,776	20,184	17,873	40,535	44,388	98,230	107,879	197,866	179,224	162,801	1,066,223
75 to 79 years	4,471,561	12,673	26,954	58,322	47,507	39,203	35,506	80,952	88,841	202,644	225,636	439,946	409,554	360,562	2,443,261
80 to 84 years	3,331,195	8,002	17,117	36,406	30,918	26,291	24,824	59,620	64,601	152,481	172,183	336,387	321,450	289,442	1,791,473
85 years and over	2,646,274	5,488	11,545	26,003	23,658	19,974	19,771	48,597	51,750	122,270	136,292	279,975	274,213	251,100	1,375,638
Men, 65 and over	9,151,010	24,798	50,904	105,503	87,758	72,603	67,512	164,301	182,867	420,971	464,662	901,599	830,268	739,495	5,037,769
65 and 66 years	1,089,647	4,308	8,358	15,933	12,798	10,316	9,638	22,877	26,728	57,556	59,613	106,438	95,381	80,566	579,137
67 and 68 years	1,068,647	3,506	7,332	14,923	12,100	9,667	8,389	20,545	22,386	50,493	53,186	101,698	96,317	81,520	586,585
69 and 70 years	1,045,772	3,276	6,893	13,658	11,128	9,254	8,552	19,149	22,008	51,188	52,349	104,426	83,940	83,435	576,516
71 and 72 years	980,311	2,873	5,779	12,537	10,225	8,241	7,302	18,377	20,019	46,170	51,941	92,396	82,592	77,442	544,417
73 and 74 years	928,583	2,487	4,993	10,773	9,108	7,774	6,937	16,165	18,322	42,561	48,749	89,576	81,716	71,892	517,530
75 to 79 years	1,904,290	4,399	9,373	20,078	16,199	13,527	12,856	31,491	34,768	80,009	93,752	188,846	180,883	151,367	1,066,742
80 to 84 years	1,230,117	2,462	5,113	10,580	9,712	8,165	8,066	20,584	22,917	53,727	62,007	123,100	119,196	105,221	679,267
85 years and over	903,648	1,489	3,062	7,022	6,489	5,660	5,772	15,114	15,718	39,268	43,066	95,119	90,244	88,051	487,574
Women, 65 and over	11,911,554	42,944	90,375	191,363	156,621	127,229	114,870	256,874	269,282	603,371	648,902	1,214,752	1,116,050	980,725	6,098,196
65 and 66 years	1,111,332	6,105	12,010	23,906	18,853	15,017	13,100	29,242	29,765	64,145	67,166	115,317	98,376	81,631	536,699
67 and 68 years	1,100,403	5,331	10,954	22,993	18,771	14,118	13,178	28,727	27,826	59,784	61,843	111,638	98,535	84,915	541,790
69 and 70 years	1,111,957	5,016	10,568	22,270	17,700	13,980	12,320	27,333	27,128	61,358	63,049	120,038	104,635	82,715	543,847
71 and 72 years	1,096,119	4,537	9,728	20,219	16,947	13,587	11,929	25,220	26,709	58,022	62,427	110,225	102,102	84,089	550,378
73 and 74 years	1,080,763	4,141	9,049	18,924	14,668	12,410	10,936	24,371	26,065	55,669	59,130	108,290	97,507	90,909	548,694
75 to 79 years	2,567,273	8,274	17,581	38,244	31,308	25,676	22,650	49,461	54,073	122,636	131,884	251,101	228,671	209,195	1,376,519
80 to 84 years	2,101,079	5,540	12,003	25,827	21,206	18,126	16,758	39,036	41,684	98,755	110,176	213,287	202,254	184,221	1,112,206
85 years and over	1,742,629	4,000	8,482	18,981	17,169	14,315	13,999	33,484	36,032	83,003	93,226	184,856	183,969	163,049	888,064
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	18,744,001	60,708	126,795	265,829	217,794	178,314	162,563	375,683	403,374	921,550	1,003,707	1,900,700	1,750,662	1,540,970	9,835,352
65 and 66 years	1,936,089	9,287	18,192	35,339	28,089	22,489	20,040	46,214	50,077	109,312	112,393	196,278	171,699	142,410	974,270
67 and 68 years	1,905,756	7,835	16,282	33,572	27,083	21,014	18,944	43,119	44,106	98,293	102,603	190,018	173,408	144,230	985,249
69 and 70 years	1,899,550	7,342	15,456	31,965	25,385	20,572	18,354	40,924	43,359	100,413	103,220	197,885	165,623	146,823	982,429
71 and 72 years	1,838,543	6,649	13,947	29,245	24,275	19,451	16,842	38,725	40,678	92,808	103,172	183,692	166,675	142,279	960,105
73 and 74 years	1,779,731	5,935	12,582	26,682	21,115	17,853	16,119	36,259	39,528	88,399	97,934	178,340	160,609	146,934	931,442
75 to 79 years	3,992,241	11,444	24,329	52,554	42,726	35,092	31,904	72,773	80,435	183,694	204,102	397,126	368,939	326,386	2,160,737
80 to 84 years	3,011,958	7,287	15,629	33,098	28,114	23,955	22,684	54,121	58,790	139,429	157,693	304,455	294,398	264,158	1,608,147
85 years and over	2,380,137	4,929	10,377	23,376	21,007	17,888	17,678	43,549	46,400	109,202	122,590	253,105	249,311	227,751	1,232,974
Men, 65 and over	8,121,356	22,264	45,936	94,996	78,730	65,262	60,449	147,520	163,307	379,533	417,835	808,361	743,140	661,565	4,432,458
65 and 66 years	961,257	3,864	7,518	14,328	11,400	9,381	8,520	20,416	23,538	51,934	52,680	94,614	84,668	70,487	507,909
67 and 68 years	939,416	3,104	6,602	13,258	10,730	8,555	7,496	18,275	19,933	45,241	47,699	91,171	85,266	70,087	511,999
69 and 70 years	924,373	2,930	6,117	12,221	9,991	8,215	7,552	17,139	19,508	45,830	46,992	92,196	74,203	74,259	507,220
71 and 72 years	861,518	2,584	5,240	11,240	9,110	7,430	6,461	16,473	17,371	41,313	46,731	83,123	73,625	67,997	472,820
73 and 74 years	812,875	2,227	4,496	9,703	8,108	6,888	6,249	14,599	16,244	38,060	43,959	79,811	72,741	65,251	444,539
75 to 79 years	1,682,417	3,958	8,458	18,151	14,651	12,107	11,520	28,086	31,351	72,305	83,876	169,446	161,329	136,359	930,820
80 to 84 years	1,115,162	2,238	4,697	9,673	8,883	7,529	7,437	18,928	20,999	49,125	56,320	111,161	109,328	96,666	612,178
85 years and over	824,338	1,359	2,807	6,422	5,857	5,157	5,214	13,605	14,364	35,725	39,578	86,838	81,980	80,459	444,973
Women, 65 and over	10,622,645	38,445	80,860	170,833	139,064	113,052	102,114	228,163	240,066	542,017	585,871	1,092,339	1,007,522	879,405	5,402,894
65 and 66 years	974,835	5,423	10,675	21,011	16,690	13,108	11,520	25,798	26,540	57,378	59,714	101,664	87,030	71,923	466,361
67 and 68 years	966,337	4,731	9,680	20,313	16,353	12,458	11,448	24,844	24,173	53,052	54,904	98,847	88,142	74,142	473,250
69 and 70 years	975,177	4,412	9,339	19,744	15,394	12,357	10,802	23,785	23,851	54,583	56,228	105,488	91,420	72,564	475,210
71 and 72 years	977,024	4,065	8,707	18,005	15,164	12,021	10,380	22,252	23,307	51,495	56,442	100,569	93,050	74,282	487,285
73 and 74 years	966,853	3,708	8,086	16,978	13,007	10,965	9,869	21,660	23,284	50,339	53,975	98,528	87,868	81,683	486,903
75 to 79 years	2,309,825	7,486	15,871	34,403	26,076	22,986	20,383	44,687	49,085	111,389	120,225	227,680	207,610	190,027	1,229,917
80 to 84 years	1,896,794	5,049	10,932	23,424	19,230	16,426	15,247	35,194	37,791	90,304	101,372	193,294	185,070	167,492	995,969
85 years and over	1,555,800	3,570	7,571	16,954	15,150	12,731	12,464	29,944	32,036	73,477	83,011	166,267	167,332	147,292	788,001
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,795,994	5,264	10,663	23,109	19,962	16,448	15,180	34,604	36,876	76,156	80,389	161,695	145,455	131,465	1,038,728
65 and 66 years	201,783	827	1,564	3,229	2,788	2,182	2,081	4,400	4,925	8,865	9,871	18,246	16,627	14,196	111,982
67 and 68 years	202,696	711	1,442	3,152	2,861	2,154	2,140	4,567	4,551	9,001	8,632	17,773	15,268	16,667	113,777
69 and 70 years	188,935	679	1,381	2,834	2,485	2,025	1,814	4,224	4,111	8,309	8,661	18,125	15,107	13,301	105,879
71 and 72 years	187,563	583	1,184	2,720	2,257	1,924	1,951	3,908	4,647	8,347	8,388	14,092	14,060	15,114	108,388
73 and 74 years	185,294	538	1,126	2,296	2,043	1,782	1,442	3,471	3,768	7,707	7,702	15,108	14,566	12,057	111,688
75 to 79 years	389,160	986	2,060	4,554	3,669	3,326	2,820	6,558	6,580	15,177	16,965	35,057	32,605	25,355	233,448
80 to 84 years	257,636	573	1,162	2,595	2,217	1,708	1,669	4,317	4,686	10,243	11,075	25,463	20,430	19,772	151,726
85 years and over	182,926	367	744	1,728	1,643	1,346	1,262	3,159	3,608	8,507	9,094	17,832	16,792	15,002	101,842
Men, 65 and over	823,581	1,926	3,727	7,829	6,895	5,831	5,397	13,151	15,122	32,190	35,500	72,152	67,239	60,417	496,205
65 and 66 years	98,550	325	579	1,126	1,053	664	797	1,746	2,432	4,038	4,460	8,654	7,693	7,134	57,849
67 and 68 years	99,488	279	524	1,180	1,029	901	716	1,686	1,836	4,031	3,750	7,949	7,542	8,841	59,224
69 and 70 years	91,176	239	551	1,024	848	818	680	1,553	1,710	3,732	3,783	8,428	6,594	6,659	54,557
71 and 72 years	94,805	226	402	983	862	681	715	1,552	2,002	3,718	3,943	6,805	7,437	7,204	58,275
73 and 74 years	95,170	203	389	835	729	712	583	1,290	1,631	3,502	3,850	7,169	7,258	5,213	61,806
75 to 79 years	183,296	361	740	1,479	1,207	1,159	995	2,751	2,820	6,346	8,314	16,434	16,143	11,875	112,672
80 to 84 years	96,253	190	346	746	663	503	516	1,427	1,592	4,022	4,488	10,200	8,115	7,466	55,979
85 years and over	64,847	103	196	458	505	393	393	1,147	1,098	2,802	2,912	6,513	6,457	6,026	35,844
Women, 65 and over	972,411	3,338	6,936	15,279	13,067	10,617	9,783	21,453	21,754	43,966	44,888	89,542	78,216	71,049	542,523
65 and 66 years	103,234	502	985	2,103	1,735	1,519	1,284	2,654	2,493	4,827	5,410	9,592	8,934	7,063	54,133
67 and 68 years	103,211	433	918	1,972	1,832	1,253	1,424	2,882	2,715	4,970	4,882	9,824	7,727	7,826	54,553
69 and 70 years	97,758	440	830	1,811	1,637	1,207	1,134	2,671	2,401	4,577	4,878	9,696	8,512	6,643	51,321
71 and 72 years	92,757	357	782	1,737	1,395	1,243	1,235	2,356	2,644	4,629	4,445	7,288	6,623	7,910	50,113
73 and 74 years	90,124	335	737	1,462	1,314	1,070	859	2,181	2,137	4,205	3,852	7,939	7,308	6,844	49,881
75 to 79 years	205,864	626	1,320	3,075	2,462	2,167	1,825	3,807	3,760	8,831	8,650	18,623	16,462	13,480	120,776
80 to 84 years	161,381	383	815	1,850	1,554	1,205	1,153	2,890	3,093	6,221	6,587	15,262	12,315	12,306	95,747
85 years and over	118,082	264	548	1,271	1,138	953	869	2,012	2,510	5,706	6,183	11,319	10,335	8,976	65,998

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:												
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$15,012,208	$1,501	$5,203	$26,912	$52,831	$81,501	$106,040	$335,994	$416,456	$905,771	$926,182	$1,790,094	$1,556,877	$1,343,563	$7,463,283
65 and 66 years	1,491,343	167	678	3,643	6,942	10,473	13,651	41,748	49,934	102,865	101,128	175,305	149,686	116,255	718,868
67 and 68 years	1,467,653	172	553	3,227	5,830	9,128	12,520	37,261	46,826	93,713	92,866	173,236	149,030	120,375	722,916
69 and 70 years	1,474,279	160	532	2,991	5,981	8,954	12,112	35,553	43,657	96,829	96,712	173,079	144,475	126,021	727,223
71 and 72 years	1,432,886	148	484	2,613	5,457	8,334	10,623	34,317	42,832	90,542	88,639	167,842	142,076	123,712	715,267
73 and 74 years	1,403,292	126	505	2,453	4,883	8,187	9,909	31,526	39,581	85,690	85,763	167,978	138,022	121,007	707,662
75 to 79 years	3,238,554	277	1,016	4,971	10,330	15,797	21,023	67,714	83,013	184,987	192,232	374,240	329,510	291,036	1,662,408
80 to 84 years	2,488,817	231	757	3,844	7,665	11,797	15,145	49,658	61,229	136,327	146,462	298,759	269,678	241,397	1,245,868
85 years and over	2,015,383	219	678	3,171	5,743	8,829	11,057	38,218	49,384	114,817	122,380	259,655	234,401	203,760	963,071
Men, 65 and over	6,541,183	693	2,346	11,821	22,773	34,085	45,262	141,646	176,271	383,111	395,268	766,327	668,295	578,390	3,314,895
65 and 66 years	749,448	80	352	1,837	3,251	4,874	6,668	20,086	24,329	49,414	49,394	88,855	74,091	57,575	368,642
67 and 68 years	734,241	85	298	1,538	2,731	4,128	6,091	17,541	22,571	43,450	46,128	86,025	73,031	60,637	369,987
69 and 70 years	723,124	82	269	1,372	2,799	3,909	5,395	16,317	20,582	44,848	44,975	80,392	70,720	61,577	369,887
71 and 72 years	685,646	82	219	1,275	2,576	3,606	4,817	15,849	19,435	42,123	39,917	76,809	68,704	60,795	349,439
73 and 74 years	654,751	62	228	1,094	2,300	3,884	4,451	13,705	17,186	39,075	38,287	75,989	62,390	55,233	340,867
75 to 79 years	1,379,904	125	420	2,140	4,204	6,530	8,823	27,539	33,704	76,903	83,007	163,010	139,526	121,235	712,738
80 to 84 years	918,853	93	311	1,444	2,963	4,150	5,449	17,644	22,455	49,895	54,001	107,759	99,347	90,269	463,073
85 years and over	695,220	84	250	1,121	1,949	3,004	3,568	12,965	16,009	37,404	39,558	87,489	80,487	71,069	340,263
Women, 65 and over	8,471,027	808	2,857	15,091	30,058	47,416	60,779	194,349	240,185	522,660	530,914	1,023,767	888,582	765,173	4,148,388
65 and 66 years	741,897	87	326	1,807	3,691	5,599	6,984	21,663	25,605	53,451	51,734	86,450	75,595	58,679	350,226
67 and 68 years	733,414	87	256	1,688	3,099	5,000	6,429	19,719	24,255	50,263	46,738	87,212	76,000	59,739	352,929
69 and 70 years	751,154	78	263	1,619	3,182	5,045	6,716	19,235	23,075	51,981	51,737	92,687	73,755	64,444	357,337
71 and 72 years	747,242	66	265	1,338	2,881	4,728	5,806	18,468	23,397	48,420	48,721	91,034	73,372	62,917	365,829
73 and 74 years	748,541	64	277	1,359	2,583	4,304	5,458	17,821	22,395	46,615	47,476	91,989	75,631	65,774	366,795
75 to 79 years	1,858,651	152	596	2,830	6,127	9,267	12,200	40,175	49,309	108,084	109,225	211,230	189,984	169,802	949,670
80 to 84 years	1,569,967	138	446	2,400	4,702	7,648	9,697	32,014	38,774	86,432	92,461	191,000	170,331	151,129	782,795
85 years and over	1,320,164	136	428	2,050	3,794	5,825	7,489	25,254	33,376	77,413	82,822	172,166	153,913	132,690	622,808
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	13,335,859	1,351	4,739	24,418	48,497	74,297	96,244	303,891	376,087	816,963	834,853	1,606,317	1,399,986	1,200,964	6,547,252
65 and 66 years	1,306,356	146	614	3,327	6,421	9,447	12,472	37,541	44,991	91,900	89,727	154,756	131,453	101,896	621,665
67 and 68 years	1,286,688	153	489	2,911	5,245	8,193	11,167	33,448	41,867	84,222	82,546	153,479	131,659	105,164	626,145
69 and 70 years	1,298,287	145	486	2,666	5,469	7,977	11,003	31,650	39,280	85,791	85,534	153,726	126,345	112,229	635,986
71 and 72 years	1,267,041	132	443	2,383	4,989	7,558	9,464	31,289	38,247	81,491	80,804	151,079	126,090	109,395	623,677
73 and 74 years	1,243,249	119	466	2,199	4,519	7,471	9,017	28,431	36,117	77,867	77,815	150,601	123,967	106,720	617,940
75 to 79 years	2,880,682	252	938	4,515	9,546	14,671	19,262	61,779	75,144	168,492	173,215	336,236	298,569	261,461	1,456,602
80 to 84 years	2,242,796	206	696	3,558	7,185	10,969	13,901	45,435	56,126	124,097	133,737	271,354	247,720	220,113	1,107,699
85 years and over	1,810,760	197	607	2,859	5,124	8,011	9,958	34,317	44,316	103,102	111,475	235,087	214,183	183,986	857,538
Men, 65 and over	5,781,303	619	2,127	10,707	20,943	31,085	41,153	127,987	158,847	343,838	354,687	685,169	598,163	515,587	2,890,391
65 and 66 years	657,021	69	320	1,707	2,988	4,441	6,077	17,995	21,735	43,938	43,696	78,592	64,964	50,830	319,669
67 and 68 years	642,092	76	258	1,381	2,453	3,666	5,550	15,792	20,354	38,717	41,137	76,419	64,054	52,400	319,835
69 and 70 years	637,763	75	243	1,212	2,534	3,437	4,858	14,643	18,414	39,958	39,635	71,779	61,770	54,775	324,430
71 and 72 years	599,404	72	197	1,152	2,350	3,261	4,278	14,441	17,259	37,852	35,838	68,232	60,220	53,807	300,445
73 and 74 years	570,268	57	209	975	2,125	3,524	3,989	12,280	15,616	35,067	34,143	67,623	56,005	49,435	289,220
75 to 79 years	1,211,005	112	389	1,933	3,885	6,069	8,041	24,821	30,365	69,354	74,503	144,298	126,249	108,116	612,870
80 to 84 years	830,583	82	280	1,314	2,815	3,929	5,107	16,274	20,626	44,848	49,096	97,883	91,159	81,411	415,759
85 years and over	633,171	75	231	1,033	1,793	2,760	3,255	11,740	14,478	34,104	36,639	80,343	73,743	64,813	308,164
Women, 65 and over	7,554,558	732	2,612	13,712	27,555	43,212	55,091	175,904	217,240	473,125	480,166	921,149	801,822	685,377	3,656,861
65 and 66 years	649,337	77	294	1,620	3,434	5,006	6,396	19,546	23,256	47,962	46,031	76,164	66,489	51,066	301,996
67 and 68 years	644,598	77	231	1,531	2,792	4,527	5,618	17,656	21,514	45,506	41,408	77,059	67,605	52,764	306,310
69 and 70 years	660,525	70	242	1,454	2,934	4,539	6,146	17,008	20,866	45,833	45,900	81,948	64,575	57,454	311,556
71 and 72 years	667,640	60	246	1,231	2,639	4,298	5,187	16,848	20,988	43,639	44,966	82,847	65,871	55,588	323,232
73 and 74 years	672,981	62	257	1,224	2,394	3,947	5,028	16,151	20,501	42,801	43,671	82,977	67,962	57,285	328,721
75 to 79 years	1,669,678	140	550	2,583	5,661	8,602	11,221	36,958	44,778	99,139	98,712	191,938	172,320	153,344	843,732
80 to 84 years	1,412,214	124	417	2,245	4,370	7,040	8,793	29,161	35,500	79,248	84,641	173,472	156,562	138,702	691,939
85 years and over	1,177,587	122	376	1,825	3,331	5,251	6,703	22,577	29,837	68,998	74,836	154,744	140,440	119,173	549,374
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	1,304,188	112	319	1,759	3,104	5,178	7,089	23,315	29,738	65,865	67,545	137,526	115,210	110,199	737,229
65 and 66 years	141,877	14	37	213	359	680	865	3,174	3,469	7,583	7,839	15,273	13,445	11,162	77,764
67 and 68 years	139,077	13	41	216	397	643	858	2,597	3,617	7,129	7,515	14,769	12,477	11,502	77,303
69 and 70 years	128,164	12	37	187	379	593	742	2,511	2,997	7,725	7,087	12,973	11,966	10,856	70,099
71 and 72 years	130,557	13	23	175	352	589	925	2,115	3,312	6,752	5,802	12,573	12,774	10,567	74,585
73 and 74 years	129,541	6	34	192	301	554	677	2,288	2,596	6,043	6,407	13,987	10,721	11,754	73,981
75 to 79 years	291,866	20	55	365	620	886	1,359	4,714	6,273	13,089	15,610	30,721	23,244	23,362	171,548
80 to 84 years	200,558	18	52	222	337	621	977	3,333	4,011	9,612	10,393	20,729	17,176	17,197	115,880
85 years and over	142,552	15	40	190	358	614	686	2,583	3,465	7,933	6,892	16,501	13,407	13,799	76,069
Men, 65 and over	611,191	59	160	843	1,442	2,159	3,085	10,163	13,356	30,918	30,936	63,420	53,974	51,217	349,459
65 and 66 years	71,498	8	18	93	185	306	386	1,544	1,739	3,756	3,780	7,577	6,767	5,232	40,107
67 and 68 years	70,856	6	31	109	203	340	374	1,234	1,664	3,512	3,526	7,339	6,436	6,718	39,364
69 and 70 years	64,354	6	21	88	200	262	395	1,135	1,580	3,555	3,492	5,856	6,175	5,486	36,103
71 and 72 years	68,838	8	11	103	178	260	459	924	1,597	3,258	2,998	6,749	6,770	4,932	40,591
73 and 74 years	69,583	5	14	88	149	294	364	1,047	1,160	3,241	3,264	6,637	5,095	4,990	43,235
75 to 79 years	140,383	11	24	167	266	354	621	2,168	2,693	6,524	7,413	15,457	10,341	11,168	83,176
80 to 84 years	74,668	9	29	125	126	135	270	1,180	1,563	4,307	4,261	8,121	7,084	7,493	39,965
85 years and over	51,009	7	13	68	134	208	215	933	1,358	2,763	2,203	5,685	5,307	5,197	26,918
Women, 65 and over	693,000	53	159	916	1,663	3,019	4,005	13,151	16,382	34,947	36,609	74,106	61,236	58,983	387,771
65 and 66 years	70,379	6	19	120	175	374	479	1,630	1,729	3,827	4,059	7,696	6,678	5,930	37,657
67 and 68 years	68,218	8	11	106	194	303	483	1,363	1,952	3,616	3,989	7,430	6,041	4,783	37,939
69 and 70 years	63,809	6	16	99	179	330	347	1,377	1,417	4,169	3,595	7,117	5,791	5,370	33,996
71 and 72 years	61,717	5	12	71	174	329	465	1,191	1,715	3,493	2,804	5,824	6,004	5,636	33,994
73 and 74 years	59,959	1	20	104	151	260	314	1,241	1,436	2,802	3,143	7,351	5,626	6,764	30,746
75 to 79 years	151,484	9	31	198	354	532	738	2,546	3,579	6,565	8,197	15,265	12,904	12,194	88,372
80 to 84 years	125,890	9	23	97	211	485	708	2,153	2,447	5,305	6,132	12,608	10,092	9,704	75,916
85 years and over	91,544	9	28	122	224	406	471	1,650	2,107	5,170	4,689	10,815	8,100	8,602	49,151

Table 1.2.14 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	$6,050,357	$20,233	$52,221	$73,882	$85,770	$93,466	$94,914	$94,971	$94,682	$362,776	$323,859	$299,481	$1,266,486	$935,366	$2,252,250
65 and 66 years	709,638	3,216	7,749	10,471	11,781	12,333	12,111	12,062	12,028	43,928	37,186	34,768	140,084	95,315	276,606
67 and 68 years	701,395	2,542	6,743	9,417	10,676	11,589	11,451	11,187	11,313	43,014	36,041	32,715	133,459	95,965	285,283
69 and 70 years	683,454	2,446	6,240	8,792	10,367	10,801	11,221	11,090	10,462	40,005	35,607	32,349	138,556	98,459	267,059
71 and 72 years	643,544	2,155	5,657	8,091	9,135	10,050	10,174	10,218	9,727	37,954	33,638	31,315	128,885	92,290	254,255
73 and 74 years	606,052	1,960	5,068	7,185	8,496	9,501	9,127	9,156	9,261	34,343	31,388	29,073	123,615	92,109	235,770
75 to 79 years	1,233,009	3,773	9,802	14,061	16,548	18,204	18,614	19,109	18,732	71,924	65,050	61,502	258,916	200,042	456,732
80 to 84 years	842,379	2,374	6,417	9,241	10,888	12,231	12,483	12,365	13,119	50,648	47,649	43,244	191,691	148,590	281,439
85 years and over	630,894	1,768	4,546	6,624	7,880	8,758	9,733	9,786	10,040	40,960	37,300	34,515	151,280	112,597	195,107
Men, 65 and over	2,609,825	7,569	19,339	27,149	31,374	34,047	34,018	34,823	34,423	133,548	122,525	114,375	520,939	401,613	1,094,083
65 and 66 years	340,202	1,339	3,235	4,361	4,881	5,155	4,924	5,000	4,987	18,597	16,008	15,197	63,904	44,940	147,674
67 and 68 years	334,407	1,033	2,717	3,865	4,342	4,690	4,545	4,462	4,567	17,435	15,210	13,812	59,771	46,253	151,705
69 and 70 years	322,648	973	2,486	3,524	4,152	4,214	4,352	4,413	4,093	16,027	14,708	13,539	62,090	45,237	142,840
71 and 72 years	294,665	857	2,224	3,073	3,517	3,892	3,991	3,979	3,843	14,714	13,705	12,753	57,114	42,750	128,253
73 and 74 years	273,831	751	1,922	2,631	3,104	3,548	3,251	3,523	3,463	13,467	12,649	11,496	52,776	41,692	119,558
75 to 79 years	524,385	1,348	3,438	5,016	5,847	6,247	6,568	6,894	6,534	25,504	24,019	23,176	106,109	86,237	217,448
80 to 84 years	311,265	762	2,023	2,812	3,317	3,810	3,709	3,754	3,982	15,996	15,499	14,205	69,756	56,554	115,086
85 years and over	208,428	507	1,295	1,868	2,214	2,492	2,678	2,798	2,954	11,809	10,728	10,197	49,418	37,950	71,520
Women, 65 and over	3,440,531	12,664	32,882	46,733	54,396	59,419	60,896	60,148	60,259	229,228	201,334	185,105	745,547	533,752	1,158,168
65 and 66 years	369,433	1,877	4,513	6,110	6,900	7,178	7,187	7,061	7,041	25,331	21,177	19,572	76,179	50,374	128,933
67 and 68 years	366,990	1,509	4,026	5,552	6,334	6,899	6,907	6,725	6,745	25,580	20,831	18,903	73,689	49,712	133,578
69 and 70 years	360,805	1,473	3,754	5,268	6,215	6,587	6,868	6,676	6,369	23,978	20,900	18,810	76,466	53,222	124,219
71 and 72 years	348,878	1,298	3,433	5,018	5,618	6,158	6,183	6,238	5,884	23,240	19,933	18,562	71,771	49,539	126,003
73 and 74 years	332,221	1,209	3,146	4,554	5,392	5,954	5,875	5,633	5,798	20,876	18,739	17,577	70,840	50,417	116,211
75 to 79 years	708,625	2,425	6,364	9,045	10,701	11,957	12,046	12,215	12,199	46,420	41,031	38,326	152,806	113,805	239,285
80 to 84 years	531,112	1,612	4,393	6,429	7,571	8,421	8,774	8,612	9,137	34,652	32,150	29,038	121,935	92,036	166,352
85 years and over	422,465	1,261	3,251	4,756	5,666	6,265	7,055	6,988	7,086	29,151	26,572	24,317	101,863	74,647	123,587
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	5,408,145	18,058	46,820	66,293	76,949	83,711	84,958	84,969	85,220	324,371	289,795	267,434	1,136,500	842,882	2,000,185
65 and 66 years	629,732	2,845	6,912	9,343	10,541	10,955	10,829	10,588	10,647	39,056	32,845	30,728	124,123	86,130	244,190
67 and 68 years	619,068	2,229	5,996	8,392	9,462	10,246	10,089	9,856	10,059	37,966	31,908	28,827	118,374	85,051	250,613
69 and 70 years	601,263	2,155	5,529	7,793	9,185	9,694	9,877	9,775	9,357	35,191	31,731	28,427	122,804	87,383	232,362
71 and 72 years	571,500	1,928	5,077	7,263	8,201	8,975	9,062	9,181	8,714	33,821	29,974	27,853	114,649	82,362	224,440
73 and 74 years	536,481	1,758	4,532	6,456	7,563	8,583	8,155	8,231	8,349	30,639	28,094	26,243	111,142	83,101	203,635
75 to 79 years	1,111,561	3,393	8,864	12,649	14,935	16,317	16,771	17,279	17,034	64,793	58,433	54,981	234,053	181,411	410,648
80 to 84 years	769,160	2,161	5,838	8,455	9,958	11,068	11,390	11,245	12,008	46,111	43,406	39,466	174,754	135,691	257,609
85 years and over	569,381	1,589	4,073	5,941	7,104	7,871	8,785	8,814	9,052	36,796	33,404	30,908	136,602	101,753	176,689
Men, 65 and over	2,340,052	6,764	17,344	24,320	28,399	30,619	30,544	31,153	31,146	119,634	109,715	102,177	469,615	362,944	975,678
65 and 66 years	304,236	1,189	2,896	3,905	4,402	4,608	4,462	4,439	4,474	16,551	14,246	13,445	56,871	40,963	131,785
67 and 68 years	297,325	896	2,418	3,449	3,907	4,147	4,028	3,899	4,097	15,485	13,512	12,262	53,958	41,460	133,807
69 and 70 years	286,608	861	2,223	3,110	3,718	3,801	3,825	3,879	3,681	14,273	13,079	11,965	55,708	40,450	126,035
71 and 72 years	262,113	770	1,994	2,759	3,192	3,495	3,587	3,562	3,449	13,054	12,307	11,349	51,020	37,904	113,671
73 and 74 years	242,611	674	1,717	2,352	2,783	3,214	2,878	3,179	3,116	12,002	11,275	10,249	47,557	37,811	103,804
75 to 79 years	471,412	1,216	3,086	4,468	5,317	5,589	5,921	6,227	5,940	22,927	21,313	20,685	95,594	77,646	195,483
80 to 84 years	284,579	696	1,829	2,573	3,065	3,470	3,419	3,405	3,652	14,645	14,182	12,928	63,883	51,609	105,223
85 years and over	191,166	461	1,181	1,705	2,016	2,295	2,424	2,561	2,737	10,696	9,800	9,295	45,024	35,101	65,870
Women, 65 and over	3,068,090	11,294	29,475	41,972	48,550	53,092	54,414	53,816	54,074	204,737	180,080	165,257	666,884	479,938	1,024,507
65 and 66 years	325,497	1,656	4,016	5,438	6,140	6,348	6,367	6,149	6,173	22,505	18,599	17,282	67,252	45,167	112,405
67 and 68 years	321,740	1,332	3,578	4,943	5,555	6,099	6,061	5,956	5,962	22,480	18,396	16,566	64,415	43,591	116,806
69 and 70 years	314,653	1,294	3,305	4,683	5,466	5,893	6,052	5,896	5,676	20,918	18,652	16,462	67,096	46,933	106,327
71 and 72 years	309,384	1,158	3,083	4,504	5,009	5,480	5,475	5,619	5,264	20,766	17,666	16,504	63,628	44,459	110,769
73 and 74 years	293,872	1,084	2,815	4,104	4,780	5,369	5,277	5,052	5,233	18,637	16,819	15,995	63,586	45,290	99,831
75 to 79 years	640,151	2,176	5,778	8,181	9,618	10,729	10,850	11,052	11,095	41,866	37,121	34,296	138,459	103,765	215,165
80 to 84 years	484,581	1,465	4,009	5,882	6,894	7,598	7,971	7,840	8,356	31,466	29,223	26,539	110,870	84,082	152,386
85 years and over	378,213	1,128	2,892	4,236	5,088	5,576	6,361	6,253	6,315	26,099	23,604	21,613	91,577	66,652	110,819
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	491,803	1,648	4,037	5,637	6,451	7,215	7,332	7,450	7,202	28,893	25,494	24,242	97,439	69,735	199,028
65 and 66 years	59,905	276	616	823	881	986	948	1,075	975	3,650	3,260	3,010	11,810	6,599	24,996
67 and 68 years	63,621	234	519	753	853	971	972	980	946	3,760	3,095	3,070	11,173	8,153	28,142
69 and 70 years	60,772	207	507	695	798	774	934	899	883	3,411	2,833	2,703	11,231	8,061	26,836
71 and 72 years	57,003	175	438	629	721	807	839	799	801	3,217	2,835	2,708	10,941	7,722	24,371
73 and 74 years	55,754	157	416	569	705	725	694	741	702	2,894	2,496	2,305	10,012	6,951	26,387
75 to 79 years	97,295	304	758	1,123	1,261	1,504	1,456	1,438	1,383	5,574	5,354	5,172	19,438	15,327	37,203
80 to 84 years	57,078	170	470	603	722	898	847	897	850	3,660	3,192	2,935	13,184	10,004	18,646
85 years and over	40,376	126	313	441	511	549	643	620	663	2,728	2,430	2,338	9,651	6,917	12,446
Men, 65 and over	212,390	621	1,514	2,170	2,224	2,599	2,559	2,760	2,546	10,645	10,077	9,433	38,956	30,586	95,700
65 and 66 years	27,053	114	247	333	314	392	337	380	359	1,481	1,300	1,247	4,964	2,738	12,847
67 and 68 years	28,632	103	201	306	312	411	373	396	336	1,428	1,279	1,233	4,093	3,617	14,544
69 and 70 years	26,824	75	183	298	299	292	361	369	341	1,255	1,245	1,086	4,562	3,427	13,031
71 and 72 years	25,965	66	177	240	247	312	284	307	309	1,282	1,114	1,133	4,606	3,921	11,967
73 and 74 years	25,586	60	158	219	247	274	270	278	267	1,132	1,101	1,007	4,186	3,098	13,289
75 to 79 years	42,916	110	288	459	428	508	497	538	469	2,070	2,248	1,963	8,448	7,339	17,551
80 to 84 years	21,585	56	169	195	210	272	243	286	278	1,116	1,072	1,076	4,760	4,169	7,683
85 years and over	13,836	38	92	121	166	139	193	207	186	881	720	688	3,339	2,278	4,788
Women, 65 and over	279,413	1,027	2,523	3,466	4,228	4,616	4,773	4,689	4,656	18,249	15,417	14,810	58,483	39,149	103,327
65 and 66 years	32,856	162	369	491	567	595	610	695	616	2,170	1,960	1,763	6,847	3,862	12,149
67 and 68 years	34,991	131	319	447	541	560	599	584	610	2,332	1,816	1,838	7,081	4,536	13,597
69 and 70 years	33,952	132	324	397	499	482	573	531	542	2,156	1,589	1,617	6,669	4,635	13,806
71 and 72 years	31,038	109	261	389	474	495	555	492	492	1,935	1,721	1,575	6,335	3,801	12,404
73 and 74 years	30,167	97	258	350	458	451	424	464	434	1,761	1,395	1,298	5,826	3,853	13,098
75 to 79 years	54,377	194	470	664	833	996	958	900	913	3,504	3,106	3,209	10,990	7,988	19,652
80 to 84 years	35,494	114	301	408	512	626	604	611	572	2,543	2,121	1,859	8,424	5,835	10,964
85 years and over	26,538	88	221	320	344	411	449	413	476	1,847	1,710	1,650	6,312	4,639	7,658

Table 1.2.15 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1978: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1978	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	3,147,076	1,674,966	601,413	$4,324.08	50,846	$1,763.95	819,851	$369.06
United States	3,051,724	1,590,182	597,691	4,336.14	48,977	1,792.40	814,874	368.17
Northeast	676,349	336,574	123,310	4,911.14	11,097	2,294.24	205,368	427.62
North Central	722,426	381,703	148,315	4,491.49	13,257	1,877.61	179,151	335.98
South	1,130,683	629,223	229,362	3,560.04	18,434	1,325.16	253,664	326.54
West	516,618	237,756	96,477	5,195.91	6,156	2,095.47	176,229	385.11
Northeast:								
New England	150,085	76,888	27,512	5,009.69	2,323	2,241.73	43,362	427.28
Middle Atlantic	526,264	259,686	95,798	4,882.84	8,774	2,308.15	162,006	427.72
North Central:								
East North Central	527,787	274,935	107,211	4,683.67	9,209	2,031.55	136,432	350.76
West North Central	194,639	106,768	41,104	3,990.22	4,048	1,527.39	42,719	288.76
South:								
South Atlantic	565,227	303,413	114,483	3,806.38	8,620	1,490.56	138,711	332.91
East South Central	258,146	146,851	54,405	2,990.63	4,606	1,107.71	52,284	277.74
West South Central	307,310	178,959	60,474	3,605.96	5,208	1,243.73	62,669	353.15
West:								
Mountain	117,990	63,488	22,110	4,162.81	1,714	1,709.04	30,678	341.87
Pacific	398,628	174,268	74,367	5,503.06	4,442	2,244.58	145,551	394.22
New England:								
Maine	16,681	8,221	3,434	3,694.73	218	1,373.12	4,808	213.12
New Hampshire	9,824	5,418	1,797	4,266.89	181	1,810.33	2,428	264.97
Vermont	6,686	3,361	1,297	3,775.68	121	1,571.53	1,907	233.00
Massachusetts	68,677	36,009	12,113	5,555.82	989	2,691.39	19,566	495.36
Rhode Island	14,345	7,104	2,441	5,003.20	204	2,240.42	4,596	379.95
Connecticut	33,872	16,775	6,430	5,142.12	610	2,084.48	10,057	494.86
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	251,211	118,210	42,206	5,199.96	4,574	2,611.89	86,221	451.04
New Jersey	98,494	47,634	19,649	4,892.19	1,264	2,005.98	29,947	448.45
Pennsylvania	176,559	93,842	33,943	4,483.11	2,936	1,965.03	45,838	370.29
East North Central:								
Ohio	151,871	80,079	29,856	4,182.59	2,616	1,970.27	39,320	280.76
Indiana	68,275	38,287	13,838	4,001.93	1,459	1,482.24	14,691	288.02
Illinois	123,800	67,779	25,850	5,204.97	2,960	2,063.90	27,211	542.60
Michigan	129,698	62,233	26,383	5,230.92	1,608	2,642.08	39,474	344.63
Wisconsin	54,143	26,557	11,284	4,371.78	566	1,827.10	15,736	267.90
West North Central:								
Minnesota	38,233	19,954	7,765	4,836.82	792	1,948.05	9,722	289.47
Iowa	32,194	17,745	6,919	3,593.22	623	1,341.01	6,907	296.74
Missouri	71,812	40,440	15,069	3,794.29	1,550	1,386.13	14,753	288.99
North Dakota	6,335	3,486	1,317	4,150.65	154	1,408.55	1,378	314.28
South Dakota	7,566	4,898	1,396	3,507.34	173	1,094.25	1,099	259.72
Nebraska	14,953	8,480	3,102	3,723.60	387	1,576.93	2,984	279.74
Kansas	23,546	11,765	5,536	4,065.24	369	1,733.24	5,876	281.69
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	7,354	3,890	1,332	5,238.61	114	2,232.67	2,018	372.14
Maryland	42,997	22,682	8,093	5,824.00	606	2,341.90	11,616	485.53
District of Columbia	9,135	4,927	1,506	9,009.77	155	3,447.70	2,547	831.06
Virginia	70,220	38,449	14,246	3,709.85	1,108	1,420.53	16,417	402.93
West Virginia	47,005	27,981	8,507	2,731.88	714	1,109.01	9,803	165.82
North Carolina	95,136	51,535	19,804	3,340.53	1,731	1,481.31	22,066	277.92
South Carolina	52,704	29,923	10,157	2,996.11	943	1,049.92	11,681	298.20
Georgia	92,316	48,281	19,981	3,215.23	1,436	1,089.05	22,618	296.64
Florida	148,360	75,745	30,857	4,250.71	1,813	1,741.11	39,945	328.07
East South Central:								
Kentucky	64,342	40,457	11,656	3,076.20	1,531	1,089.16	10,698	214.91
Tennessee	79,469	43,428	17,222	2,953.90	1,316	1,183.40	17,503	272.54
Alabama	66,251	35,246	15,408	3,177.83	913	1,243.27	14,684	302.17
Mississippi	48,084	27,720	10,119	2,669.54	846	877.23	9,399	320.78
West South Central:								
Arkansas	47,871	27,555	9,689	2,497.53	649	911.31	9,978	201.72
Louisiana	66,676	42,362	11,321	3,337.08	1,764	1,320.43	11,229	354.55
Oklahoma	44,336	26,207	8,775	3,415.33	799	1,242.73	8,555	223.97
Texas	148,427	82,835	30,689	4,109.60	1,996	1,284.43	32,907	432.17
Mountain:								
Montana	9,630	5,407	1,883	3,298.97	190	1,087.96	2,150	274.74
Idaho	10,253	5,572	1,851	3,346.56	162	1,422.86	2,668	212.73
Wyoming	3,256	1,940	611	3,196.73	56	1,459.89	649	387.38
Colorado	25,801	12,949	5,372	4,208.91	434	2,068.93	7,046	424.13
New Mexico	16,259	9,568	2,620	3,756.01	229	1,089.92	3,842	299.03
Arizona	34,030	18,097	6,233	4,641.32	410	1,965.05	9,290	303.16
Utah	10,345	5,783	1,753	3,923.74	147	1,780.64	2,662	338.10
Nevada	8,416	4,172	1,787	5,272.19	86	2,271.99	2,371	516.46
Pacific:								
Washington	47,597	25,051	8,158	4,201.63	782	1,544.74	13,606	264.84
Oregon	34,683	18,793	5,827	4,518.63	577	1,992.32	9,486	261.04
California	307,271	125,843	58,921	5,742.26	2,944	2,477.60	119,563	416.78
Alaska	1,490	922	225	8,156.65	36	3,670.53	307	652.60
Hawaii	7,587	3,659	1,236	6,848.21	103	1,812.24	2,589	489.77
Residence unknown	5,648	4,926	227	9,258.65	33	3,272.55	462	2,821.09
Other areas:								
Puerto Rico	82,145	72,046	3,563	2,233.89	1,792	977.28	4,744	494.46
All other areas	766	599	59	7,420.22	32	1,497.47	76	1,940.26
Foreign countries	12,441	12,139	100	4,874.02	45	2,308.29	157	446.49

Table 1.2.16 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	1,472,110	652,259	646,652	9,177	39,491	1,421,264	1,320,337	723,459	20,831
United States	1,461,542	646,668	641,328	9,145	38,679	1,412,565	1,312,217	720,791	20,445
Northeast	339,775	134,407	132,811	1,883	12,632	328,678	297,317	183,318	5,844
North Central	340,723	161,572	160,342	2,608	8,391	327,466	304,892	164,625	4,255
South	501,460	247,796	246,095	2,334	11,068	483,026	452,409	226,651	7,100
West	278,862	102,633	101,826	2,320	6,575	272,706	257,014	145,724	3,229
Northeast:									
New England	73,197	29,835	29,386	560	3,413	70,874	64,239	44,379	1,626
Middle Atlantic	266,578	104,572	103,425	1,323	9,219	257,804	233,078	138,939	4,218
North Central:									
East North Central	252,852	116,420	115,480	2,034	6,357	243,643	226,658	124,550	3,050
West North Central	87,871	45,152	44,862	574	2,034	83,823	78,234	40,075	1,205
South:									
South Atlantic	261,814	123,103	122,211	1,335	6,061	253,194	235,560	128,782	3,813
East South Central	111,295	59,011	58,572	609	2,602	106,689	100,088	47,825	1,676
West South Central	128,351	65,682	65,312	390	2,405	123,143	116,761	50,044	1,611
West:									
Mountain	54,502	23,824	23,632	377	1,370	52,788	48,587	27,759	788
Pacific	224,360	78,809	78,194	1,943	5,205	219,918	208,427	117,965	2,441
New England:									
Maine	8,460	3,652	3,616	68	355	8,242	7,393	5,972	223
New Hampshire	4,406	1,978	1,947	47	212	4,225	3,872	2,629	116
Vermont	3,325	1,418	1,396	25	180	3,204	2,986	1,934	109
Massachusetts	32,668	13,102	12,913	172	1,405	31,679	28,109	20,652	638
Rhode Island	7,241	2,645	2,582	91	328	7,037	6,601	4,034	163
Connecticut	17,097	7,040	6,932	157	933	16,487	15,278	9,158	377
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	133,001	46,780	46,292	543	3,591	128,427	115,195	67,529	1,574
New Jersey	50,860	20,913	20,720	220	2,021	49,596	45,174	26,150	870
Pennsylvania	82,717	36,879	36,413	560	3,607	79,781	72,709	45,260	1,774
East North Central:									
Ohio	71,792	32,472	32,173	658	1,967	69,176	64,283	33,750	941
Indiana	29,988	15,297	15,238	226	412	28,529	25,727	15,390	278
Illinois	56,021	28,810	28,540	458	1,601	53,061	48,232	26,974	871
Michigan	67,465	27,991	27,738	607	1,783	65,857	62,273	35,344	655
Wisconsin	27,586	11,850	11,791	85	594	27,020	26,143	13,092	305
West North Central:									
Minnesota	18,279	8,557	8,525	135	296	17,487	16,206	8,587	157
Iowa	14,449	7,542	7,514	111	292	13,826	13,008	7,136	171
Missouri	31,372	16,619	16,446	176	1,062	29,822	27,333	14,143	643
North Dakota	2,849	1,471	1,468	16	40	2,695	2,605	1,006	22
South Dakota	2,668	1,569	1,565	15	28	2,495	2,328	980	17
Nebraska	6,473	3,489	3,462	61	150	6,086	5,775	2,906	75
Kansas	11,781	5,905	5,882	60	166	11,412	10,979	5,317	120
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	3,464	1,446	1,431	11	102	3,350	3,142	2,051	101
Maryland	20,315	8,699	8,585	78	665	19,709	17,497	11,884	400
District of Columbia	4,208	1,661	1,629	11	177	4,053	3,266	2,474	93
Virginia	31,771	15,354	15,289	199	478	30,663	27,785	17,099	310
West Virginia	19,024	9,221	9,191	52	264	18,310	17,008	9,980	177
North Carolina	43,601	21,535	21,347	288	828	41,870	39,297	21,762	764
South Carolina	22,781	11,100	11,007	138	644	21,838	20,215	10,652	374
Georgia	44,035	21,417	21,339	129	568	42,599	39,768	22,511	447
Florida	72,615	32,670	32,393	429	2,335	70,802	67,582	30,369	1,147
East South Central:									
Kentucky	23,885	13,187	13,082	197	549	22,354	20,397	10,819	330
Tennessee	36,041	18,538	18,412	137	701	34,725	32,327	16,160	506
Alabama	31,005	16,321	16,217	251	688	30,092	28,908	12,265	402
Mississippi	20,364	10,965	10,861	24	664	19,518	18,456	8,581	438
West South Central:									
Arkansas	20,316	10,338	10,313	30	153	19,667	18,973	7,526	111
Louisiana	24,314	13,085	12,990	67	652	22,550	20,482	9,885	319
Oklahoma	18,129	9,574	9,549	59	199	17,330	16,442	6,853	89
Texas	65,592	32,685	32,460	234	1,401	63,596	60,864	25,780	1,092
Mountain:									
Montana	4,223	2,073	2,058	50	101	4,033	3,782	1,998	67
Idaho	4,681	2,013	1,982	20	143	4,519	4,287	2,327	81
Wyoming	1,316	667	657	6	44	1,260	1,166	664	38
Colorado	12,852	5,806	5,761	90	403	12,418	11,184	6,966	233
New Mexico	6,691	2,849	2,820	10	202	6,462	6,008	3,566	122
Arizona	15,933	6,643	6,608	95	319	15,523	14,147	7,556	149
Utah	4,562	1,900	1,882	61	75	4,415	4,107	2,478	53
Nevada	4,244	1,873	1,864	45	83	4,158	3,906	2,204	45
Pacific:									
Washington	22,546	8,940	8,869	199	498	21,764	20,857	10,286	293
Oregon	15,890	6,404	6,355	154	434	15,313	14,514	7,799	218
California	181,428	61,865	61,385	1,545	4,135	178,484	168,900	97,527	1,863
Alaska	568	261	261	—	11	532	492	309	6
Hawaii	3,928	1,339	1,324	45	127	3,825	3,664	2,044	61
Residence unknown	722	260	254	—	13	689	585	473	17
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	10,099	5,355	5,088	29	807	8,307	7,791	2,453	385
All other areas	167	91	91	*	*	135	103	84	—
Foreign countries	302	145	145	*	4	257	226	131	*

Table 1.2.17 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	527.0	233.5	231.5	3.3	14.1	558.9	519.2	284.5	8.2
United States	540.1	239.0	237.0	3.4	14.3	562.5	522.5	287.0	8.1
Northeast	569.2	225.2	222.5	3.2	21.2	596.3	539.4	332.6	10.6
North Central	530.7	251.7	249.8	4.1	13.1	552.7	514.6	277.8	7.2
South	498.7	246.4	244.7	2.3	11.0	515.1	482.5	241.7	7.6
West	610.0	224.5	222.7	5.1	14.4	640.1	603.3	342.1	7.6
Northeast:									
New England	548.7	223.7	220.3	4.2	25.6	585.2	530.4	366.4	13.4
Middle Atlantic	575.1	225.6	223.1	2.9	19.9	599.5	542.0	323.1	9.8
North Central:									
East North Central	538.9	248.1	246.1	4.3	13.5	562.8	523.5	287.7	7.0
West North Central	508.5	261.3	259.6	3.3	11.8	525.3	490.2	251.1	7.6
South:									
South Atlantic	522.0	245.5	243.7	2.7	12.1	541.4	503.7	275.4	8.2
East South Central	481.5	255.3	253.4	2.6	11.3	489.1	458.9	219.3	7.7
West South Central	470.5	240.8	239.4	1.4	8.8	488.8	463.5	198.7	6.4
West:									
Mountain	524.5	229.3	227.4	3.6	13.2	557.3	512.9	293.1	8.3
Pacific	635.1	223.1	221.3	5.5	14.7	663.8	629.2	356.1	7.4
New England:									
Maine	565.5	244.1	241.7	4.5	23.7	590.3	529.5	427.7	16.0
New Hampshire	507.0	227.6	224.1	5.4	24.4	551.4	505.4	343.1	15.1
Vermont	561.6	239.5	235.8	4.2	30.4	586.2	546.3	353.8	19.9
Massachusetts	534.5	214.4	211.3	2.8	23.0	569.5	505.3	371.2	11.5
Rhode Island	569.8	208.2	203.2	7.2	25.8	629.3	590.3	360.8	14.6
Connecticut	569.9	234.7	231.1	5.2	31.1	605.7	561.3	336.5	13.9
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	600.7	211.3	209.1	2.5	16.2	628.6	563.9	330.5	7.7
New Jersey	587.0	241.3	239.1	2.5	23.3	608.5	554.2	320.8	10.7
Pennsylvania	532.1	237.2	234.2	3.6	23.2	553.0	504.0	313.7	12.3
East North Central:									
Ohio	531.7	240.5	238.3	4.9	14.6	558.8	519.3	272.6	7.6
Indiana	495.0	252.5	251.5	3.7	6.8	511.7	461.4	276.0	5.0
Illinois	510.4	262.5	260.0	4.2	14.6	522.6	475.0	265.7	8.6
Michigan	582.4	241.6	239.4	5.2	15.4	615.1	581.6	330.1	6.1
Wisconsin	574.7	246.9	245.7	1.8	12.4	603.5	583.9	292.4	6.8
West North Central:									
Minnesota	540.3	252.9	252.0	4.0	8.7	553.2	512.7	271.7	5.0
Iowa	504.1	263.1	262.1	3.9	10.2	521.6	490.8	269.2	6.5
Missouri	491.7	260.5	257.8	2.8	16.6	503.9	461.8	239.0	10.9
North Dakota	501.8	259.1	258.6	2.8	7.0	524.3	506.8	195.7	4.3
South Dakota	394.3	231.9	231.3	2.2	4.1	408.1	380.8	160.3	2.8
Nebraska	489.5	263.8	261.8	4.6	11.3	512.9	486.7	244.9	6.3
Kansas	565.7	283.6	282.5	2.9	8.0	595.6	573.0	277.5	6.3
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	531.2	221.7	219.4	1.7	15.6	569.3	534.0	348.6	17.2
Maryland	534.8	229.0	226.0	2.1	17.5	570.2	506.2	343.8	11.6
District of Columbia	524.3	207.0	203.0	1.4	22.1	550.7	443.8	336.1	12.6
Virginia	508.1	245.5	244.5	3.2	7.6	531.2	481.3	296.2	5.4
West Virginia	449.7	217.9	217.2	1.2	6.2	459.5	426.9	250.5	4.4
North Carolina	514.1	253.9	251.7	3.4	9.8	526.0	493.7	273.4	9.6
South Carolina	485.7	236.7	234.7	2.9	13.7	496.6	459.7	242.2	8.5
Georgia	537.7	261.5	260.5	1.6	6.9	549.0	512.5	290.1	5.8
Florida	556.2	250.3	248.1	3.3	17.9	584.6	558.0	250.8	9.5
East South Central:									
Kentucky	412.6	227.8	226.0	3.4	9.5	412.5	376.4	199.7	6.1
Tennessee	507.0	260.8	259.0	1.9	9.9	516.1	480.4	240.2	7.5
Alabama	523.8	275.7	274.0	4.2	11.6	537.5	516.4	219.1	7.2
Mississippi	473.6	255.0	252.6	0.6	15.4	480.0	453.9	211.0	10.8
West South Central:									
Arkansas	474.3	241.3	240.8	0.7	3.6	492.5	475.1	188.4	2.8
Louisiana	410.0	220.6	219.0	1.1	11.0	423.7	384.8	185.7	6.0
Oklahoma	460.6	243.3	242.6	1.5	5.1	477.4	452.9	188.8	2.5
Texas	499.5	248.9	247.2	1.8	10.7	519.4	497.1	210.5	8.9
Mountain:									
Montana	495.7	243.3	241.6	5.9	11.9	508.4	476.7	251.9	8.4
Idaho	518.2	222.8	219.4	2.2	15.8	545.6	517.6	280.9	9.8
Wyoming	458.9	232.6	229.1	2.1	15.3	484.4	448.3	255.3	14.6
Colorado	569.3	257.2	255.2	4.0	17.9	608.6	548.2	341.4	11.4
New Mexico	462.3	196.9	194.9	0.7	14.0	487.0	452.8	268.8	9.2
Arizona	531.0	221.4	220.2	3.2	10.6	568.3	517.9	276.6	5.5
Utah	501.7	209.0	207.0	6.7	8.2	544.4	506.4	305.5	6.5
Nevada	577.6	254.9	253.7	6.1	11.3	610.8	573.7	323.7	6.6
Pacific:									
Washington	535.5	212.3	210.6	4.7	11.8	563.7	540.2	266.4	7.6
Oregon	516.8	208.3	206.7	5.0	14.1	566.1	536.5	288.3	8.1
California	666.2	227.2	225.4	5.7	15.2	690.9	653.8	377.5	7.2
Alaska	442.0	203.1	203.1	—	8.6	480.6	444.4	279.1	5.4
Hawaii	577.2	196.8	194.6	6.6	18.7	619.2	593.2	330.9	9.9
Residence unknown	165.9	59.8	58.4	—	3.0	178.3	151.4	122.4	4.4
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	134.2	71.2	67.6	0.4	10.7	284.7	267.0	84.1	13.2
All other areas	251.1	136.8	136.8	•	•	235.6	179.8	146.6	—
Foreign countries	26.6	12.8	12.8	•	0.4	116.4	102.4	59.4	•

Table 1.2.18 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$2,992,823	$1,945,063	$1,908,889	$12,023	$24,152	$1,047,760	$556,510	$480,427	$10,823
United States	2,979,472	1,937,965	1,902,501	11,985	23,479	1,041,508	554,000	477,017	10,490
Northeast	718,873	460,688	449,936	2,902	7,851	258,184	126,554	128,550	3,080
North Central	751,237	523,957	515,712	3,539	4,706	227,280	119,824	105,232	2,224
South	923,797	596,787	587,083	2,709	6,994	327,010	181,710	141,749	3,551
West	582,053	355,394	348,641	2,834	3,918	226,659	125,395	99,637	1,628
Northeast:									
New England	161,562	106,617	103,982	852	1,783	54,945	24,518	29,641	785
Middle Atlantic	557,311	354,071	345,953	2,050	6,068	203,239	102,036	98,908	2,295
North Central:									
East North Central	568,704	394,272	388,007	2,657	3,609	174,432	90,382	82,409	1,641
West North Central	182,533	129,685	127,705	882	1,097	52,848	29,442	22,823	583
South:									
South Atlantic	494,793	319,310	314,070	1,490	3,750	175,483	97,647	76,012	1,824
East South Central	182,329	123,524	121,363	580	1,581	58,805	34,552	23,400	853
West South Central	246,675	153,953	151,650	639	1,663	92,723	49,511	42,337	874
West:									
Mountain	105,457	66,750	65,638	369	743	38,707	20,733	17,593	382
Pacific	476,596	288,644	283,003	2,465	3,176	187,952	104,662	82,044	1,246
New England:									
Maine	14,012	9,864	9,590	116	159	4,147	2,138	1,917	92
New Hampshire	8,639	5,908	5,748	76	84	2,731	1,364	1,327	39
Vermont	5,532	3,903	3,802	19	82	1,629	960	627	42
Massachusetts	79,652	53,205	51,991	452	762	26,447	11,066	15,042	339
Rhode Island	14,416	9,117	8,872	76	170	5,299	2,359	2,853	86
Connecticut	39,312	24,620	23,980	113	526	14,692	6,632	7,874	187
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	270,306	169,676	166,014	966	2,696	100,630	48,395	51,239	996
New Jersey	112,092	68,377	66,494	368	1,515	43,715	22,217	20,884	613
Pennsylvania	174,913	116,018	113,445	716	1,857	58,895	31,424	26,785	687
East North Central:									
Ohio	141,069	99,041	97,147	1,013	881	42,028	24,268	17,360	401
Indiana	61,773	43,578	43,164	230	185	18,194	9,642	8,424	128
Illinois	155,422	103,783	101,953	613	1,217	51,639	20,364	30,705	569
Michigan	155,860	109,983	108,258	721	1,003	45,877	26,282	19,190	405
Wisconsin	54,581	37,888	37,484	81	323	16,693	9,825	6,730	138
West North Central:									
Minnesota	41,915	30,304	29,886	231	188	11,611	6,322	5,194	95
Iowa	27,747	19,637	19,412	142	82	8,109	4,877	3,179	53
Missouri	63,588	45,716	44,750	309	657	17,872	10,055	7,475	342
North Dakota	6,116	4,316	4,283	16	17	1,800	970	821	10
South Dakota	5,371	3,744	3,726	9	9	1,627	839	784	3
Nebraska	12,996	9,132	8,966	91	75	3,863	2,130	1,699	35
Kansas	24,800	16,835	16,682	83	70	7,965	4,249	3,670	46
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	7,983	5,161	5,093	13	55	2,823	1,469	1,318	36
Maryland	54,193	36,397	35,995	108	294	17,795	8,991	8,636	168
District of Columbia	16,220	9,727	9,623	9	95	6,492	2,303	4,144	45
Virginia	61,039	37,534	37,014	265	254	23,506	10,805	12,572	130
West Virginia	25,657	18,087	17,891	74	122	7,570	5,304	2,202	64
North Carolina	74,853	50,394	49,644	333	417	24,458	14,798	9,324	336
South Carolina	34,905	22,698	22,202	117	379	12,207	6,228	5,797	182
Georgia	72,517	45,803	45,308	136	358	26,714	15,297	11,172	245
Florida	147,426	93,508	91,299	434	1,776	53,917	32,453	20,846	618
East South Central:									
Kentucky	39,823	28,572	28,105	187	280	11,251	6,487	4,598	166
Tennessee	57,200	38,498	37,864	173	461	18,702	10,928	7,545	228
Alabama	54,536	36,239	35,707	164	368	18,298	11,726	6,372	200
Mississippi	30,770	20,216	19,688	56	472	10,554	5,411	4,884	259
West South Central:									
Arkansas	26,803	17,307	17,214	36	57	9,496	6,266	3,184	46
Louisiana	44,090	27,682	27,132	62	489	16,407	8,176	8,061	171
Oklahoma	32,879	23,265	23,036	153	75	9,614	5,918	3,663	33
Texas	142,904	85,698	84,268	388	1,042	57,207	29,152	27,429	626
Mountain:									
Montana	7,009	4,793	4,721	30	42	2,216	1,363	834	20
Idaho	6,993	4,791	4,692	10	89	2,202	1,419	743	40
Wyoming	2,286	1,495	1,463	7	25	792	420	350	21
Colorado	26,497	16,784	16,467	89	228	9,713	4,259	5,319	136
New Mexico	11,239	7,003	6,871	19	114	4,236	2,199	1,988	50
Arizona	32,551	20,303	20,046	106	151	12,248	7,204	4,978	67
Utah	8,040	5,103	5,003	63	38	2,937	1,401	1,513	22
Nevada	10,841	6,478	6,376	45	57	4,363	2,469	1,868	27
Pacific:									
Washington	39,088	25,777	25,405	136	237	13,311	7,785	5,400	126
Oregon	29,956	20,544	20,045	210	289	9,412	6,116	3,176	119
California	395,465	235,779	231,196	2,010	2,574	159,686	88,424	70,303	958
Alaska	2,168	1,352	1,347	—	5	816	360	452	4
Hawaii	9,919	5,191	5,012	109	71	4,728	1,977	2,712	39
Residence unknown	3,513	1,139	1,129	—	10	2,374	517	1,850	8
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	12,056	6,418	5,713	35	670	5,638	2,329	2,977	332
All other areas	633	257	256	*	*	376	74	302	—
Foreign countries	661	423	419	*	2	239	107	131	*

Table 1.2.19 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
All areas	$2,033.02	$2,982.04	$2,951.96	$1,310.12	$611.58	$737.20	$421.49	$664.07	$519.56
United States	2,038.58	2,996.85	2,966.50	1,310.55	607.02	737.32	422.19	661.80	513.08
Northeast	2,115.73	3,427.56	3,387.79	1,541.16	621.52	785.52	425.65	701.24	527.04
North Central	2,204.83	3,242.87	3,216.33	1,356.98	560.84	694.06	393.00	639.22	522.68
South	1,842.21	2,408.38	2,385.59	1,160.67	631.91	677.00	401.65	625.41	500.14
West	2,087.24	3,462.77	3,423.89	1,221.55	595.89	831.15	487.89	683.74	504.18
Northeast:									
New England	2,207.22	3,573.55	3,538.49	1,521.43	522.41	775.25	381.67	667.91	482.78
Middle Atlantic	2,090.61	3,385.91	3,344.96	1,549.51	658.21	788.35	437.78	711.88	544.10
North Central:									
East North Central	2,249.16	3,386.63	3,359.95	1,306.29	567.72	715.93	398.76	661.65	538.03
West North Central	2,077.28	2,872.19	2,846.62	1,536.59	539.33	630.47	376.33	569.51	483.82
South:									
South Atlantic	1,889.86	2,593.84	2,569.90	1,116.10	618.71	693.08	414.53	590.24	478.36
East South Central	1,638.25	2,093.24	2,072.03	952.38	607.61	551.18	345.22	489.28	508.95
West South Central	1,921.88	2,343.91	2,321.93	1,638.46	691.48	752.97	424.04	846.00	542.52
West:									
Mountain	1,934.92	2,801.80	2,777.51	978.78	542.34	733.25	426.72	633.78	484.77
Pacific	2,124.25	3,662.58	3,619.24	1,268.66	610.18	854.65	502.15	695.49	510.45
New England:									
Maine	1,656.26	2,700.99	2,652.10	1,705.88	447.89	503.15	289.19	321.00	412.56
New Hampshire	1,960.74	2,986.86	2,952.23	1,617.02	396.23	646.39	352.27	504.75	336.21
Vermont	1,663.76	2,752.47	2,723.50	760.00	455.56	508.43	321.50	324.20	385.32
Massachusetts	2,438.23	4,060.83	4,026.25	2,627.91	542.35	834.84	393.68	728.36	531.35
Rhode Island	1,990.89	3,446.88	3,436.10	835.16	518.29	753.02	357.37	707.24	527.61
Connecticut	2,299.35	3,497.16	3,459.32	719.75	563.77	891.13	434.09	859.79	496.02
Middle Atlantic:									
New York	2,032.36	3,627.11	3,586.24	1,779.01	750.77	783.56	420.11	758.77	632.78
New Jersey	2,203.93	3,269.59	3,209.17	1,672.73	749.63	881.42	491.81	798.62	704.60
Pennsylvania	2,114.60	3,145.91	3,115.51	1,278.57	514.83	738.21	432.19	591.80	387.26
East North Central:									
Ohio	1,964.97	3,050.04	3,019.52	1,539.51	447.89	607.55	377.52	514.37	426.14
Indiana	2,059.92	2,848.79	2,832.66	1,017.70	449.03	637.74	374.78	547.37	460.43
Illinois	2,774.35	3,602.33	3,572.28	1,338.43	760.15	973.20	422.21	1,138.32	653.27
Michigan	2,310.23	3,929.23	3,902.88	1,187.81	562.54	696.62	422.04	542.95	618.32
Wisconsin	1,978.58	3,197.30	3,179.03	952.94	543.77	617.80	375.82	514.05	452.46
West North Central:									
Minnesota	2,293.07	3,541.43	3,505.69	1,711.11	635.14	663.98	390.10	604.87	605.10
Iowa	1,920.34	2,603.69	2,583.44	1,279.28	280.82	586.50	374.92	445.49	309.94
Missouri	2,026.90	2,750.83	2,721.03	1,755.68	618.64	599.29	367.87	528.53	531.88
North Dakota	2,146.72	2,934.06	2,917.57	1,000.00	425.00	667.90	372.36	816.10	454.55
South Dakota	2,013.12	2,386.23	2,380.83	600.00	321.43	652.10	360.40	800.00	176.47
Nebraska	2,007.72	2,617.37	2,589.83	1,491.80	500.00	634.74	368.83	584.65	466.67
Kansas	2,105.08	2,850.97	2,836.11	1,383.33	421.69	697.95	387.01	690.24	383.33
South Atlantic:									
Delaware	2,304.56	3,569.16	3,559.05	1,181.82	539.22	842.69	467.54	642.61	356.44
Maryland	2,667.63	4,184.04	4,192.78	1,384.62	442.11	902.89	513.86	726.69	420.00
District of Columbia	3,854.56	5,856.11	5,907.31	818.18	536.72	1,601.78	705.14	1,675.02	483.87
Virginia	1,921.22	2,444.57	2,420.96	1,331.66	531.38	766.59	388.88	735.25	419.35
West Virginia	1,348.66	1,961.50	1,946.58	1,423.08	462.12	413.44	311.85	220.64	361.58
North Carolina	1,716.77	2,340.10	2,325.57	1,156.25	503.62	584.14	376.57	428.45	439.79
South Carolina	1,532.20	2,044.86	2,017.08	847.83	588.51	558.98	308.09	544.22	486.63
Georgia	1,646.80	2,138.63	2,123.25	1,054.26	630.28	627.10	384.66	496.29	548.10
Florida	2,030.24	2,862.20	2,818.48	1,011.66	760.60	761.52	480.20	686.42	538.80
East South Central:									
Kentucky	1,667.28	2,166.68	2,148.37	949.24	510.02	503.31	318.04	424.99	503.03
Tennessee	1,587.08	2,076.71	2,056.48	1,262.77	657.63	538.57	338.05	466.89	450.59
Alabama	1,758.94	2,220.39	2,201.83	653.39	534.88	608.07	405.63	519.53	497.51
Mississippi	1,511.00	1,843.68	1,812.72	2,333.33	710.84	540.73	293.18	569.16	591.32
West South Central:									
Arkansas	1,319.30	1,674.11	1,669.16	1,200.00	372.55	482.84	330.26	423.07	414.41
Louisiana	1,813.36	2,115.55	2,088.68	925.37	750.00	727.58	399.18	815.48	536.05
Oklahoma	1,813.61	2,430.02	2,412.40	2,593.22	376.88	554.76	359.93	534.51	370.79
Texas	2,178.68	2,621.94	2,596.06	1,658.12	743.75	899.54	478.97	1,063.96	573.26
Mountain:									
Montana	1,659.72	2,312.11	2,293.97	600.00	415.84	549.47	360.39	417.42	298.51
Idaho	1,493.91	2,380.03	2,367.31	500.00	622.38	487.28	331.00	319.30	493.83
Wyoming	1,737.08	2,241.38	2,226.79	1,166.67	568.18	628.57	360.21	527.11	552.63
Colorado	2,061.70	2,890.80	2,858.36	988.89	565.76	782.17	380.81	763.57	583.69
New Mexico	1,679.72	2,458.06	2,436.52	1,900.00	564.36	655.52	366.01	557.49	409.84
Arizona	2,042.99	3,056.30	3,033.60	1,115.79	473.35	789.02	509.22	658.81	449.66
Utah	1,762.38	2,685.79	2,658.34	1,032.79	506.67	665.23	341.12	610.57	415.09
Nevada	2,554.43	3,458.62	3,420.60	1,000.00	686.75	1,049.30	632.10	847.55	600.00
Pacific:									
Washington	1,733.70	2,883.33	2,864.47	683.42	475.90	611.61	373.26	524.99	430.03
Oregon	1,885.21	3,208.00	3,154.21	1,363.64	665.90	614.64	421.39	407.23	545.87
California	2,179.74	3,811.19	3,766.33	1,300.97	622.49	894.68	523.53	720.86	514.22
Alaska	3,816.90	5,180.08	5,160.92	—	454.55	1,533.83	731.71	1,462.78	666.67
Hawaii	2,525.20	3,876.77	3,785.50	2,422.22	559.06	1,236.08	539.57	1,326.81	639.34
Residence unknown	4,865.65	4,380.77	4,444.88	—	769.23	3,445.57	883.76	3,911.21	470.59
Other areas:									
Puerto Rico	1,193.78	1,198.51	1,122.84	1,206.90	830.24	678.70	298.93	1,213.62	862.34
All other areas	3,790.42	2,824.18	2,813.19	*	*	2,785.19	718.45	3,595.24	—
Foreign countries	2,188.74	2,917.24	2,889.66	*	500.00	929.96	473.45	1,000.00	*

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	1,472,110	269,839	161,708	177,362	95,866	60,964	46,236	84,147	61,940	92,384	67,166	91,908	58,772	40,703	163,115
United States	1,461,542	267,591	160,562	176,143	95,159	60,478	45,811	83,303	61,344	91,558	66,656	91,326	58,476	40,559	162,576
Northeast	339,775	58,310	38,510	44,552	24,519	14,786	11,335	18,740	12,837	19,197	14,316	20,079	12,997	9,425	40,172
North Central	340,723	64,799	36,412	38,272	19,364	12,310	9,223	17,947	13,981	21,910	16,284	22,845	15,109	10,474	41,793
South	501,460	100,511	55,070	54,775	28,217	18,658	14,953	30,010	23,694	35,205	25,130	33,030	20,106	13,360	48,741
West	278,862	43,909	30,521	38,487	23,033	14,708	10,286	16,575	10,815	15,198	10,871	15,325	10,224	7,256	31,654
Northeast:															
New England	73,197	13,690	8,351	9,319	4,703	2,839	2,065	3,729	2,759	4,505	3,241	4,387	2,773	1,991	8,845
Middle Atlantic	266,578	44,620	30,159	35,233	19,816	11,947	9,270	15,011	10,078	14,692	11,075	15,692	10,224	7,434	31,327
North Central:															
East North Central	252,852	47,142	27,289	29,458	14,879	9,181	6,767	12,994	9,897	15,717	11,844	16,778	11,176	7,818	31,912
West North Central	87,871	17,657	9,123	8,814	4,485	3,129	2,456	4,953	4,084	6,193	4,440	6,067	3,933	2,656	9,881
South:															
South Atlantic	261,814	51,592	29,338	29,985	15,331	9,961	7,664	15,110	11,873	17,718	12,750	16,872	10,452	6,975	26,193
East South Central	111,295	22,964	12,007	11,376	5,749	4,071	3,415	7,199	5,772	8,336	5,958	7,567	4,522	2,963	9,396
West South Central	128,351	25,955	13,725	13,414	7,137	4,626	3,874	7,701	6,049	9,151	6,422	8,591	5,132	3,422	13,152
West:															
Mountain	54,502	10,116	6,209	6,773	3,556	2,292	1,715	2,924	2,246	3,372	2,445	3,324	2,247	1,490	5,793
Pacific	224,360	33,793	24,312	31,714	19,477	12,416	8,571	13,651	8,569	11,826	8,426	12,001	7,977	5,766	25,861
New England:															
Maine	8,460	1,739	974	1,050	515	339	251	482	360	563	386	545	307	206	743
New Hampshire	4,406	946	549	535	209	135	113	248	185	283	200	275	159	110	459
Vermont	3,325	753	410	389	200	106	136	167	157	224	116	182	123	80	282
Massachusetts	32,668	6,020	3,731	4,072	2,132	1,289	875	1,599	1,144	1,870	1,382	1,904	1,243	953	4,454
Rhode Island	7,241	1,409	838	1,023	498	316	213	387	233	391	310	407	287	173	756
Connecticut	17,097	2,823	1,849	2,250	1,149	654	477	846	680	1,174	847	1,074	654	469	2,151
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	133,001	20,645	15,353	18,976	11,146	6,762	5,470	8,229	4,920	6,912	4,766	6,829	4,473	3,377	15,143
New Jersey	50,860	9,129	5,850	6,457	3,381	1,975	1,448	2,354	1,780	2,748	2,337	3,326	2,203	1,522	6,350
Pennsylvania	82,717	14,846	8,956	9,800	5,289	3,210	2,352	4,428	3,378	5,032	3,972	5,537	3,548	2,535	9,834
East North Central:															
Ohio	71,792	13,799	8,084	8,742	4,197	2,604	1,829	3,692	2,702	4,563	3,446	4,827	3,106	2,181	8,020
Indiana	29,988	6,176	3,137	2,977	1,516	974	789	1,637	1,370	2,152	1,643	2,036	1,336	872	3,373
Illinois	56,021	9,534	5,769	5,969	2,874	1,829	1,385	2,591	2,153	3,485	2,691	4,020	2,797	1,946	8,978
Michigan	67,465	11,927	7,157	8,306	4,454	2,817	1,992	3,669	2,577	3,859	2,874	4,329	2,914	2,024	8,566
Wisconsin	27,586	5,706	3,142	3,464	1,838	957	772	1,405	1,095	1,658	1,190	1,566	1,023	795	2,975
West North Central:															
Minnesota	18,279	3,836	2,028	1,951	1,013	696	521	956	786	1,114	834	1,166	776	503	2,099
Iowa	14,449	3,040	1,441	1,357	726	531	428	894	706	1,051	687	1,002	651	399	1,536
Missouri	31,372	6,034	3,253	3,099	1,504	1,090	857	1,747	1,440	2,384	1,690	2,241	1,452	1,036	3,545
North Dakota	2,849	559	337	298	129	103	69	179	141	198	143	190	114	82	307
South Dakota	2,668	554	237	228	129	87	83	190	155	208	165	196	118	67	251
Nebraska	6,473	1,230	631	659	361	222	184	386	310	456	325	447	296	204	762
Kansas	11,781	2,404	1,196	1,222	623	400	314	601	546	782	596	825	526	365	1,381
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	3,464	662	384	423	228	123	93	138	104	212	180	233	156	85	443
Maryland	20,315	3,558	2,155	2,364	1,248	763	580	992	698	1,166	938	1,301	942	624	2,986
District of Columbia	4,208	667	421	484	285	196	137	198	132	196	143	236	157	116	840
Virginia	31,771	6,561	3,402	3,446	1,731	1,133	897	1,840	1,499	2,209	1,614	2,127	1,266	845	3,201
West Virginia	19,024	4,715	2,215	2,004	973	661	540	1,147	914	1,385	969	1,156	632	427	1,286
North Carolina	43,601	8,908	4,926	4,702	2,396	1,594	1,275	2,671	2,159	3,014	2,198	2,834	1,822	1,210	3,892
South Carolina	22,781	5,286	2,572	2,306	1,193	867	694	1,531	1,221	1,683	1,093	1,389	787	493	1,666
Georgia	44,035	8,576	4,878	5,165	2,637	1,745	1,444	2,860	2,231	3,154	2,194	2,771	1,613	1,102	3,665
Florida	72,615	12,659	8,385	9,091	4,640	2,879	2,004	3,733	2,915	4,699	3,421	4,825	3,077	2,073	8,214
East South Central:															
Kentucky	23,885	4,976	2,498	2,164	1,168	919	778	1,600	1,357	1,931	1,264	1,660	947	632	1,991
Tennessee	36,041	7,599	3,961	3,706	1,902	1,332	1,108	2,204	1,777	2,614	1,991	2,528	1,479	978	2,862
Alabama	31,005	6,033	3,392	3,329	1,500	1,053	850	1,978	1,564	2,337	1,681	2,142	1,329	850	2,967
Mississippi	20,364	4,356	2,156	2,177	1,179	767	679	1,417	1,074	1,454	1,022	1,237	767	503	1,576
West South Central:															
Arkansas	20,316	4,757	2,290	2,108	1,187	782	672	1,344	973	1,466	1,027	1,241	733	429	1,307
Louisiana	24,314	5,078	2,602	2,365	1,341	859	771	1,505	1,233	1,810	1,241	1,642	964	581	2,322
Oklahoma	18,129	3,451	1,876	1,945	977	662	602	1,104	936	1,349	893	1,275	808	507	1,744
Texas	65,592	12,669	6,957	6,996	3,632	2,323	1,829	3,748	2,907	4,526	3,261	4,433	2,627	1,905	7,779
Mountain:															
Montana	4,223	857	480	466	257	175	153	257	205	286	185	268	179	105	350
Idaho	4,681	986	602	621	291	190	137	258	207	322	192	241	148	106	380
Wyoming	1,316	256	126	133	71	58	54	87	63	89	62	94	57	43	123
Colorado	12,852	2,361	1,414	1,456	817	573	364	647	566	805	611	833	569	347	1,489
New Mexico	6,691	1,345	791	864	418	288	222	432	288	467	283	361	235	163	534
Arizona	15,933	2,740	1,780	2,113	1,117	687	525	811	591	877	718	994	680	466	1,834
Utah	4,562	936	535	594	311	161	139	224	176	257	186	280	193	121	449
Nevada	4,244	635	481	526	274	160	121	208	150	269	208	253	186	139	634
Pacific:															
Washington	22,546	4,622	2,872	2,950	1,513	907	731	1,168	868	1,184	885	1,337	778	589	2,142
Oregon	15,890	3,073	1,938	2,134	1,021	672	449	801	611	993	705	935	580	425	1,553
California	181,428	25,212	18,978	26,034	16,608	10,629	7,259	11,453	6,951	9,413	6,686	9,514	6,496	4,656	21,539
Alaska	568	61	51	76	44	25	17	34	21	37	26	34	26	13	103
Hawaii	3,928	825	473	520	291	183	115	195	118	199	124	181	97	83	524
Residence unknown	722	62	49	57	26	16	14	31	17	48	55	47	40	44	216
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	10,099	2,165	1,097	1,174	684	467	406	826	578	792	489	545	272	132	472
All other areas	167	33	13	11	6	6	5	4	8	15	10	12	5	7	32
Foreign countries	302	50	36	34	17	13	14	14	10	19	11	25	19	5	35

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	652,259	7,594	9,297	22,853	25,709	27,992	27,463	62,364	53,142	81,786	59,610	80,145	50,757	34,101	109,446
United States	646,668	7,395	9,044	22,341	25,225	27,535	27,065	61,594	52,638	81,173	59,223	79,661	50,548	33,989	109,237
Northeast	134,407	1,507	1,521	3,810	4,096	4,456	4,708	10,848	10,011	16,549	12,491	17,495	11,483	7,845	27,587
North Central	161,572	1,742	1,658	4,492	5,493	6,125	6,235	14,432	12,681	20,409	15,134	20,584	13,261	9,307	30,019
South	247,796	3,208	4,205	11,288	12,309	12,919	12,201	27,151	22,198	32,195	22,449	28,534	17,337	10,934	30,868
West	102,633	934	1,653	2,742	3,318	4,028	3,913	9,143	7,725	11,985	9,123	13,020	8,456	5,891	20,702
Northeast:															
New England	29,835	229	313	656	833	1,015	1,127	2,595	2,397	3,817	2,710	3,734	2,399	1,695	6,315
Middle Atlantic	104,572	1,278	1,208	3,154	3,263	3,441	3,581	8,253	7,614	12,732	9,781	13,761	9,084	6,150	21,272
North Central:															
East North Central	116,420	1,165	1,021	2,876	3,618	4,064	4,131	9,901	9,039	14,596	11,078	15,219	9,820	6,950	22,942
West North Central	45,152	577	637	1,616	1,875	2,061	2,104	4,531	3,642	5,813	4,056	5,365	3,441	2,357	7,077
South:															
South Atlantic	123,103	1,312	1,806	4,894	5,418	6,110	5,743	13,151	11,060	16,143	11,373	14,613	8,936	5,674	16,870
East South Central	59,011	896	1,264	3,094	3,289	3,295	3,235	6,869	5,411	7,609	5,210	6,562	3,831	2,437	6,009
West South Central	65,682	1,000	1,135	3,300	3,602	3,514	3,223	7,131	5,727	8,443	5,866	7,359	4,570	2,823	7,989
West:															
Mountain	23,824	365	444	715	1,101	1,089	1,013	2,390	1,948	2,951	2,079	2,934	1,789	1,196	3,810
Pacific	78,809	569	1,209	2,027	2,217	2,939	2,900	6,753	5,777	9,034	7,044	10,086	6,667	4,695	16,892
New England:															
Maine	3,652	30	47	109	111	182	199	398	304	510	337	426	264	168	567
New Hampshire	1,978	31	36	59	97	87	94	178	164	255	178	229	140	96	334
Vermont	1,418	20	29	50	75	69	70	153	136	180	110	151	113	52	210
Massachusetts	13,102	75	111	216	308	378	466	1,013	975	1,601	1,145	1,673	1,103	811	3,227
Rhode Island	2,645	23	29	78	62	87	70	197	232	355	248	352	231	149	532
Connecticut	7,040	50	61	144	180	212	228	656	586	916	692	903	548	419	1,445
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	46,780	600	735	1,441	1,533	1,541	1,551	3,677	3,197	5,375	4,123	5,866	3,983	2,737	10,421
New Jersey	20,913	316	86	584	544	655	662	1,585	1,545	2,637	2,101	2,912	1,954	1,258	4,074
Pennsylvania	36,879	362	387	1,129	1,186	1,245	1,368	2,991	2,872	4,720	3,557	4,983	3,147	2,155	6,777
East North Central:															
Ohio	32,472	289	295	799	1,051	1,140	1,175	2,872	2,559	4,293	3,188	4,433	2,746	1,901	5,731
Indiana	15,297	133	149	493	540	648	639	1,565	1,346	2,101	1,490	1,820	1,162	804	2,407
Illinois	28,810	380	236	709	816	971	886	2,221	2,098	3,365	2,628	3,849	2,505	1,770	6,376
Michigan	27,991	245	191	490	760	772	890	2,080	2,055	3,455	2,736	3,713	2,489	1,805	6,310
Wisconsin	11,850	118	150	385	451	533	541	1,163	981	1,382	1,036	1,404	918	670	2,118
West North Central:															
Minnesota	8,557	92	115	260	346	369	368	872	643	1,065	743	984	649	463	1,588
Iowa	7,542	102	83	286	300	423	385	835	618	966	650	874	554	348	1,118
Missouri	16,619	192	252	576	686	691	738	1,566	1,356	2,270	1,552	2,016	1,322	902	2,500
North Dakota	1,471	13	24	57	62	88	63	164	127	185	135	164	96	66	227
South Dakota	1,569	31	20	86	83	83	91	186	153	186	142	199	69	66	174
Nebraska	3,489	73	65	157	160	158	177	345	251	416	309	392	273	180	533
Kansas	5,905	74	78	194	238	249	282	563	494	725	525	736	478	332	937
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	1,446	4	7	18	26	41	44	109	121	204	152	187	133	108	292
Maryland	8,699	42	48	120	149	213	238	574	657	1,159	828	1,202	800	565	2,104
District of Columbia	1,661	13	12	14	15	31	33	75	106	171	129	205	161	110	586
Virginia	15,354	160	280	627	726	772	640	1,585	1,490	2,010	1,442	1,875	1,082	690	1,975
West Virginia	9,221	133	188	540	512	525	510	1,106	874	1,271	833	953	546	359	871
North Carolina	21,535	187	334	916	1,135	1,204	1,068	2,506	1,924	2,778	1,925	2,446	1,630	962	2,520
South Carolina	11,100	124	223	538	550	702	649	1,470	1,096	1,496	1,002	1,135	700	382	1,033
Georgia	21,417	292	378	1,142	1,146	1,187	1,260	2,546	1,972	2,845	1,892	2,370	1,377	834	2,176
Florida	32,670	357	336	979	1,159	1,435	1,301	3,180	2,820	4,209	3,170	4,240	2,507	1,664	5,313
East South Central:															
Kentucky	13,187	142	242	661	801	755	747	1,621	1,267	1,691	1,121	1,387	829	527	1,396
Tennessee	18,538	292	404	886	1,005	973	982	2,101	1,638	2,485	1,763	2,162	1,244	797	1,806
Alabama	16,321	248	210	823	765	861	869	1,842	1,561	2,083	1,470	1,906	1,124	720	1,839
Mississippi	10,965	214	408	724	718	706	637	1,305	945	1,350	856	1,107	634	393	968
West South Central:															
Arkansas	10,338	244	319	734	775	636	566	1,239	919	1,379	860	1,037	575	333	722
Louisiana	13,085	217	274	789	802	756	614	1,453	1,141	1,668	1,184	1,441	855	485	1,406
Oklahoma	9,574	127	112	380	493	564	499	1,062	841	1,215	859	1,077	735	417	1,193
Texas	32,685	412	430	1,397	1,532	1,558	1,544	3,377	2,826	4,181	2,963	3,804	2,405	1,588	4,668
Mountain:															
Montana	2,073	49	46	107	129	117	114	258	180	221	178	231	140	72	231
Idaho	2,013	32	52	103	81	128	112	231	197	255	155	196	122	83	266
Wyoming	667	17	15	36	38	41	35	64	51	75	63	74	48	34	76
Colorado	5,806	96	103	138	227	266	236	555	510	712	486	747	451	302	977
New Mexico	2,849	55	54	147	155	153	157	342	246	372	231	301	171	100	365
Arizona	6,643	86	107	96	308	220	231	601	500	821	645	891	547	387	1,203
Utah	1,900	25	30	57	105	95	80	169	129	258	157	262	157	99	277
Nevada	1,873	5	37	31	58	69	48	170	135	237	164	232	153	119	415
Pacific:															
Washington	8,940	98	174	291	345	406	398	888	787	1,004	851	1,143	678	487	1,390
Oregon	6,404	72	101	191	229	230	271	638	549	815	572	779	525	325	1,107
California	61,865	376	915	1,499	1,588	2,247	2,154	5,069	4,316	7,033	5,492	8,013	5,340	3,799	14,024
Alaska	261	*	5	5	5	3	8	16	15	37	33	23	19	12	79
Hawaii	1,339	22	14	41	50	53	69	142	110	145	96	128	105	72	292
Residence unknown	260	4	7	9	9	7	8	20	23	35	26	28	11	12	61
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	5,355	198	250	501	475	446	385	755	494	581	361	441	194	100	174
All other areas	91	*	*	6	7	*	5	7	*	15	9	14	4	8	11
Foreign countries	145	—	*	5	*	10	8	8	8	17	17	29	11	4	24

Table 1.2.20 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was: Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	1,421,264	171,162	133,940	107,795	89,209	75,884	64,050	54,541	47,212	145,310	95,591	69,948	179,773	70,895	115,954
United States	1,412,565	169,689	132,843	107,007	88,616	75,347	63,672	54,213	46,938	144,533	95,154	69,625	178,947	70,580	115,401
Northeast	328,678	35,370	28,688	24,029	20,566	17,654	15,301	12,573	10,870	34,884	22,993	17,410	43,837	16,652	27,851
North Central	327,466	42,219	32,128	25,226	20,629	17,913	14,573	12,680	10,800	32,749	21,791	15,720	40,780	15,799	24,459
South	483,026	66,572	50,216	39,423	31,892	26,188	21,777	18,399	15,927	47,469	30,174	21,914	56,531	22,048	34,496
West	272,706	25,484	21,783	18,292	15,507	13,566	12,008	10,543	9,324	29,397	20,173	14,570	37,751	16,042	28,266
Northeast:															
New England	70,874	8,413	6,594	5,426	4,387	3,814	3,170	2,677	2,372	7,094	4,739	3,332	9,157	3,703	5,996
Middle Atlantic	257,804	26,957	22,094	18,603	16,179	13,840	12,131	9,896	8,498	27,790	18,254	14,078	34,680	12,949	21,855
North Central:															
East North Central	243,643	30,313	23,139	18,411	15,266	13,516	10,771	9,497	8,142	24,738	16,375	11,864	30,876	11,958	18,777
West North Central	83,823	11,906	8,989	6,815	5,363	4,397	3,802	3,183	2,658	8,011	5,416	3,856	9,904	3,841	5,682
South:															
South Atlantic	253,194	33,190	25,581	20,162	16,669	13,677	11,408	9,745	8,486	25,390	16,346	11,834	30,298	11,672	18,736
East South Central	106,689	16,002	11,684	9,357	7,239	6,006	5,021	4,008	3,559	10,387	6,425	4,666	11,982	4,468	5,885
West South Central	123,143	17,380	12,951	9,904	7,984	6,505	5,348	4,646	3,882	11,692	7,403	5,414	14,251	5,908	9,875
West:															
Mountain	52,788	6,350	4,930	4,111	3,250	2,774	2,460	1,978	1,689	5,318	3,561	2,531	6,513	2,767	4,556
Pacific	219,918	19,134	16,853	14,181	12,257	10,792	9,548	8,565	7,635	24,079	16,612	12,039	31,238	13,275	23,710
New England:															
Maine	8,242	1,106	846	702	501	505	377	336	297	853	574	376	1,021	330	418
New Hampshire	4,225	595	461	376	283	213	199	177	146	379	249	178	489	186	294
Vermont	3,204	485	338	314	199	157	147	143	119	323	177	163	352	113	174
Massachusetts	31,679	3,667	2,905	2,361	1,996	1,643	1,355	1,135	1,054	3,165	2,132	1,461	4,189	1,722	2,894
Rhode Island	7,037	865	629	509	434	382	326	263	233	703	480	383	946	337	547
Connecticut	16,487	1,695	1,415	1,164	974	914	766	623	523	1,671	1,127	771	2,160	1,015	1,669
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	128,427	12,364	10,304	8,951	8,308	7,111	6,379	4,995	4,287	14,407	9,408	7,510	17,395	6,247	10,761
New Jersey	49,596	5,423	4,369	3,635	3,008	2,552	2,162	1,865	1,583	5,083	3,433	2,542	6,382	2,670	4,889
Pennsylvania	79,781	9,170	7,421	6,017	4,863	4,177	3,590	3,036	2,628	8,300	5,413	4,026	10,903	4,032	6,205
East North Central:															
Ohio	69,176	8,760	6,844	5,339	4,637	4,397	3,102	2,555	2,333	7,042	4,753	3,263	8,495	3,036	4,620
Indiana	28,529	4,302	3,068	2,402	1,844	1,497	1,332	1,114	949	2,884	1,842	1,298	3,199	1,071	1,727
Illinois	53,061	6,162	4,931	4,046	3,255	2,825	2,297	2,094	1,801	5,183	3,397	2,568	6,527	2,802	5,173
Michigan	65,857	7,548	5,562	4,584	3,815	3,365	2,851	2,535	2,181	6,779	4,661	3,443	9,427	3,723	5,383
Wisconsin	27,020	3,541	2,734	2,040	1,715	1,432	1,189	1,199	878	2,850	1,722	1,292	3,228	1,326	1,874
West North Central:															
Minnesota	17,487	2,512	1,894	1,417	1,170	874	796	662	565	1,692	1,084	819	1,899	833	1,270
Iowa	13,826	2,139	1,502	1,146	857	751	627	504	440	1,288	911	606	1,633	600	822
Missouri	29,822	4,052	3,194	2,458	1,922	1,588	1,349	1,185	951	2,848	1,941	1,395	3,617	1,364	1,958
North Dakota	2,695	370	308	244	188	154	130	110	75	246	179	124	284	116	167
South Dakota	2,495	409	289	218	178	130	104	90	81	249	158	88	263	93	145
Nebraska	6,086	830	641	461	386	287	259	227	210	587	376	303	774	285	460
Kansas	11,412	1,594	1,161	871	662	613	537	405	336	1,101	767	521	1,434	550	860
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	3,350	401	320	236	207	173	129	119	109	359	210	180	428	166	313
Maryland	19,709	2,148	1,749	1,356	1,188	944	793	757	621	1,962	1,374	1,010	2,779	1,030	1,998
District of Columbia	4,053	364	367	266	219	167	160	151	126	387	283	194	549	234	586
Virginia	30,663	4,373	3,100	2,418	1,998	1,604	1,394	1,196	1,058	3,025	1,959	1,386	3,635	1,344	2,173
West Virginia	18,310	3,240	2,217	1,688	1,305	1,041	842	690	622	1,809	1,057	776	1,760	571	692
North Carolina	41,870	5,830	4,515	3,431	2,954	2,336	1,939	1,627	1,464	4,190	2,614	1,892	4,891	1,726	2,461
South Carolina	21,838	3,630	2,602	2,014	1,511	1,283	995	864	736	2,167	1,303	907	2,111	674	1,041
Georgia	42,599	5,616	4,350	3,415	2,896	2,361	2,049	1,677	1,427	4,306	2,743	1,999	4,965	1,929	2,866
Florida	70,802	7,588	6,361	5,338	4,391	3,768	3,107	2,664	2,323	7,185	4,803	3,490	9,180	3,998	6,606
East South Central:															
Kentucky	22,354	3,541	2,638	1,994	1,552	1,270	1,030	803	712	2,102	1,279	959	2,405	927	1,142
Tennessee	34,725	5,253	3,793	3,064	2,357	1,895	1,609	1,320	1,188	3,471	2,164	1,541	3,855	1,434	1,781
Alabama	30,092	4,019	3,010	2,531	2,009	1,660	1,437	1,146	1,057	2,928	1,853	1,393	3,667	1,381	2,001
Mississippi	19,518	3,189	2,243	1,768	1,321	1,181	945	739	602	1,886	1,129	773	2,055	726	961
West South Central:															
Arkansas	19,667	3,239	2,292	1,716	1,374	1,064	889	748	622	1,833	1,135	796	2,087	782	1,090
Louisiana	22,550	3,620	2,592	2,038	1,490	1,204	996	826	707	2,119	1,256	892	2,328	886	1,596
Oklahoma	17,330	2,344	1,836	1,351	1,209	946	791	792	624	1,697	1,099	833	1,949	791	1,068
Texas	63,596	8,177	6,231	4,799	3,911	3,291	2,672	2,280	1,929	6,043	3,913	2,893	7,887	3,449	6,121
Mountain:															
Montana	4,033	575	445	325	284	232	188	152	122	399	234	185	438	204	250
Idaho	4,519	649	471	408	318	280	216	204	144	438	266	185	495	181	264
Wyoming	1,260	161	138	108	64	62	52	32	58	130	92	62	145	58	98
Colorado	12,418	1,485	1,134	934	758	612	584	453	368	1,294	917	579	1,615	664	1,021
New Mexico	6,462	872	632	542	410	385	294	240	201	602	428	303	753	317	483
Arizona	15,523	1,663	1,340	1,097	912	769	724	605	515	1,615	1,058	824	2,024	841	1,536
Utah	4,415	571	459	368	278	228	226	163	151	432	277	213	500	214	335
Nevada	4,158	374	311	329	226	206	176	129	130	408	289	180	543	288	569
Pacific:															
Washington	21,764	2,718	2,341	1,861	1,453	1,129	1,017	909	732	2,144	1,434	1,013	2,462	940	1,611
Oregon	15,313	1,802	1,511	1,249	963	864	715	590	531	1,478	1,046	713	1,848	831	1,172
California	178,484	14,097	12,576	10,770	9,579	8,605	7,634	6,891	6,240	20,044	13,841	10,134	26,456	11,254	20,363
Alaska	532	40	36	32	28	24	27	26	15	56	38	26	73	30	81
Hawaii	3,825	477	389	269	234	170	155	149	117	357	253	153	399	220	483
Residence unknown	689	44	28	37	22	26	13	18	17	34	23	11	48	39	329
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	8,307	1,413	1,061	758	564	518	365	312	261	745	416	306	792	297	499
All other areas	135	26	13	7	7	*	7	6	5	6	4	6	11	7	28
Foreign countries	257	34	23	23	22	17	6	10	8	26	17	11	23	11	26

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:												
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$2,992,822	$6,210	$11,818	$25,444	$23,493	$21,154	$20,690	$51,934	$53,892	$114,077	$116,735	$226,072	$203,615	$182,007	$1,935,681
United States	2,979,473	6,159	11,735	25,271	23,320	20,987	20,499	51,411	53,371	113,063	115,853	224,665	202,599	181,366	1,929,174
Northeast	718,873	1,371	2,831	6,384	5,994	5,121	5,054	11,501	11,163	23,715	24,885	49,434	45,077	42,155	484,188
North Central	751,238	1,473	2,656	5,464	4,748	4,274	4,134	11,121	12,173	27,096	28,340	56,275	52,366	46,870	494,248
South	923,797	2,267	4,002	7,831	6,923	6,484	6,705	18,598	20,624	43,490	43,622	81,096	69,568	59,641	552,946
West	582,053	1,047	2,243	5,583	5,649	5,102	4,599	10,171	9,398	18,700	18,913	37,743	35,450	32,498	394,957
Northeast:															
New England	161,561	319	610	1,336	1,152	985	924	2,296	2,403	5,576	5,630	10,799	9,606	8,903	111,022
Middle Atlantic	557,310	1,052	2,221	5,047	4,842	4,135	4,130	9,205	8,760	18,139	19,255	38,636	35,471	33,251	373,166
North Central:															
East North Central	568,704	1,076	1,995	4,206	3,647	3,184	3,033	8,053	8,619	19,455	20,620	41,336	38,710	34,990	379,780
West North Central	182,534	396	661	1,259	1,101	1,090	1,102	3,068	3,554	7,641	7,720	14,939	13,655	11,880	114,468
South:															
South Atlantic	494,791	1,177	2,136	4,288	3,754	3,458	3,437	9,341	10,331	21,878	22,127	41,396	36,168	31,142	304,158
East South Central	182,328	509	869	1,621	1,415	1,416	1,530	4,474	5,026	10,294	10,343	18,603	15,653	13,231	97,344
West South Central	246,677	581	997	1,922	1,753	1,609	1,739	4,783	5,267	11,318	11,152	21,097	17,747	15,268	151,444
West:															
Mountain	105,458	233	452	970	876	797	769	1,801	1,953	4,158	4,253	8,157	7,787	6,685	66,567
Pacific	476,596	813	1,791	4,613	4,773	4,305	3,830	8,370	7,445	14,543	14,660	29,586	27,663	25,814	328,390
New England:															
Maine	14,010	39	70	150	126	117	112	297	314	701	674	1,326	1,070	919	8,095
New Hampshire	8,639	22	40	77	51	47	50	152	161	351	346	683	549	496	5,614
Vermont	5,533	17	29	57	49	37	60	102	136	277	200	446	425	351	3,347
Massachusetts	79,652	142	274	583	522	448	392	989	994	2,312	2,399	4,680	4,311	4,276	57,330
Rhode Island	14,417	32	62	147	122	110	95	235	203	484	540	1,003	994	771	9,619
Connecticut	39,313	67	135	322	282	227	214	521	595	1,451	1,470	2,662	2,257	2,091	27,019
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	270,304	489	1,140	2,718	2,717	2,335	2,431	5,023	4,275	8,514	8,272	16,800	15,541	15,115	184,934
New Jersey	112,092	215	427	926	828	687	647	1,460	1,544	3,406	4,061	8,202	7,642	6,796	75,251
Pennsylvania	174,915	348	653	1,404	1,297	1,113	1,052	2,722	2,940	6,219	6,923	13,633	12,289	11,[illegible]1	112,981
East North Central:															
Ohio	141,069	318	594	1,234	1,032	902	820	2,294	2,351	5,647	5,989	11,896	10,766	9,742	87,484
Indiana	61,774	137	226	426	374	338	354	1,012	1,196	2,674	2,871	4,994	4,616	3,912	38,644
Illinois	155,423	222	421	854	702	634	620	1,606	1,877	4,311	4,699	9,912	9,659	8,722	111,184
Michigan	155,861	269	524	1,197	1,092	978	893	2,273	2,242	4,777	4,990	10,661	10,138	9,053	106,774
Wisconsin	54,582	131	230	496	447	331	346	869	953	2,048	2,071	3,873	3,532	3,561	35,694
West North Central:															
Minnesota	41,916	86	148	279	250	242	233	591	689	1,373	1,451	2,872	2,690	2,257	28,755
Iowa	27,744	67	103	192	177	185	192	555	614	1,305	1,191	2,468	2,263	1,776	16,656
Missouri	63,586	137	235	443	370	380	385	1,083	1,251	2,934	2,938	5,504	5,053	4,632	38,241
North Dakota	6,115	13	24	42	31	36	30	110	123	245	248	464	392	363	3,994
South Dakota	5,370	12	17	33	32	30	37	118	134	257	286	485	402	301	3,226
Nebraska	12,996	28	46	97	88	78	83	239	270	562	565	1,105	1,034	915	7,886
Kansas	24,802	54	87	172	152	140	141	370	474	965	1,040	2,041	1,821	1,636	15,709
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	7,985	16	28	60	56	43	42	84	90	261	309	571	539	379	5,507
Maryland	54,192	84	158	340	306	264	262	605	607	1,450	1,629	3,190	3,250	2,796	39,251
District of Columbia	16,218	16	31	70	71	68	61	121	116	242	248	577	545	519	13,533
Virginia	61,040	146	247	493	426	393	402	1,138	1,308	2,728	2,799	5,214	4,381	3,773	37,592
West Virginia	25,658	101	159	284	239	231	242	717	795	1,704	1,671	2,829	2,187	1,906	12,593
North Carolina	74,854	202	359	672	586	555	573	1,651	1,880	3,717	3,814	6,935	6,309	5,392	42,209
South Carolina	34,905	118	185	327	294	303	312	947	1,056	2,065	1,893	3,395	2,728	2,204	19,078
Georgia	72,517	194	357	739	646	605	648	1,771	1,943	3,901	3,804	6,787	5,556	4,934	40,632
Florida	147,425	301	610	1,303	1,131	997	895	2,309	2,536	5,810	5,961	11,898	10,672	9,239	93,763
East South Central:															
Kentucky	39,821	110	181	307	289	319	349	997	1,183	2,382	2,187	4,085	3,286	2,834	21,312
Tennessee	57,201	169	286	530	467	465	495	1,369	1,548	3,230	3,460	6,206	5,115	4,368	29,493
Alabama	54,535	135	247	476	369	365	381	1,229	1,363	2,882	2,929	5,266	4,599	3,787	30,507
Mississippi	30,770	94	156	308	290	267	305	879	932	1,800	1,767	3,045	2,653	2,242	16,032
West South Central:															
Arkansas	26,803	104	166	301	292	271	302	836	844	1,814	1,781	3,041	2,531	1,915	12,605
Louisiana	44,092	113	188	339	331	299	345	933	1,072	2,226	2,158	4,029	3,318	2,588	26,153
Oklahoma	32,878	78	137	282	239	230	270	689	815	1,672	1,549	3,124	2,799	2,265	18,729
Texas	142,905	286	506	1,000	891	808	822	2,325	2,537	5,606	5,665	10,902	9,099	8,500	93,958
Mountain:															
Montana	7,007	19	35	66	64	61	69	159	176	349	322	656	616	469	3,946
Idaho	6,992	22	44	88	72	66	61	158	180	395	334	594	510	476	3,992
Wyoming	2,287	6	9	20	17	20	24	54	55	109	109	226	201	195	1,242
Colorado	26,497	54	103	208	201	200	163	400	495	994	1,064	2,043	1,967	1,550	17,055
New Mexico	11,239	30	57	123	103	100	100	264	248	577	489	885	815	731	6,717
Arizona	32,552	65	131	304	275	239	234	500	514	1,082	1,250	2,433	2,365	2,095	21,065
Utah	8,040	22	39	86	77	56	62	138	152	319	323	699	673	541	4,853
Nevada	10,841	15	35	75	67	56	55	128	132	332	362	621	639	626	7,698
Pacific:															
Washington	39,090	110	210	424	369	314	327	721	757	1,453	1,543	3,300	2,703	2,623	24,236
Oregon	29,955	73	141	306	250	233	200	494	533	1,224	1,223	2,293	2,029	1,901	19,055
California	395,465	610	1,402	3,796	4,073	3,686	3,244	7,015	6,032	11,579	11,634	23,463	22,505	20,858	275,568
Alaska	2,168	1	4	11	11	9	7	21	19	46	46	83	91	58	1,761
Hawaii	9,920	19	35	76	71	63	52	119	104	241	214	446	336	374	7,770
Residence unknown	3,513	1	4	8	6	6	6	20	15	61	93	118	138	202	2,835
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	12,056	50	79	167	167	161	182	512	506	972	845	1,317	931	587	5,580
All other areas	633	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	7	18	18	29	18	31	500
Foreign countries	661	1	3	5	4	5	6	8	8	24	20	61	67	23	426

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	$1,945,064	$192	$701	$3,465	$6,448	$9,784	$12,331	$38,765	$46,262	$101,071	$103,621	$196,911	$175,803	$152,416	$1,097,294
United States	1,937,968	187	683	3,388	6,328	9,626	12,152	38,284	45,823	100,317	102,950	195,756	175,084	151,919	1,095,471
Northeast	460,690	36	113	575	1,032	1,564	2,117	6,764	8,715	20,482	21,715	43,004	39,817	35,050	279,706
North Central	523,958	44	125	692	1,371	2,150	2,802	8,990	11,067	25,248	26,343	50,658	45,960	41,616	306,892
South	596,786	80	319	1,717	3,083	4,509	5,477	16,823	19,289	39,715	38,973	69,947	59,974	48,871	288,009
West	355,394	27	125	403	839	1,401	1,753	5,693	6,732	14,827	15,872	32,077	29,296	26,328	220,021
Northeast:															
New England	106,615	6	23	100	210	358	508	1,616	2,082	4,725	4,714	9,186	8,312	7,571	67,204
Middle Atlantic	354,071	30	90	475	822	1,206	1,609	5,148	6,632	15,757	17,001	33,818	31,504	27,478	212,501
North Central:															
East North Central	394,272	30	77	443	900	1,430	1,856	6,169	7,895	18,077	19,286	37,481	34,048	31,077	235,503
West North Central	129,685	13	48	249	471	720	946	2,822	3,171	7,171	7,058	13,177	11,912	10,538	71,389
South:															
South Atlantic	319,310	33	137	749	1,360	2,129	2,578	8,143	9,605	19,914	19,746	35,843	30,931	25,366	162,776
East South Central	123,524	23	97	468	822	1,145	1,449	4,254	4,710	9,406	9,048	16,082	13,248	10,893	51,879
West South Central	153,953	25	84	499	902	1,235	1,450	4,426	4,975	10,395	10,179	18,021	15,796	12,612	73,354
West:															
Mountain	66,750	9	33	109	275	379	456	1,484	1,691	3,650	3,615	7,209	6,178	5,353	36,309
Pacific	288,644	18	92	294	564	1,021	1,297	4,210	5,042	11,177	12,257	24,868	23,118	20,975	183,711
New England:															
Maine	9,866	1	3	17	29	65	89	250	265	631	588	1,040	910	748	5,230
New Hampshire	5,911	1	3	9	24	31	43	111	141	315	309	569	485	429	3,441
Vermont	3,904	1	2	8	18	24	31	97	118	220	190	378	389	234	2,194
Massachusetts	53,204	2	8	33	77	134	210	631	845	1,979	1,992	4,122	3,837	3,633	35,701
Rhode Island	9,116	—	2	12	15	31	31	121	202	443	428	854	797	660	5,520
Connecticut	24,620	1	4	22	46	74	103	407	513	1,137	1,208	2,224	1,895	1,868	15,118
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	169,678	15	54	218	385	543	698	2,289	2,782	6,645	7,171	14,445	13,833	12,235	108,365
New Jersey	68,377	7	7	88	137	231	295	994	1,349	3,276	3,648	7,180	6,761	5,606	38,798
Pennsylvania	116,019	9	30	170	299	432	616	1,865	2,500	5,836	6,182	12,193	10,910	9,638	65,339
East North Central:															
Ohio	99,041	7	23	121	260	400	526	1,790	2,238	5,308	5,547	10,899	9,531	8,492	53,899
Indiana	43,580	3	11	76	138	228	288	973	1,174	2,603	2,591	4,484	4,019	3,597	23,395
Illinois	103,782	10	17	111	201	344	399	1,383	1,832	4,175	4,590	9,490	8,701	7,919	64,610
Michigan	109,982	7	14	77	188	270	400	1,303	1,795	4,287	4,764	9,126	8,608	8,071	71,072
Wisconsin	37,887	3	11	59	113	187	244	720	856	1,705	1,793	3,482	3,189	2,998	22,527
West North Central:															
Minnesota	30,302	2	9	40	87	129	166	543	559	1,326	1,293	2,414	2,260	2,070	19,404
Iowa	19,637	2	6	44	76	148	173	519	541	1,185	1,130	2,141	1,906	1,554	10,212
Missouri	45,718	5	19	88	172	241	330	977	1,180	2,782	2,704	4,951	4,572	4,029	23,668
North Dakota	4,317	—	2	9	15	31	28	102	110	229	237	408	334	296	2,516
South Dakota	3,745	—	2	14	21	29	41	115	133	232	245	498	238	294	1,883
Nebraska	9,130	2	5	24	40	54	80	216	217	516	536	954	946	800	4,740
Kansas	16,836	2	6	30	60	88	127	350	431	901	912	1,811	1,655	1,496	8,967
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	5,161	—	—	3	7	15	20	67	105	255	264	451	460	479	3,035
Maryland	36,396	1	4	18	37	75	107	358	572	1,440	1,445	2,973	2,771	2,531	24,064
District of Columbia	9,727	—	1	2	4	11	14	47	91	210	224	504	562	496	7,561
Virginia	37,532	4	21	94	181	268	289	982	1,292	2,472	2,506	4,589	3,747	3,076	18,011
West Virginia	18,086	3	15	82	129	183	228	684	759	1,565	1,442	2,327	1,892	1,601	7,176
North Carolina	50,394	5	25	141	285	422	479	1,552	1,671	3,433	3,332	5,994	5,632	4,292	23,131
South Carolina	22,698	3	17	84	139	243	292	905	948	1,830	1,743	2,784	2,430	1,705	9,575
Georgia	45,802	7	29	173	286	412	563	1,580	1,712	3,502	3,277	5,778	4,766	3,737	19,980
Florida	93,509	9	25	153	292	500	586	1,967	2,454	5,207	5,513	10,443	8,670	7,447	50,243
East South Central:															
Kentucky	28,570	4	19	99	202	265	333	1,007	1,099	2,087	1,944	3,408	2,867	2,357	12,879
Tennessee	38,497	8	31	134	251	337	439	1,302	1,428	3,073	3,066	5,306	4,286	3,547	15,289
Alabama	36,239	6	16	123	191	298	390	1,136	1,360	2,583	2,546	4,666	3,887	3,226	15,811
Mississippi	20,215	6	32	112	178	246	286	808	822	1,663	1,492	2,701	2,207	1,763	7,899
West South Central:															
Arkansas	17,309	7	23	110	194	224	255	766	799	1,693	1,489	2,535	1,985	1,487	5,742
Louisiana	27,683	5	21	119	199	268	276	900	987	2,048	2,054	3,515	2,941	2,162	12,188
Oklahoma	23,265	3	8	57	122	198	225	664	730	1,498	1,499	2,648	2,531	1,869	11,213
Texas	85,697	10	32	213	386	545	694	2,097	2,459	5,156	5,137	9,323	8,339	7,095	44,211
Mountain:															
Montana	4,792	1	3	16	32	41	51	159	154	273	311	570	485	324	2,372
Idaho	4,791	1	4	16	20	44	50	144	171	311	267	479	423	372	2,489
Wyoming	1,493	—	1	5	10	14	16	39	44	91	112	182	166	152	661
Colorado	16,785	2	8	22	56	91	106	342	442	886	844	1,830	1,547	1,355	9,254
New Mexico	7,004	2	4	22	39	54	71	212	215	458	399	742	587	446	3,753
Arizona	20,302	2	8	15	76	78	104	375	435	1,015	1,122	2,195	1,898	1,730	11,249
Utah	5,104	1	2	9	26	33	36	106	112	317	273	642	543	440	2,564
Nevada	6,478	—	3	5	15	24	22	107	117	300	287	569	528	533	3,968
Pacific:															
Washington	25,776	3	13	44	87	140	179	549	677	1,243	1,490	2,813	2,346	2,174	14,018
Oregon	20,545	2	8	29	58	80	122	397	479	1,006	991	1,920	1,813	1,458	12,182
California	235,780	12	70	214	406	783	961	3,165	3,776	8,701	9,551	19,767	18,527	16,967	152,880
Alaska	1,352	*	—	1	1	1	4	10	13	45	58	57	65	53	1,044
Hawaii	5,191	1	1	6	13	18	31	88	96	182	167	312	366	323	3,587
Residence unknown	1,139	—	1	1	2	3	4	13	20	44	46	70	37	54	844
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	6,417	5	18	75	118	154	173	472	431	715	627	1,051	666	444	1,468
All other areas	257	*	*	1	2	*	2	4	*	18	15	35	14	34	130
Foreign countries	424	—	*	1	*	3	4	5	7	21	29	70	39	19	225

Table 1.2.21 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Area of residence	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:												
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	$1,047,760	$2,141	$4,958	$6,687	$7,771	$8,519	$8,785	$8,843	$8,837	$35,732	$33,171	$31,298	$126,796	$86,289	$677,933
United States	1,041,509	2,123	4,918	6,638	7,720	8,459	8,732	8,790	8,786	35,542	33,021	31,153	126,216	85,909	673,502
Northeast	258,184	450	1,065	1,492	1,794	1,984	2,097	2,037	2,034	8,578	7,978	7,779	30,798	20,272	169,826
North Central	227,281	525	1,188	1,565	1,799	2,014	2,000	2,055	2,021	8,059	7,560	7,036	28,769	19,188	143,502
South	327,009	824	1,857	2,442	2,772	2,937	2,986	2,983	2,981	11,661	10,468	9,813	39,884	26,830	208,571
West	226,659	324	806	1,136	1,352	1,521	1,647	1,711	1,746	7,236	7,007	6,521	26,731	19,570	149,351
Northeast:															
New England	54,943	106	245	337	382	428	434	433	444	1,748	1,645	1,493	6,475	4,517	36,256
Middle Atlantic	203,241	343	821	1,155	1,413	1,556	1,663	1,603	1,590	6,830	6,333	6,286	24,323	15,755	133,570
North Central:															
East North Central	174,433	378	856	1,142	1,331	1,522	1,479	1,539	1,524	6,091	5,679	5,310	21,777	14,526	111,279
West North Central	52,847	147	332	423	467	492	521	517	498	1,968	1,881	1,726	6,992	4,661	32,222
South:															
South Atlantic	175,483	414	947	1,250	1,449	1,534	1,565	1,580	1,588	6,232	5,672	5,303	21,353	14,211	112,385
East South Central	58,804	196	432	579	629	674	688	649	667	2,556	2,228	2,087	8,443	5,426	33,550
West South Central	92,724	215	478	613	694	729	734	754	727	2,873	2,568	2,423	10,087	7,193	62,636
West:															
Mountain	38,708	79	182	255	283	311	337	321	316	1,313	1,240	1,133	4,613	3,378	24,947
Pacific	187,952	245	624	881	1,069	1,210	1,310	1,391	1,429	5,923	5,767	5,388	22,118	16,193	124,404
New England:															
Maine	4,148	13	31	43	44	57	52	55	56	210	198	168	722	403	2,096
New Hampshire	2,731	7	17	23	25	24	27	29	27	93	86	79	345	228	1,721
Vermont	1,628	6	12	19	17	18	20	23	22	80	62	73	245	140	891
Massachusetts	26,449	47	108	147	174	184	186	184	198	780	741	656	2,960	2,099	17,985
Rhode Island	5,300	11	24	32	38	43	45	43	44	173	166	171	660	409	3,441
Connecticut	14,692	22	53	72	85	102	105	101	98	412	392	346	1,544	1,239	10,121
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100,629	157	383	555	729	801	874	809	802	3,527	3,257	3,342	12,143	7,591	65,659
New Jersey	43,714	70	163	225	261	286	296	303	296	1,255	1,195	1,138	4,528	3,249	30,449
Pennsylvania	58,897	117	275	374	423	469	493	492	492	2,047	1,881	1,806	7,652	4,915	37,461
East North Central:															
Ohio	42,027	109	253	331	406	499	426	414	437	1,739	1,649	1,460	5,975	3,688	24,641
Indiana	18,195	53	113	148	161	168	182	181	178	711	638	581	2,241	1,302	11,538
Illinois	51,640	78	183	252	284	317	315	339	337	1,273	1,177	1,151	4,622	3,397	37,915
Michigan	45,876	93	206	285	332	378	391	411	408	1,669	1,619	1,540	6,658	4,530	27,356
Wisconsin	16,694	44	101	126	150	160	163	193	164	698	596	578	2,281	1,609	9,831
West North Central:															
Minnesota	11,612	31	70	88	102	98	109	108	106	417	376	367	1,335	1,014	7,391
Iowa	8,110	27	56	71	74	84	86	82	82	315	317	270	1,157	731	4,758
Missouri	17,870	50	118	152	167	177	185	192	178	702	672	625	2,541	1,652	10,459
North Dakota	1,799	5	11	15	16	17	18	18	14	61	62	55	203	140	1,164
South Dakota	1,626	5	11	13	16	14	14	15	15	61	54	39	185	114	1,070
Nebraska	3,864	10	24	29	34	32	36	37	39	144	132	136	547	346	2,318
Kansas	7,967	19	43	54	58	69	74	66	63	269	268	234	1,023	664	5,063
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	2,822	5	12	15	18	19	18	19	20	88	73	81	300	206	1,948
Maryland	17,796	27	65	84	103	106	109	123	116	482	477	456	1,944	1,261	12,443
District of Columbia	6,494	5	14	17	19	19	22	24	24	96	98	87	390	284	5,395
Virginia	23,507	54	115	150	174	180	191	194	198	744	678	621	2,557	1,633	16,018
West Virginia	7,571	39	82	105	114	117	115	112	116	444	368	347	1,233	695	3,684
North Carolina	24,457	72	167	212	256	262	266	264	274	1,026	907	849	3,451	2,093	14,358
South Carolina	12,205	46	96	125	131	144	136	140	138	531	451	406	1,460	811	7,590
Georgia	26,715	69	161	212	253	264	281	272	267	1,058	953	894	3,507	2,350	16,174
Florida	53,915	97	237	330	381	422	426	432	434	1,762	1,668	1,562	6,511	4,878	34,775
East South Central:															
Kentucky	11,251	43	97	123	135	143	141	130	133	518	443	429	1,697	1,124	6,095
Tennessee	18,701	65	140	189	205	213	220	214	223	856	752	688	2,708	1,735	10,493
Alabama	18,299	49	112	158	175	187	197	186	198	721	641	623	2,585	1,687	10,780
Mississippi	10,554	39	83	109	114	132	130	120	113	461	391	347	1,454	879	6,182
West South Central:															
Arkansas	9,496	40	84	106	119	119	122	121	117	450	393	355	1,481	948	5,041
Louisiana	16,407	44	96	126	129	135	137	134	132	519	437	399	1,643	1,074	11,402
Oklahoma	9,614	29	68	84	105	106	109	129	117	417	381	373	1,380	971	5,345
Texas	57,205	102	230	297	340	369	366	370	361	1,486	1,357	1,296	5,583	4,200	40,848
Mountain:															
Montana	2,217	7	16	20	25	26	26	25	23	99	81	83	311	250	1,225
Idaho	2,203	8	17	26	28	31	30	33	27	109	93	83	345	223	1,150
Wyoming	791	2	5	7	6	7	7	5	11	32	31	28	104	69	477
Colorado	9,714	18	42	58	66	69	80	73	69	319	320	260	1,149	815	6,376
New Mexico	4,237	11	24	34	36	43	40	39	38	148	148	135	531	385	2,625
Arizona	12,248	21	50	68	79	86	99	98	97	399	368	369	1,436	1,026	8,052
Utah	2,935	7	17	23	24	25	31	26	28	107	97	95	355	258	1,842
Nevada	4,365	5	12	20	20	23	24	21	24	101	100	81	382	352	3,200
Pacific:															
Washington	13,311	34	87	115	127	127	140	148	137	526	496	452	1,738	1,150	8,034
Oregon	9,412	23	56	77	84	97	98	96	99	364	364	320	1,314	1,015	5,405
California	159,686	182	465	670	836	965	1,048	1,119	1,168	4,932	4,806	4,535	18,732	13,724	106,504
Alaska	816	—	1	2	3	3	4	4	3	14	13	12	50	38	669
Hawaii	4,729	6	15	17	20	19	21	24	22	87	88	69	283	267	3,791
Residence unknown	2,373	—	1	2	2	3	2	3	3	8	8	5	35	49	2,252
Other areas:															
Puerto Rico	5,639	18	39	47	49	58	50	51	49	182	143	137	557	359	3,900
All other areas	374	—	—	—	1	*	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	8	349
Foreign countries	238	—	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	7	6	5	15	13	182

Table 1.2.22 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1978: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1978	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, under 65	3,147,076	1,674,966	601,413	$4,324.08	50,846	$1,763.95	819,851	$369.06
Under 35 years	381,428	235,708	54,771	5,744.08	6,680	1,752.43	84,269	599.90
35-44 years	362,040	205,683	62,197	4,821.93	6,239	1,699.52	87,921	544.54
45-54 years	705,168	376,137	137,285	4,283.88	11,927	1,718.24	179,819	422.96
55-59 years	669,387	340,314	137,797	4,072.10	10,675	1,822.17	180,601	316.91
60-64 years	1,029,053	517,124	209,363	3,996.91	15,325	1,790.20	287,241	246.68
Men, under 65	1,996,328	1,163,932	347,426	4,198.27	34,094	1,672.33	450,876	361.82
Under 35 years	254,668	163,847	33,468	5,596.75	4,659	1,706.60	52,694	585.74
35-44 years	242,953	145,997	37,937	4,688.57	4,362	1,621.77	54,657	526.86
45-54 years	459,751	270,093	79,428	4,103.65	8,113	1,578.31	102,117	381.31
55-59 years	410,016	233,631	75,987	3,899.10	7,044	1,713.66	93,354	302.40
60-64 years	628,940	350,364	120,606	3,906.78	9,916	1,726.04	148,054	245.24
Women, under 65	1,150,748	511,034	253,987	4,496.17	16,752	1,950.39	368,975	377.91
Under 35 years	126,760	71,861	21,303	5,975.54	2,021	1,858.09	31,575	623.52
35-44 years	119,087	59,686	24,260	5,030.49	1,877	1,880.22	33,264	573.57
45-54 years	245,417	106,044	57,857	4,531.31	3,814	2,015.89	77,702	477.70
55-59 years	259,371	106,683	61,810	4,284.77	3,631	2,032.67	87,247	332.44
60-64 years	400,113	166,760	88,757	4,119.38	5,409	1,907.82	139,187	248.21
WHITE								
Total, under 65	2,590,831	1,378,269	502,629	4,158.48	41,163	1,712.03	668,770	327.19
Under 35 years	302,650	186,092	43,638	5,531.19	4,969	1,712.61	67,951	532.63
35-44 years	293,702	167,755	50,175	4,540.50	4,960	1,650.16	70,812	451.78
45-54 years	575,987	307,154	114,222	4,102.62	9,694	1,672.72	144,917	368.76
55-59 years	552,441	279,292	116,681	3,932.36	8,841	1,746.61	147,627	287.72
60-64 years	866,051	437,976	177,913	3,898.22	12,699	1,741.90	237,463	230.42
Men, under 65	1,644,112	956,453	290,527	4,032.55	27,383	1,605.01	369,749	320.66
Under 35 years	200,049	128,087	26,478	5,375.62	3,397	1,635.82	42,087	517.82
35-44 years	195,536	117,981	30,472	4,411.38	3,415	1,552.80	43,668	437.46
45-54 years	375,965	220,240	66,407	3,924.51	6,530	1,506.51	82,788	335.82
55-59 years	339,835	191,989	64,697	3,761.37	5,833	1,626.87	77,316	276.00
60-64 years	532,727	298,156	102,473	3,814.09	8,208	1,676.81	123,890	230.24
Women, under 65	946,719	421,816	212,102	4,330.98	13,780	1,924.69	299,021	335.27
Under 35 years	102,601	58,005	17,160	5,771.22	1,572	1,878.55	25,864	556.72
35-44 years	98,166	49,774	19,703	4,740.20	1,545	1,865.37	27,144	474.83
45-54 years	200,022	86,914	47,815	4,349.99	3,164	2,015.75	62,129	412.65
55-59 years	212,606	87,303	51,984	4,145.17	3,008	1,978.80	70,311	300.61
60-64 years	333,324	139,820	75,440	4,012.48	4,491	1,860.86	113,573	230.61
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, under 65	502,367	272,832	86,293	5,292.96	8,696	2,019.72	134,546	568.17
Under 35 years	73,036	46,061	10,345	6,464.93	1,592	1,838.50	15,038	843.60
35-44 years	64,565	35,500	11,573	6,022.44	1,213	1,917.60	16,279	929.32
45-54 years	119,524	63,379	21,468	5,232.70	2,079	1,939.66	32,598	645.96
55-59 years	104,846	54,158	18,912	4,934.68	1,651	2,253.74	30,125	456.72
60-64 years	140,396	73,734	23,995	4,772.17	2,161	2,108.79	40,506	341.05
Men, under 65	316,390	191,237	48,364	5,213.62	6,037	1,988.58	70,752	577.35
Under 35 years	51,224	33,632	6,554	6,301.13	1,195	1,892.97	9,843	833.23
35-44 years	45,203	26,556	7,213	5,850.97	902	1,888.70	10,532	888.44
45-54 years	77,247	46,026	11,918	5,097.27	1,478	1,889.94	17,825	578.72
55-59 years	61,823	36,786	9,806	4,822.70	1,071	2,238.11	14,160	453.41
60-64 years	80,893	48,237	12,873	4,708.33	1,391	2,048.15	18,392	356.38
Women, under 65	185,977	81,595	37,929	5,394.14	2,659	2,090.44	63,794	557.98
Under 35 years	21,812	12,429	3,791	6,748.11	397	1,674.55	5,195	863.26
35-44 years	19,362	8,944	4,360	6,306.11	311	2,001.42	5,747	1,004.25
45-54 years	42,277	17,353	9,550	5,401.71	601	2,061.93	14,773	727.10
55-59 years	43,023	17,372	9,106	5,055.26	580	2,282.61	15,965	459.66
60-64 years	59,503	25,497	11,122	4,846.06	770	2,218.31	22,114	328.30

Table 1.2.23 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	1,472,110	652,259	646,652	9,177	39,491	1,421,264	1,320,337	723,459	20,831
Under 35 years	145,720	61,451	61,167	374	2,108	139,040	124,549	84,356	1,614
35-44 years	156,357	68,436	68,025	536	2,779	150,118	137,199	85,948	2,137
45-54 years	329,031	149,212	148,112	1,572	7,613	317,104	293,836	169,146	4,427
55-59 years	329,073	148,472	147,140	2,173	9,666	318,398	297,887	157,856	4,654
60-64 years	511,929	224,688	222,208	4,522	17,325	496,604	466,866	226,153	7,999
Men, under 65	832,396	381,520	378,218	4,772	19,451	798,302	735,024	404,396	9,513
Under 35 years	90,821	38,127	37,965	247	1,161	86,162	76,219	52,615	877
35-44 years	96,956	42,299	42,059	314	1,424	92,594	83,564	53,561	1,067
45-54 years	189,658	87,541	86,858	850	3,729	181,545	166,208	95,352	1,929
55-59 years	176,385	83,031	82,233	1,047	4,500	169,341	157,122	81,900	1,937
60-64 years	278,576	130,522	129,103	2,314	8,637	268,660	251,911	120,968	3,703
Women, under 65	639,714	270,739	268,434	4,405	20,040	622,962	585,313	319,063	11,318
Under 35 years	54,899	23,324	23,202	127	947	52,878	48,330	31,741	737
35-44 years	59,401	26,137	25,966	222	1,355	57,524	53,635	32,387	1,070
45-54 years	139,373	61,671	61,254	722	3,884	135,559	127,628	73,794	2,498
55-59 years	152,688	65,441	64,907	1,126	5,166	149,057	140,765	75,956	2,717
60-64 years	233,353	94,166	93,105	2,208	8,688	227,944	214,955	105,185	4,296
WHITE									
Total, under 65	1,212,562	543,792	539,490	7,763	31,342	1,171,399	1,100,013	576,917	16,633
Under 35 years	116,558	48,607	48,379	315	1,673	111,589	101,065	66,125	1,321
35-44 years	125,947	55,135	54,826	461	2,159	120,987	111,773	66,930	1,743
45-54 years	268,833	123,916	123,083	1,308	5,955	259,139	242,913	133,612	3,521
55-59 years	273,149	125,522	124,521	1,849	7,681	264,308	250,000	126,771	3,649
60-64 years	428,075	190,612	188,681	3,830	13,874	415,376	394,262	183,479	6,399
Men, under 65	687,659	317,910	315,396	3,920	15,359	660,276	614,959	323,191	7,595
Under 35 years	71,962	29,875	29,746	205	908	68,565	61,373	40,935	705
35-44 years	77,555	33,887	33,706	268	1,092	74,140	67,736	41,466	854
45-54 years	155,725	72,937	72,416	667	2,898	149,195	138,305	75,654	1,519
55-59 years	147,846	70,530	69,938	873	3,569	142,013	133,298	66,367	1,533
60-64 years	234,571	110,681	109,590	1,907	6,892	226,363	214,247	98,769	2,984
Women, under 65	524,903	225,882	224,094	3,843	15,983	511,123	485,054	253,726	9,038
Under 35 years	44,596	18,732	18,633	110	765	43,024	39,692	25,190	616
35-44 years	48,392	21,248	21,120	193	1,067	46,847	44,037	25,464	889
45-54 years	113,108	50,979	50,667	641	3,057	109,944	104,608	57,958	2,002
55-59 years	125,303	54,992	54,583	976	4,112	122,295	116,702	60,404	2,116
60-64 years	193,504	79,931	79,091	1,923	6,982	189,013	180,015	84,710	3,415
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	229,535	94,989	93,832	1,177	7,243	220,839	193,556	132,798	3,761
Under 35 years	26,975	11,937	11,884	54	411	25,383	21,652	16,918	281
35-44 years	29,065	12,786	12,692	72	585	27,852	24,296	18,347	363
45-54 years	56,145	23,547	23,298	238	1,566	54,066	47,379	33,577	865
55-59 years	50,688	20,563	20,258	284	1,838	49,037	43,222	28,742	929
60-64 years	66,662	26,156	25,700	529	2,843	64,501	57,007	35,214	1,323
Men, under 65	125,153	54,401	53,706	701	3,547	119,116	102,631	72,415	1,671
Under 35 years	17,592	7,749	7,717	39	242	16,397	13,786	10,930	163
35-44 years	18,647	8,115	8,058	45	318	17,745	15,201	11,722	203
45-54 years	31,221	13,396	13,245	162	778	29,743	25,541	18,414	387
55-59 years	25,037	10,877	10,692	152	847	23,966	20,719	14,040	362
60-64 years	32,656	14,264	13,994	303	1,362	31,265	27,384	17,309	556
Women, under 65	104,382	40,588	40,126	476	3,696	101,723	90,925	60,383	2,090
Under 35 years	9,383	4,188	4,167	15	169	8,986	7,866	5,988	118
35-44 years	10,418	4,671	4,634	27	267	10,107	9,095	6,625	160
45-54 years	24,924	10,151	10,053	76	788	24,323	21,838	15,163	478
55-59 years	25,651	9,686	9,566	132	991	25,071	22,503	14,702	567
60-64 years	34,006	11,892	11,706	226	1,481	33,236	29,623	17,905	767

Table 1.2.24 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	527.0	233.5	231.5	3.3	14.1	558.9	519.2	284.5	8.2
Under 35 years	422.6	178.2	177.4	1.1	6.1	445.8	399.4	270.5	5.2
35-44 years	466.2	204.1	202.8	1.6	8.3	495.3	452.7	283.6	7.1
45-54 years	508.9	230.8	229.1	2.4	11.8	547.5	507.3	292.0	7.6
55-59 years	540.4	243.8	241.6	3.6	15.9	577.9	540.7	286.5	8.4
60-64 years	597.0	262.0	259.1	5.3	20.2	622.2	585.0	283.4	10.0
Men, under 65	472.1	216.4	214.5	2.7	11.0	504.7	464.7	255.6	6.0
Under 35 years	396.6	166.5	165.8	1.1	5.1	420.1	371.6	256.5	4.3
35-44 years	432.6	188.7	187.7	1.4	6.4	460.0	415.2	266.1	5.3
45-54 years	450.4	207.9	206.3	2.0	8.9	488.3	447.0	256.5	5.2
55-59 years	474.9	223.5	221.4	2.8	12.1	514.4	477.3	248.8	5.9
60-64 years	538.5	252.3	249.6	4.5	16.7	566.2	530.9	255.0	7.8
Women, under 65	621.0	262.8	260.6	4.3	19.5	648.0	608.8	331.9	11.8
Under 35 years	473.9	201.4	200.3	1.1	8.2	495.3	452.7	297.3	6.9
35-44 years	534.1	235.0	233.5	2.0	12.2	565.1	526.9	318.2	10.5
45-54 years	618.3	273.6	271.7	3.2	17.2	653.5	615.3	355.7	12.0
55-59 years	642.7	275.5	273.2	4.7	21.7	672.2	634.8	342.5	12.3
60-64 years	686.0	276.8	273.7	6.5	25.5	704.4	664.3	325.0	13.3
WHITE									
Total, under 65	527.4	236.5	234.7	3.4	13.6	560.8	526.6	276.2	8.0
Under 35 years	425.1	177.3	176.4	1.1	6.1	451.1	408.6	267.3	5.3
35-44 years	461.7	202.1	201.0	1.7	7.9	491.7	454.3	272.0	7.1
45-54 years	508.5	234.4	232.8	2.5	11.3	548.9	514.5	283.0	7.5
55-59 years	543.6	249.8	247.8	3.7	15.3	583.2	551.7	279.7	8.1
60-64 years	593.8	264.4	261.7	5.3	19.2	619.8	588.3	273.8	9.5
Men, under 65	474.1	219.2	217.5	2.7	10.6	508.5	473.6	248.9	5.8
Under 35 years	399.4	165.8	165.1	1.1	5.0	426.2	381.5	254.4	4.4
35-44 years	429.2	187.5	186.5	1.5	6.0	458.0	418.4	256.2	5.3
45-54 years	452.1	211.8	210.2	1.9	8.4	492.0	456.1	249.5	5.0
55-59 years	480.6	229.3	227.4	2.8	11.6	522.6	490.5	244.2	5.6
60-64 years	536.3	253.0	250.5	4.4	15.8	564.8	534.6	246.5	7.4
Women, under 65	618.4	266.1	264.0	4.5	18.8	646.7	613.7	321.0	11.4
Under 35 years	474.3	199.2	198.2	1.2	8.1	497.5	459.0	291.3	7.1
35-44 years	525.5	230.7	229.3	2.1	11.6	556.6	523.2	302.5	10.6
45-54 years	613.9	276.7	275.0	3.5	16.6	651.1	619.5	343.2	11.9
55-59 years	642.9	282.1	280.0	5.0	21.1	674.1	643.2	332.9	11.7
60-64 years	682.6	282.0	279.0	6.8	24.6	701.6	668.2	314.4	12.7
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	512.6	212.1	209.6	2.6	16.2	537.3	470.9	323.1	9.2
Under 35 years	410.4	181.6	180.8	0.8	6.3	421.8	359.8	281.1	4.7
35-44 years	491.8	216.3	214.8	1.2	9.9	517.1	451.1	340.6	8.7
45-54 years	514.6	215.8	213.5	2.2	14.4	546.1	478.5	339.1	8.7
55-59 years	529.7	214.9	211.7	3.0	19.2	559.4	493.0	327.9	10.6
60-64 years	564.4	221.4	217.6	4.5	24.1	584.7	516.8	319.2	12.0
Men, under 65	444.1	193.0	190.6	2.5	12.6	468.1	403.4	284.6	6.6
Under 35 years	382.7	168.6	167.9	0.8	5.3	393.1	330.5	262.0	3.9
35-44 years	450.3	195.9	194.6	1.1	7.7	472.4	404.7	312.0	5.4
45-54 years	441.4	189.4	187.3	2.3	11.0	472.0	405.3	292.2	6.1
55-59 years	444.5	193.1	189.8	2.7	15.0	475.5	411.1	278.6	7.2
60-64 years	484.7	211.7	207.7	4.5	20.2	506.3	443.5	280.3	9.0
Women, under 65	629.0	244.6	241.8	2.9	22.3	649.6	580.7	385.6	13.3
Under 35 years	474.8	211.9	210.8	0.8	8.6	486.5	425.8	324.2	6.4
35-44 years	589.0	264.1	262.0	1.5	15.1	620.2	558.1	406.5	9.8
45-54 years	649.3	264.5	261.9	2.0	20.5	675.8	606.7	421.3	13.3
55-59 years	651.6	246.0	243.0	3.4	25.2	672.8	603.9	394.5	15.2
60-64 years	670.0	234.3	230.7	4.5	29.2	684.4	610.0	368.7	15.8

Table 1.2.25 REIMBURSEMENT FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	$2,992,823	$1,945,063	$1,908,889	$12,023	$24,152	$1,047,760	$556,510	$480,427	$10,823
Under 35 years	376,868	214,900	212,937	577	1,387	161,967	61,215	99,842	910
35-44 years	358,389	211,701	209,015	740	1,946	146,689	63,066	82,388	1,235
45-54 years	684,663	432,547	425,538	2,204	4,805	252,115	126,987	122,708	2,420
55-59 years	637,809	430,176	421,427	2,799	5,950	207,632	122,652	82,600	2,381
60-64 years	935,095	655,738	639,972	5,703	10,064	279,357	182,590	92,889	3,877
Men, under 65	1,678,743	1,108,876	1,091,603	6,163	11,110	569,868	308,597	256,410	4,861
Under 35 years	226,128	131,027	129,946	350	731	95,101	35,935	58,692	473
35-44 years	213,741	128,470	127,075	429	966	85,272	37,177	47,471	624
45-54 years	377,688	245,360	242,105	1,166	2,089	132,328	69,115	62,213	1,000
55-59 years	336,582	231,498	227,701	1,297	2,501	105,084	64,278	39,827	979
60-64 years	524,605	372,521	364,776	2,921	4,824	152,084	102,092	48,207	1,784
Women, under 65	1,314,080	836,188	817,286	5,860	13,042	477,892	247,913	224,017	5,962
Under 35 years	150,740	83,873	82,991	227	655	66,867	25,280	41,150	437
35-44 years	144,648	83,231	81,940	311	981	61,417	25,889	34,917	611
45-54 years	306,975	187,188	183,433	1,038	2,716	119,787	57,872	60,495	1,420
55-59 years	301,227	198,678	193,727	1,502	3,450	102,548	58,374	42,773	1,401
60-64 years	410,491	283,217	275,195	2,782	5,240	127,273	80,498	44,682	2,093
WHITE									
Total, under 65	2,379,462	1,583,193	1,554,143	9,838	19,213	796,268	462,215	325,423	8,630
Under 35 years	286,073	167,494	165,917	486	1,092	118,578	48,567	69,258	753
35-44 years	267,996	165,374	163,189	658	1,528	102,622	49,832	51,782	1,007
45-54 years	538,265	350,547	344,965	1,787	3,795	187,718	104,481	81,286	1,952
55-59 years	516,749	354,744	347,713	2,296	4,735	162,005	103,365	56,769	1,871
60-64 years	770,380	545,034	532,360	4,612	8,062	225,346	155,970	66,328	3,047
Men, under 65	1,334,078	897,335	883,576	4,883	8,877	436,743	257,843	174,991	3,909
Under 35 years	169,686	100,747	99,886	286	575	68,940	28,441	40,114	385
35-44 years	158,829	99,255	98,128	380	748	59,574	29,408	29,652	513
45-54 years	298,255	198,338	195,776	912	1,650	99,916	57,504	41,607	805
55-59 years	274,178	190,560	187,507	1,039	2,014	83,618	54,758	28,076	784
60-64 years	433,130	308,434	302,279	2,266	3,890	124,695	87,731	35,542	1,422
Women, under 65	1,045,384	685,858	670,567	4,955	10,336	359,525	204,372	150,432	4,721
Under 35 years	116,386	66,748	66,030	200	518	49,639	20,126	29,145	368
35-44 years	109,167	66,119	65,061	278	780	43,048	20,424	22,130	493
45-54 years	240,010	152,208	149,189	875	2,145	87,801	46,977	39,678	1,147
55-59 years	242,571	164,184	160,206	1,257	2,721	78,387	48,607	28,693	1,087
60-64 years	337,250	236,599	230,081	2,346	4,172	100,650	68,239	30,786	1,625
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	550,754	321,640	315,341	1,863	4,436	229,114	83,396	143,748	1,971
Under 35 years	82,493	43,239	42,869	88	282	39,254	11,398	27,705	150
35-44 years	87,152	44,974	44,492	80	402	42,178	12,667	29,301	209
45-54 years	137,425	76,961	75,618	384	960	60,464	20,963	39,048	453
55-59 years	110,804	68,562	66,990	445	1,127	42,242	17,429	24,341	472
60-64 years	132,880	87,903	85,373	865	1,665	44,977	20,938	23,352	687
Men, under 65	305,006	184,552	181,525	1,077	1,950	120,454	43,797	75,825	832
Under 35 years	51,761	27,877	27,662	62	152	23,884	6,810	16,989	85
35-44 years	53,264	28,442	28,180	49	213	24,821	7,479	17,236	106
45-54 years	73,858	43,490	42,859	226	406	30,368	10,683	19,497	187
55-59 years	56,109	36,452	35,787	223	442	19,656	8,356	11,127	173
60-64 years	70,014	48,290	47,037	517	736	21,724	10,468	10,975	280
Women, under 65	245,749	137,088	133,817	786	2,486	108,661	39,599	67,923	1,138
Under 35 years	30,731	15,362	15,206	26	130	15,370	4,588	10,716	65
35-44 years	33,889	16,532	16,312	31	189	17,356	5,188	12,066	103
45-54 years	63,567	33,471	32,759	159	554	30,096	10,280	19,551	265
55-59 years	54,696	32,110	31,203	222	685	22,586	9,073	13,214	298
60-64 years	62,866	39,613	38,336	348	928	23,253	10,470	12,376	407

Table 1.2.26 REIMBURSEMENT PER DISABILITY BENEFICIARY SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Skilled nursing facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, under 65	$2,033.02	$2,982.04	$2,951.96	$1,310.12	$611.58	$737.20	$421.49	$664.07	$519.56
Under 35 years	2,586.25	3,497.10	3,481.24	1,542.78	657.97	1,164.89	491.49	1,183.58	563.82
35-44 years	2,292.12	3,093.42	3,072.62	1,380.60	700.25	977.16	459.67	958.58	577.91
45-54 years	2,080.85	2,898.88	2,873.08	1,402.04	631.16	795.05	432.17	725.46	546.65
55-59 years	1,938.20	2,897.35	2,864.12	1,288.08	615.56	652.11	411.74	523.26	511.60
60-64 years	1,826.61	2,918.44	2,880.06	1,261.17	580.89	562.53	391.10	410.74	484.69
Men, under 65	2,016.76	2,906.47	2,886.17	1,291.49	571.18	713.85	419.85	634.06	510.98
Under 35 years	2,489.82	3,436.59	3,422.78	1,417.00	629.63	1,103.75	471.47	1,115.50	539.34
35-44 years	2,204.52	3,037.19	3,021.35	1,366.24	678.37	920.92	444.89	886.30	584.82
45-54 years	1,991.42	2,802.80	2,787.37	1,371.76	560.20	728.90	415.83	652.46	518.40
55-59 years	1,908.22	2,788.09	2,768.97	1,238.78	555.78	620.55	409.10	486.29	505.42
60-64 years	1,883.17	2,854.09	2,825.46	1,262.32	558.53	566.08	405.27	398.51	481.77
Women, under 65	2,054.17	3,088.54	3,044.64	1,330.31	650.80	767.13	423.56	702.11	526.77
Under 35 years	2,745.77	3,596.00	3,576.89	1,787.40	691.66	1,264.55	523.07	1,296.43	592.94
35-44 years	2,435.11	3,184.41	3,155.67	1,400.90	723.99	1,067.68	482.69	1,078.12	571.03
45-54 years	2,202.54	3,035.27	2,994.63	1,437.67	699.28	883.65	453.44	819.78	568.45
55-59 years	1,972.83	3,035.99	2,984.69	1,333.93	667.83	687.98	414.69	563.13	515.64
60-64 years	1,759.10	3,007.64	2,955.75	1,259.96	603.13	558.35	374.49	424.79	487.20
WHITE									
Total, under 65	1,962.34	2,911.39	2,880.76	1,267.29	613.01	679.76	420.19	564.07	518.85
Under 35 years	2,454.34	3,445.88	3,429.53	1,542.86	652.72	1,062.63	480.55	1,047.38	570.02
35-44 years	2,127.85	2,999.44	2,976.49	1,427.33	707.74	848.21	445.83	773.67	577.74
45-54 years	2,002.23	2,828.91	2,802.70	1,366.21	637.28	724.39	430.12	608.37	554.39
55-59 years	1,891.82	2,826.15	2,792.40	1,241.75	616.46	612.94	413.46	447.81	512.74
60-64 years	1,799.64	2,859.39	2,821.48	1,204.18	581.09	542.51	395.60	361.50	476.17
Men, under 65	1,940.03	2,822.61	2,801.48	1,245.66	577.97	661.46	419.28	541.45	514.68
Under 35 years	2,357.99	3,372.28	3,357.96	1,395.12	633.26	1,005.47	463.41	979.94	546.10
35-44 years	2,047.95	2,929.00	2,911.29	1,417.91	684.98	803.53	434.16	715.09	600.70
45-54 years	1,915.27	2,719.31	2,703.49	1,367.32	569.36	669.70	415.78	549.96	529.95
55-59 years	1,854.48	2,701.83	2,681.05	1,190.15	564.30	588.81	410.79	423.04	511.42
60-64 years	1,846.48	2,786.69	2,758.27	1,188.25	564.42	550.86	409.49	359.85	476.54
Women, under 65	1,991.58	3,036.36	2,992.35	1,289.36	646.69	703.40	421.34	592.89	522.35
Under 35 years	2,609.79	3,563.31	3,543.71	1,818.18	677.12	1,153.75	507.05	1,157.01	597.40
35-44 years	2,255.89	3,111.78	3,080.54	1,440.41	731.02	918.91	463.79	869.07	554.56
45-54 years	2,121.95	2,985.70	2,944.50	1,365.05	701.67	798.60	449.08	684.60	572.93
55-59 years	1,935.88	2,985.60	2,935.09	1,287.91	661.72	640.97	416.51	475.02	513.71
60-64 years	1,742.86	2,960.04	2,909.07	1,219.97	597.54	532.50	379.07	363.43	475.84
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, under 65	2,399.43	3,386.08	3,360.70	1,582.84	612.45	1,037.47	430.86	1,082.46	524.06
Under 35 years	3,058.13	3,622.27	3,607.29	1,629.63	686.13	1,546.47	526.42	1,637.60	533.81
35-44 years	2,998.52	3,517.44	3,505.52	1,111.11	687.18	1,514.36	521.36	1,597.05	575.76
45-54 years	2,447.68	3,268.40	3,245.69	1,613.45	613.03	1,118.34	442.45	1,162.94	523.70
55-59 years	2,186.00	3,334.24	3,306.84	1,566.90	613.17	861.43	403.24	846.88	508.07
60-64 years	1,993.34	3,360.72	3,321.91	1,635.16	585.65	697.31	367.29	663.15	519.27
Men, under 65	2,437.07	3,392.44	3,379.98	1,536.38	549.76	1,011.23	426.74	1,047.09	497.91
Under 35 years	2,942.30	3,597.50	3,584.55	1,589.74	628.10	1,456.61	493.98	1,554.35	521.47
35-44 years	2,856.44	3,504.87	3,497.15	1,088.89	669.81	1,398.76	492.01	1,470.40	522.17
45-54 years	2,365.65	3,246.49	3,235.86	1,395.06	521.85	1,021.01	418.27	1,058.81	483.20
55-59 years	2,241.04	3,351.29	3,347.08	1,467.11	521.84	820.16	403.30	792.52	477.90
60-64 years	2,143.99	3,385.45	3,361.23	1,706.27	540.38	694.83	382.27	634.06	503.60
Women, under 65	2,354.32	3,377.55	3,334.92	1,651.26	672.62	1,068.20	435.51	1,124.87	544.50
Under 35 years	3,275.18	3,668.10	3,649.15	1,733.33	769.23	1,710.44	583.27	1,789.58	550.85
35-44 years	3,252.93	3,539.28	3,520.07	1,148.15	707.87	1,717.23	570.42	1,821.28	643.75
45-54 years	2,550.43	3,297.31	3,258.63	2,092.11	703.05	1,237.35	470.74	1,289.39	554.39
55-59 years	2,132.31	3,315.09	3,261.86	1,681.82	691.22	900.88	403.19	898.79	525.57
60-64 years	1,848.67	3,331.06	3,274.90	1,539.82	626.60	699.63	353.44	691.20	530.64

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	1,472,110	269,839	161,708	177,362	95,866	60,964	46,236	84,147	61,940	92,384	67,166	91,908	58,772	40,703	163,115
Under 35 years	145,720	26,602	14,936	17,148	10,595	6,707	5,087	8,898	6,026	8,263	5,775	7,490	5,057	3,622	19,514
35-44 years	156,357	27,412	16,021	18,643	10,960	6,900	5,419	9,747	6,723	9,785	6,795	9,194	5,912	4,009	18,837
45-54 years	329,031	56,315	35,475	39,177	21,821	14,087	10,720	19,875	14,469	21,315	15,221	21,158	13,293	9,072	37,033
55-59 years	329,073	58,261	36,503	40,256	21,113	13,733	10,330	18,558	14,148	21,246	15,558	21,311	13,605	9,315	35,136
60-64 years	511,929	101,249	58,773	62,138	31,377	19,537	14,680	27,069	20,574	31,775	23,817	32,755	20,905	14,685	52,595
Men, under 65	832,396	155,673	91,765	98,111	52,045	33,220	25,680	48,165	36,159	53,372	38,415	52,184	33,061	23,025	91,521
Under 35 years	90,821	17,095	9,466	10,734	6,556	4,097	3,175	5,540	3,742	5,074	3,582	4,601	3,138	2,326	11,695
35-44 years	96,956	17,750	10,213	11,603	6,757	4,273	3,347	6,079	4,305	6,027	4,042	5,468	3,521	2,404	11,167
45-54 years	189,658	34,506	21,023	22,536	11,955	7,833	6,048	11,558	8,433	12,438	8,643	11,936	7,330	5,029	20,390
55-59 years	176,385	32,605	19,724	20,761	10,633	6,885	5,386	10,067	7,817	11,697	8,503	11,449	7,253	5,010	18,595
60-64 years	278,576	53,717	31,339	32,477	16,144	10,132	7,724	14,921	11,862	18,136	13,645	18,730	11,819	8,256	29,674
Women, under 65	639,714	114,166	69,943	79,251	43,821	27,744	20,556	35,982	25,781	39,012	28,751	39,724	25,711	17,678	71,594
Under 35 years	54,899	9,507	5,470	6,414	4,039	2,610	1,912	3,358	2,284	3,189	2,193	2,889	1,919	1,296	7,819
35-44 years	59,401	9,662	5,808	7,040	4,203	2,627	2,072	3,668	2,418	3,758	2,753	3,726	2,391	1,605	7,670
45-54 years	139,373	21,809	14,452	16,641	9,866	6,254	4,672	8,317	6,036	8,877	6,578	9,222	5,963	4,043	16,643
55-59 years	152,688	25,656	16,779	19,495	10,480	6,848	4,944	8,491	6,331	9,549	7,055	9,862	6,352	4,305	16,541
60-64 years	233,353	47,532	27,434	29,661	15,233	9,405	6,956	12,148	8,712	13,639	10,172	14,025	9,086	6,429	22,921
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,212,562	223,261	133,555	145,471	78,349	49,892	37,969	69,833	51,508	77,060	56,076	76,410	48,834	33,839	130,505
Under 35 years	116,558	21,457	12,063	13,950	8,683	5,475	4,085	7,133	4,849	6,620	4,596	5,879	3,984	2,874	14,910
35-44 years	125,947	22,379	13,127	15,210	8,951	5,599	4,408	7,922	5,431	7,875	5,510	7,404	4,695	3,230	14,206
45-54 years	268,833	46,252	29,039	31,842	17,581	11,442	8,769	16,412	11,996	17,639	12,638	17,508	10,931	7,522	29,262
55-59 years	273,149	48,532	30,241	33,100	17,214	11,209	8,496	15,547	11,865	17,936	13,153	17,909	11,485	7,812	28,650
60-64 years	428,075	84,641	49,085	61,369	25,920	16,167	12,211	22,819	17,367	26,990	20,179	27,710	17,739	12,401	43,477
Men, under 65	687,659	129,201	76,078	80,794	42,927	27,489	21,206	40,168	30,182	44,565	32,070	43,422	27,384	19,097	73,076
Under 35 years	71,962	13,638	7,581	8,663	5,344	3,326	2,533	4,404	2,990	4,001	2,817	3,576	2,442	1,825	8,822
35-44 years	77,555	14,350	8,323	9,412	5,484	3,441	2,691	4,923	3,444	4,783	3,248	4,372	2,773	1,950	8,361
45-54 years	155,725	28,445	17,247	18,358	9,693	6,487	4,973	9,647	7,030	10,385	7,196	9,900	6,055	4,170	16,139
55-59 years	147,846	27,405	16,510	17,246	8,835	5,725	4,495	8,549	6,651	9,959	7,217	9,686	6,158	4,213	15,197
60-64 years	234,571	45,363	26,417	27,115	13,571	8,510	6,514	12,645	10,067	15,437	11,592	15,888	9,956	6,939	24,557
Women, under 65	524,903	94,060	57,477	64,677	35,422	22,403	16,763	29,665	21,326	32,495	24,006	32,988	21,450	14,742	57,429
Under 35 years	44,596	7,819	4,482	5,287	3,339	2,149	1,552	2,729	1,859	2,619	1,779	2,303	1,542	1,049	6,088
35-44 years	48,392	8,029	4,804	5,798	3,467	2,158	1,717	2,999	1,987	3,092	2,262	3,032	1,922	1,280	5,845
45-54 years	113,108	17,807	11,792	13,484	7,888	4,955	3,796	6,765	4,966	7,254	5,442	7,608	4,876	3,352	13,123
55-59 years	125,303	21,127	13,731	15,854	8,379	5,484	4,001	6,998	5,214	7,977	5,936	8,223	5,327	3,599	13,453
60-64 years	193,504	39,278	22,668	24,254	12,349	7,657	5,697	10,174	7,300	11,553	8,587	11,822	7,783	5,462	18,920
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	229,535	40,662	24,699	28,389	15,890	10,080	7,454	12,812	9,163	13,414	9,633	13,624	8,679	5,905	29,131
Under 35 years	26,975	4,776	2,668	2,968	1,789	1,152	935	1,637	1,105	1,514	1,093	1,500	988	671	4,179
35-44 years	29,065	4,770	2,734	3,282	1,934	1,244	967	1,758	1,232	1,822	1,215	1,728	1,161	751	4,467
45-54 years	56,145	9,267	5,999	6,873	3,999	2,490	1,827	3,258	2,287	3,423	2,407	3,407	2,206	1,428	7,274
55-59 years	50,688	8,687	5,662	6,542	3,626	2,347	1,688	2,744	2,054	2,965	2,160	3,050	1,896	1,344	5,923
60-64 years	66,662	13,162	7,636	8,724	4,542	2,847	2,037	3,415	2,485	3,690	2,758	3,939	2,428	1,711	7,288
Men, under 65	125,153	22,637	13,452	15,079	8,114	5,114	3,951	6,990	5,100	7,487	5,387	7,521	4,812	3,296	16,213
Under 35 years	17,592	3,230	1,753	1,941	1,142	723	604	1,062	712	997	715	973	645	464	2,631
35-44 years	18,647	3,248	1,802	2,111	1,224	798	632	1,113	824	1,199	754	1,061	722	439	2,720
45-54 years	31,221	5,515	3,472	3,853	2,109	1,251	995	1,776	1,274	1,887	1,325	1,885	1,166	781	3,932
55-59 years	25,037	4,483	2,791	3,109	1,628	1,050	795	1,330	1,002	1,497	1,132	1,538	941	691	3,050
60-64 years	32,656	6,161	3,634	4,065	2,011	1,292	925	1,709	1,288	1,907	1,461	2,064	1,338	921	3,880
Women, under 65	104,382	18,025	11,247	13,310	7,776	4,966	3,503	5,822	4,063	5,927	4,246	6,103	3,867	2,609	12,918
Under 35 years	9,383	1,546	915	1,027	647	429	331	575	393	517	378	527	343	207	1,548
35-44 years	10,418	1,522	932	1,171	710	446	335	645	408	623	461	667	439	312	1,747
45-54 years	24,924	3,752	2,527	3,020	1,890	1,239	832	1,482	1,013	1,536	1,082	1,522	1,040	647	3,342
55-59 years	25,651	4,204	2,871	3,433	1,998	1,297	893	1,414	1,052	1,468	1,028	1,512	955	653	2,873
60-64 years	34,006	7,001	4,002	4,659	2,531	1,555	1,112	1,706	1,197	1,783	1,297	1,875	1,090	790	3,408

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	652,259	7,594	9,297	22,853	25,709	27,992	27,463	62,364	53,142	81,786	59,610	80,145	50,757	34,101	109,446
Under 35 years	61,451	1,082	1,144	2,731	2,847	2,826	2,631	5,610	4,453	6,671	4,673	6,538	4,592	3,166	12,487
35-44 years	68,436	990	1,179	2,764	3,006	3,027	2,969	6,446	5,532	8,265	5,940	7,864	5,068	3,538	11,848
45-54 years	149,212	1,781	2,178	5,466	5,971	6,612	6,314	14,551	12,254	18,916	13,663	18,471	11,337	7,583	24,115
55-59 years	148,472	1,619	1,948	4,815	5,695	6,351	6,289	14,318	12,484	19,020	13,905	18,681	11,669	7,674	24,004
60-64 years	224,688	2,122	2,848	7,077	8,190	9,176	9,260	21,439	18,419	28,914	21,429	28,591	18,091	12,140	36,992
Men, under 65	381,520	5,170	5,999	14,516	15,811	16,963	16,682	37,593	31,284	47,330	34,124	45,943	28,871	19,463	61,771
Under 35 years	38,127	733	751	1,736	1,737	1,748	1,670	3,478	2,699	4,112	2,897	4,076	2,939	2,005	7,546
35-44 years	42,299	681	776	1,799	1,966	1,934	1,952	4,162	3,411	5,037	3,548	4,781	3,034	2,111	7,107
45-54 years	87,541	1,247	1,420	3,511	3,758	4,105	3,874	8,917	7,295	10,914	7,839	10,442	6,391	4,289	13,539
55-59 years	83,031	1,107	1,246	3,039	3,372	3,757	3,646	8,323	7,054	10,590	7,576	10,116	6,323	4,089	12,793
60-64 years	130,522	1,402	1,806	4,431	4,978	5,419	5,540	12,713	10,825	16,677	12,264	16,528	10,184	6,969	20,786
Women, under 65	270,739	2,424	3,298	8,337	9,898	11,029	10,781	24,771	21,858	34,456	25,486	34,202	21,886	14,638	47,675
Under 35 years	23,324	349	393	995	1,110	1,078	961	2,132	1,754	2,559	1,776	2,462	1,653	1,161	4,941
35-44 years	26,137	309	403	965	1,040	1,093	1,017	2,284	2,121	3,228	2,392	3,083	2,034	1,427	4,741
45-54 years	61,671	534	758	1,955	2,213	2,507	2,440	5,634	4,959	8,002	5,824	8,029	4,946	3,294	10,576
55-59 years	65,441	512	702	1,776	2,323	2,594	2,643	5,995	5,430	8,430	6,329	8,565	5,346	3,585	11,211
60-64 years	94,166	720	1,042	2,646	3,212	3,757	3,720	8,726	7,594	12,237	9,165	12,063	7,907	5,171	16,206
WHITE															
Total, under 65	543,792	6,527	7,945	19,580	22,079	24,049	23,486	52,768	44,545	68,224	49,553	66,377	41,802	28,076	88,781
Under 35 years	48,607	895	925	2,241	2,325	2,271	2,129	4,481	3,516	5,267	3,632	5,122	3,565	2,476	9,762
35-44 years	55,135	849	976	2,339	2,557	2,537	2,469	5,283	4,444	6,628	4,790	6,203	3,998	2,810	9,252
45-54 years	123,916	1,532	1,890	4,697	5,124	5,727	5,372	12,264	10,257	15,630	11,305	15,192	9,313	6,193	19,420
55-59 years	125,522	1,426	1,708	4,181	4,973	5,513	5,469	12,271	10,615	16,137	11,653	15,665	9,759	6,400	19,752
60-64 years	190,612	1,825	2,446	6,122	7,100	8,001	8,047	18,469	15,713	24,562	18,173	24,195	15,167	10,197	30,595
Men, under 65	317,910	4,441	5,109	12,465	13,684	14,589	14,289	31,867	26,219	39,413	28,344	38,061	23,675	15,978	49,776
Under 35 years	29,875	596	596	1,423	1,427	1,411	1,347	2,758	2,095	3,196	2,226	3,180	2,248	1,552	5,820
35-44 years	33,887	587	636	1,532	1,665	1,628	1,617	3,398	2,697	3,991	2,854	3,743	2,401	1,658	5,480
45-54 years	72,937	1,071	1,245	3,008	3,255	3,565	3,326	7,562	6,107	9,042	6,526	8,635	5,244	3,493	10,858
55-59 years	70,530	986	1,085	2,654	2,984	3,258	3,194	7,203	6,045	9,016	6,372	8,524	5,308	3,418	10,483
60-64 years	110,681	1,201	1,547	3,848	4,353	4,727	4,805	10,946	9,275	14,168	10,366	13,979	8,474	5,857	17,135
Women, under 65	225,882	2,086	2,836	7,115	8,395	9,460	9,197	20,901	18,326	28,811	21,209	28,316	18,127	12,098	39,005
Under 35 years	18,732	299	329	818	898	860	782	1,723	1,421	2,071	1,406	1,942	1,317	924	3,942
35-44 years	21,248	262	340	807	892	909	852	1,885	1,747	2,637	1,936	2,460	1,597	1,152	3,772
45-54 years	50,979	461	645	1,689	1,869	2,162	2,046	4,702	4,150	6,588	4,779	6,557	4,069	2,700	8,562
55-59 years	54,992	440	623	1,527	1,989	2,255	2,275	5,068	4,570	7,121	5,281	7,141	4,451	2,982	9,269
60-64 years	79,931	624	899	2,274	2,747	3,274	3,242	7,523	6,438	10,394	7,807	10,216	6,693	4,340	13,460
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	94,989	914	1,145	2,835	3,131	3,409	3,488	8,308	7,483	11,796	8,842	12,085	7,849	5,276	18,428
Under 35 years	11,937	173	206	462	488	516	468	1,050	870	1,325	985	1,317	966	628	2,483
35-44 years	12,786	132	184	404	423	475	473	1,107	1,036	1,558	1,112	1,615	1,035	708	2,524
45-54 years	23,547	226	256	704	770	807	880	2,106	1,854	3,055	2,208	3,064	1,911	1,298	4,408
55-59 years	20,563	168	209	556	631	745	727	1,824	1,653	2,587	2,010	2,702	1,712	1,160	3,879
60-64 years	26,156	215	290	709	819	866	940	2,221	2,070	3,271	2,527	3,387	2,225	1,482	5,134
Men, under 65	54,401	618	740	1,747	1,802	2,016	2,036	4,811	4,280	6,734	4,977	6,718	4,457	2,983	10,482
Under 35 years	7,749	127	146	300	292	321	305	678	565	869	645	838	661	422	1,580
35-44 years	8,115	89	127	258	287	299	314	730	685	1,000	677	1,011	615	443	1,580
45-54 years	13,396	160	154	452	449	484	507	1,235	1,086	1,718	1,211	1,665	1,065	735	2,475
55-59 years	10,877	102	139	333	328	430	385	959	850	1,380	1,049	1,381	881	597	2,063
60-64 years	14,264	140	174	404	446	482	525	1,209	1,094	1,767	1,395	1,823	1,235	786	2,784
Women, under 65	40,588	296	405	1,088	1,329	1,393	1,452	3,497	3,203	5,062	3,865	5,367	3,392	2,293	7,946
Under 35 years	4,188	46	60	162	196	195	163	372	305	456	340	479	305	206	903
35-44 years	4,671	43	57	146	136	176	159	377	351	558	435	604	420	265	944
45-54 years	10,151	66	102	252	321	323	373	871	768	1,337	997	1,399	846	563	1,933
55-59 years	9,686	66	70	223	303	315	342	865	803	1,207	961	1,321	831	563	1,816
60-64 years	11,892	75	116	305	373	384	415	1,012	976	1,504	1,132	1,564	990	696	2,350

Table 1.2.27 DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	1,421,264	171,162	133,940	107,795	89,209	75,884	64,050	54,541	47,212	145,310	95,591	69,948	179,773	70,895	115,954
Under 35 years	139,040	17,471	12,752	9,784	8,285	7,090	5,842	4,933	4,282	14,117	9,306	6,642	17,052	6,481	15,003
35-44 years	150,118	17,688	13,557	10,621	9,058	7,831	6,550	5,607	4,871	15,592	10,108	7,605	19,568	7,263	14,199
45-54 years	317,104	35,648	28,651	23,573	19,846	16,671	14,428	12,208	10,621	33,012	21,811	16,254	41,474	16,178	26,729
55-59 years	318,398	36,490	29,628	24,537	20,150	17,260	14,592	12,424	10,965	32,903	21,911	16,036	40,686	16,272	24,544
60-64 years	496,604	63,865	49,352	39,280	31,870	27,032	22,638	19,369	16,473	49,686	32,455	23,411	60,993	24,701	35,479
Men, under 65	798,302	100,324	78,716	62,718	51,391	43,528	36,313	30,709	26,326	80,110	51,938	37,801	96,863	37,761	63,804
Under 35 years	86,162	11,339	8,267	6,235	5,291	4,576	3,684	3,064	2,643	8,728	5,626	4,022	10,207	3,788	8,692
35-44 years	92,594	11,541	8,913	6,872	5,857	4,908	4,167	3,522	3,049	9,599	6,109	4,531	11,287	4,062	8,177
45-54 years	181,545	22,296	17,596	14,281	11,939	9,933	8,450	7,233	6,121	18,494	11,967	8,844	21,915	8,282	14,194
55-59 years	169,341	20,879	16,741	13,695	11,019	9,318	7,804	6,529	5,756	16,939	11,060	8,075	20,548	8,170	12,808
60-64 years	268,660	34,269	27,199	21,635	17,285	14,793	12,208	10,361	8,757	26,350	17,176	12,329	32,906	13,459	19,933
Women, under 65	622,962	70,838	55,224	45,077	37,818	32,356	27,737	23,832	20,886	65,200	43,653	32,147	82,910	33,134	52,150
Under 35 years	52,878	6,132	4,485	3,549	2,994	2,514	2,158	1,869	1,639	5,389	3,680	2,620	6,845	2,693	6,311
35-44 years	57,524	6,147	4,644	3,749	3,201	2,923	2,383	2,085	1,822	5,993	3,999	3,074	8,281	3,201	6,022
45-54 years	135,559	13,352	11,055	9,292	7,907	6,738	5,978	4,975	4,500	14,518	9,844	7,410	19,559	7,896	12,535
55-59 years	149,057	15,611	12,887	10,842	9,131	7,942	6,788	5,895	5,209	15,964	10,851	7,961	20,138	8,102	11,736
60-64 years	227,944	29,596	22,153	17,645	14,585	12,239	10,430	9,008	7,716	23,336	15,279	11,082	28,087	11,242	15,546
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,171,399	141,420	110,679	89,154	73,697	62,701	52,860	44,857	38,829	119,565	78,453	57,670	149,013	59,551	92,950
Under 35 years	111,589	13,985	10,249	7,843	6,642	5,694	4,763	3,995	3,450	11,447	7,541	5,380	13,855	5,320	11,425
35-44 years	120,987	14,401	10,982	8,683	7,398	6,374	5,333	4,544	3,967	12,685	8,088	6,158	15,785	5,999	10,590
45-54 years	259,139	29,282	23,522	19,328	16,293	13,701	11,834	9,957	8,696	26,837	17,764	13,298	34,120	13,420	21,087
55-59 years	264,308	30,390	24,698	20,386	16,781	14,396	12,039	10,278	9,078	27,135	17,985	13,282	33,987	13,777	20,096
60-64 years	415,376	53,362	41,228	32,914	26,583	22,536	18,891	16,083	13,638	41,461	27,075	19,552	51,266	21,035	29,752
Men, under 65	660,276	83,028	65,175	51,923	42,656	36,084	29,998	25,349	21,746	66,325	42,859	31,291	80,578	31,780	51,484
Under 35 years	68,565	9,000	6,544	4,934	4,213	3,640	2,981	2,474	2,123	7,042	4,521	3,239	8,234	3,064	6,556
35-44 years	74,140	9,301	7,134	5,575	4,752	3,977	3,360	2,825	2,456	7,761	4,864	3,629	9,063	3,346	6,097
45-54 years	149,195	18,376	14,499	11,666	9,889	8,201	6,926	5,944	5,017	15,151	9,854	7,248	18,156	6,927	11,341
55-59 years	142,013	17,527	14,056	11,502	9,261	7,820	6,483	5,449	4,842	14,178	9,143	6,778	17,402	6,974	10,598
60-64 years	226,363	28,824	22,942	18,246	14,541	12,446	10,248	8,657	7,308	22,193	14,477	10,397	27,723	11,469	16,892
Women, under 65	511,123	58,392	45,504	37,231	31,041	26,617	22,862	19,508	17,083	53,240	35,594	26,379	68,435	27,771	41,466
Under 35 years	43,024	4,985	3,705	2,909	2,429	2,054	1,782	1,521	1,327	4,405	3,020	2,141	5,621	2,256	4,869
35-44 years	46,847	5,100	3,848	3,108	2,646	2,397	1,973	1,719	1,511	4,924	3,224	2,529	6,722	2,653	4,493
45-54 years	109,944	10,906	9,023	7,662	6,404	5,500	4,908	4,013	3,679	11,686	7,910	6,050	15,964	6,493	9,746
55-59 years	122,295	12,863	10,642	8,884	7,520	6,576	5,556	4,829	4,236	12,957	8,842	6,504	16,585	6,803	9,498
60-64 years	189,013	24,538	18,286	14,668	12,042	10,090	8,643	7,426	6,330	19,268	12,598	9,155	23,543	9,566	12,860
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	220,839	25,916	20,299	16,326	13,541	11,598	9,853	8,580	7,420	23,066	15,404	10,999	27,400	10,016	20,421
Under 35 years	25,383	3,242	2,345	1,819	1,525	1,292	1,011	871	781	2,494	1,649	1,176	2,964	1,059	3,155
35-44 years	27,852	3,095	2,454	1,838	1,585	1,391	1,157	1,028	876	2,797	1,945	1,403	3,649	1,212	3,422
45-54 years	54,066	5,844	4,736	3,952	3,300	2,743	2,424	2,119	1,788	5,829	3,794	2,794	6,925	2,611	5,207
55-59 years	49,037	5,431	4,406	3,711	3,040	2,586	2,317	1,957	1,719	5,303	3,594	2,530	6,156	2,265	4,022
60-64 years	64,501	8,304	6,358	5,006	4,091	3,586	2,944	2,605	2,256	6,643	4,422	3,096	7,706	2,869	4,615
Men, under 65	119,116	14,762	11,598	9,272	7,431	6,407	5,434	4,649	3,947	12,068	7,942	5,686	14,054	5,084	10,782
Under 35 years	16,397	2,191	1,623	1,230	998	874	665	556	492	1,591	1,032	735	1,833	665	1,912
35-44 years	17,745	2,128	1,709	1,241	1,063	901	771	675	576	1,774	1,198	880	2,154	690	1,985
45-54 years	29,743	3,547	2,826	2,404	1,874	1,570	1,410	1,198	1,006	3,127	1,942	1,490	3,477	1,254	2,618
55-59 years	23,966	2,907	2,312	1,887	1,521	1,314	1,155	948	809	2,456	1,703	1,156	2,790	1,052	1,956
60-64 years	31,265	3,989	3,128	2,510	1,975	1,748	1,433	1,272	1,064	3,120	2,067	1,425	3,800	1,423	2,311
Women, under 65	101,723	11,154	8,701	7,054	6,110	5,191	4,419	3,931	3,473	10,998	7,462	5,313	13,346	4,932	9,639
Under 35 years	8,986	1,051	722	589	527	418	346	315	289	903	617	441	1,131	394	1,243
35-44 years	10,107	967	745	597	522	490	386	353	300	1,023	747	523	1,495	522	1,437
45-54 years	24,323	2,297	1,910	1,548	1,426	1,173	1,014	921	782	2,702	1,852	1,304	3,448	1,357	2,589
55-59 years	25,071	2,524	2,094	1,824	1,519	1,272	1,162	1,009	910	2,847	1,891	1,374	3,366	1,213	2,066
60-64 years	33,236	4,315	3,230	2,496	2,116	1,838	1,511	1,333	1,192	3,523	2,355	1,671	3,906	1,446	2,304

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$2,992,822	$6,210	$11,818	$25,444	$23,493	$21,154	$20,690	$51,934	$53,892	$114,077	$116,735	$226,072	$203,615	$182,007	$1,935,681
Under 35 years	376,868	594	1,093	2,467	2,583	2,329	2,276	5,478	5,223	10,168	10,030	18,411	17,554	16,209	282,453
35-44 years	358,391	627	1,178	2,681	2,681	2,398	2,421	6,005	5,838	12,076	11,814	22,662	20,509	17,964	249,537
45-54 years	684,663	1,307	2,599	5,633	5,355	4,885	4,799	12,264	12,583	26,306	26,443	52,007	45,993	40,535	443,954
55-59 years	637,809	1,360	2,666	5,776	5,180	4,767	4,623	11,463	12,320	26,241	27,040	52,409	47,123	41,673	395,168
60-64 years	935,095	2,323	4,282	8,888	7,694	6,776	6,571	16,724	17,928	39,287	41,409	80,583	72,436	65,625	564,569
Men, under 65	1,678,742	3,580	6,699	14,048	12,752	11,530	11,493	29,774	31,465	65,861	66,717	128,389	114,548	102,953	1,078,933
Under 35 years	226,126	381	692	1,540	1,598	1,423	1,420	3,418	3,241	6,240	6,219	11,322	10,891	10,414	167,327
35-44 years	213,742	406	751	1,670	1,651	1,483	1,493	3,753	3,738	7,432	7,018	13,481	12,201	10,765	147,900
45-54 years	377,686	795	1,540	3,236	2,935	2,719	2,710	7,138	7,336	15,343	15,009	29,321	25,361	22,457	241,786
55-59 years	336,581	755	1,437	2,971	2,608	2,389	2,410	6,231	6,811	14,448	14,761	28,161	25,143	22,409	206,047
60-64 years	524,605	1,243	2,279	4,631	3,960	3,516	3,459	9,233	10,339	22,398	23,710	46,104	40,952	36,908	315,873
Women, under 65	1,314,078	2,630	5,119	11,396	10,741	9,624	9,197	22,161	22,426	48,215	50,018	97,683	89,067	79,053	856,748
Under 35 years	150,740	213	401	927	984	906	856	2,060	1,982	3,928	3,811	7,089	6,662	5,795	115,126
35-44 years	144,648	221	427	1,011	1,030	915	928	2,252	2,100	4,644	4,796	9,181	8,308	7,199	101,636
45-54 years	306,974	511	1,059	2,397	2,420	2,166	2,089	5,126	5,247	10,963	11,433	22,686	20,632	18,078	202,167
55-59 years	301,226	604	1,229	2,805	2,573	2,378	2,212	5,232	5,509	11,792	12,278	24,248	21,981	19,264	189,121
60-64 years	410,492	1,081	2,003	4,256	3,734	3,260	3,112	7,491	7,589	16,889	17,700	34,479	31,484	28,717	248,697
WHITE															
Total, under 65	2,379,462	5,136	9,759	20,854	19,196	17,317	16,988	43,115	44,814	95,157	97,454	187,923	169,174	151,300	1,501,275
Under 35 years	286,074	479	883	2,007	2,117	1,902	1,828	4,391	4,201	8,155	7,983	14,453	13,832	12,853	210,990
35-44 years	267,996	511	966	2,188	2,189	1,945	1,969	4,884	4,714	9,713	9,587	18,250	16,281	14,461	180,338
45-54 years	538,264	1,072	2,128	4,575	4,312	3,969	3,924	10,129	10,434	21,771	21,949	43,018	37,834	33,619	339,530
55-59 years	516,749	1,133	2,208	4,745	4,223	3,891	3,801	9,609	10,332	22,159	22,850	44,046	39,772	34,949	313,031
60-64 years	770,379	1,941	3,575	7,339	6,355	5,610	5,465	14,103	15,132	33,359	35,085	68,156	61,455	55,418	457,386
Men, under 65	1,334,079	2,970	5,556	11,561	10,517	9,546	9,488	24,837	26,262	54,991	55,693	106,804	94,874	85,360	835,620
Under 35 years	169,686	303	555	1,244	1,304	1,155	1,132	2,715	2,587	4,925	4,893	8,812	8,481	8,158	123,422
35-44 years	158,829	327	613	1,355	1,339	1,194	1,200	3,041	2,987	5,891	5,646	10,779	9,609	8,724	106,124
45-54 years	298,255	655	1,265	2,633	2,379	2,253	2,227	5,958	6,118	12,812	12,491	24,311	20,956	18,623	185,574
55-59 years	274,180	635	1,203	2,466	2,166	1,987	2,012	5,294	5,796	12,306	12,523	23,815	21,349	18,839	163,789
60-64 years	433,129	1,050	1,921	3,862	3,329	2,957	2,917	7,828	8,774	19,057	20,140	39,087	34,480	31,016	256,711
Women, under 65	1,045,384	2,166	4,204	9,293	8,679	7,771	7,499	18,278	18,552	40,166	41,761	81,120	74,300	65,940	665,655
Under 35 years	116,387	176	328	763	813	747	696	1,676	1,614	3,230	3,090	5,641	5,351	4,694	87,568
35-44 years	109,167	184	353	832	850	751	769	1,843	1,727	3,822	3,940	7,472	6,673	5,737	74,214
45-54 years	240,008	417	862	1,942	1,933	1,716	1,697	4,170	4,316	8,959	9,458	18,707	16,879	14,996	153,956
55-59 years	242,571	498	1,006	2,278	2,057	1,904	1,790	4,315	4,536	9,853	10,328	20,231	18,423	16,110	149,242
60-64 years	337,249	891	1,654	3,477	3,026	2,653	2,548	6,275	6,358	14,302	14,945	29,068	26,975	24,402	200,675
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	550,755	939	1,806	4,091	3,899	3,494	3,336	7,892	7,973	16,551	16,758	33,509	30,083	26,410	394,014
Under 35 years	82,493	107	195	427	436	399	418	1,009	960	1,854	1,900	3,676	3,425	3,007	64,680
35-44 years	87,150	110	200	472	473	433	432	1,079	1,071	2,252	2,109	4,258	4,035	3,375	66,851
45-54 years	137,425	217	439	992	983	862	818	2,008	1,988	4,221	4,189	8,391	7,626	6,372	98,319
55-59 years	110,803	203	414	943	891	815	756	1,689	1,788	3,657	3,764	7,497	6,575	6,010	75,801
60-64 years	132,878	302	557	1,257	1,115	985	912	2,107	2,165	4,565	4,795	9,687	8,422	7,646	88,363
Men, under 65	305,005	522	979	2,168	1,990	1,771	1,769	4,313	4,440	9,233	9,363	18,499	16,687	14,758	218,513
Under 35 years	51,762	73	128	278	277	251	271	657	620	1,221	1,240	2,376	2,233	2,087	40,050
35-44 years	53,263	75	132	304	299	277	282	686	718	1,484	1,305	2,613	2,504	1,973	40,611
45-54 years	73,858	128	252	556	518	433	446	1,096	1,107	2,325	2,307	4,638	4,032	3,486	52,534
55-59 years	56,108	104	203	446	401	364	355	820	873	1,848	1,971	3,788	3,261	3,093	38,581
60-64 years	70,012	142	264	584	494	445	414	1,054	1,123	2,355	2,541	5,084	4,657	4,118	46,737
Women, under 65	245,749	417	826	1,923	1,909	1,723	1,567	3,579	3,533	7,318	7,394	15,010	13,396	11,653	175,501
Under 35 years	30,730	34	67	149	158	148	147	351	340	634	660	1,300	1,192	920	24,630
35-44 years	33,888	35	68	169	174	156	150	394	353	768	804	1,645	1,531	1,402	26,239
45-54 years	63,568	89	187	436	466	429	372	912	882	1,896	1,883	3,753	3,593	2,886	45,784
55-59 years	54,696	99	211	497	490	450	400	869	916	1,810	1,793	3,709	3,314	2,917	37,221
60-64 years	62,866	160	293	672	621	540	498	1,053	1,042	2,210	2,254	4,603	3,765	3,528	41,627

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $50	$50-99	$100-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-749	$750-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500-1,999	$2,000-2,999	$3,000-3,999	$4,000-4,999	$5,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$1,945,064	$192	$701	$3,465	$6,448	$9,784	$12,331	$38,765	$46,262	$101,071	$103,621	$196,911	$175,803	$152,416	$1,097,294
Under 35 years	214,901	27	87	411	709	988	1,182	3,468	3,879	8,223	8,115	16,099	15,945	14,153	141,615
35-44 years	211,701	25	89	419	752	1,057	1,330	3,999	4,809	10,221	10,326	19,314	17,550	15,829	125,981
45-54 years	432,548	45	164	830	1,498	2,308	2,835	9,045	10,664	23,382	23,730	45,301	39,215	33,875	239,656
55-59 years	430,176	40	147	730	1,428	2,223	2,822	8,902	10,847	23,517	24,163	45,908	40,413	34,283	234,753
60-64 years	655,739	55	215	1,076	2,060	3,208	4,162	13,350	16,062	35,728	37,288	70,288	62,681	54,276	355,290
Men, under 65	1,108,874	130	452	2,197	3,962	5,927	7,485	23,354	27,217	58,485	59,300	112,886	99,983	86,987	620,509
Under 35 years	131,027	18	57	260	433	612	750	2,144	2,354	5,063	5,028	10,050	10,208	8,963	85,087
35-44 years	128,470	17	59	274	491	676	874	2,585	2,959	6,215	6,163	11,770	10,491	9,435	76,461
45-54 years	245,361	31	107	531	942	1,432	1,738	5,536	6,349	13,488	13,618	25,591	22,103	19,166	134,729
55-59 years	231,498	27	94	460	845	1,314	1,634	5,173	6,124	13,102	13,163	24,852	21,905	18,259	124,546
60-64 years	372,520	36	137	672	1,250	1,894	2,489	7,916	9,431	20,617	21,328	40,623	35,276	31,164	199,687
Women, under 65	836,188	62	249	1,268	2,486	3,856	4,845	15,411	19,045	42,586	44,321	84,025	75,820	65,429	476,785
Under 35 years	83,873	9	30	151	276	376	432	1,324	1,525	3,160	3,087	6,049	5,736	5,190	56,528
35-44 years	83,228	7	30	145	261	381	456	1,413	1,850	4,006	4,162	7,544	7,059	6,394	49,520
45-54 years	187,188	14	57	299	556	877	1,097	3,509	4,315	9,894	10,111	19,711	17,112	14,709	104,927
55-59 years	198,679	13	53	270	583	909	1,188	3,729	4,723	10,415	11,000	21,057	18,508	16,024	110,207
60-64 years	283,219	19	78	404	810	1,313	1,673	5,435	6,631	15,111	15,961	29,665	27,404	23,112	155,603
WHITE															
Total, under 65	1,583,194	165	601	2,968	5,540	8,400	10,546	32,782	38,783	84,284	86,125	163,108	144,795	125,485	879,612
Under 35 years	167,494	22	70	337	580	793	957	2,767	3,061	6,496	6,307	12,617	12,391	11,069	110,027
35-44 years	165,373	21	74	355	640	885	1,105	3,273	3,865	8,197	8,329	15,233	13,833	12,569	96,994
45-54 years	350,546	39	143	713	1,287	1,998	2,413	7,621	8,932	19,304	19,619	37,259	32,231	27,669	191,318
55-59 years	354,742	35	129	633	1,247	1,929	2,455	7,626	9,221	19,955	20,251	38,503	33,808	28,592	190,358
60-64 years	545,033	47	185	930	1,786	2,795	3,615	11,495	13,704	30,331	31,620	59,495	52,531	45,585	290,914
Men, under 65	897,335	112	386	1,886	3,430	5,094	6,411	19,789	22,812	48,692	49,249	93,524	82,001	71,413	492,536
Under 35 years	100,746	15	45	213	356	493	605	1,699	1,825	3,934	3,862	7,843	7,815	6,941	65,100
35-44 years	99,254	15	48	234	416	569	723	2,106	2,341	4,924	4,959	9,215	8,295	7,416	57,993
45-54 years	198,338	27	94	454	817	1,243	1,493	4,695	5,318	11,164	11,332	21,163	18,146	15,609	106,783
55-59 years	190,560	24	82	401	748	1,139	1,432	4,475	5,248	11,160	11,069	20,951	18,396	15,260	100,175
60-64 years	308,435	31	117	583	1,093	1,651	2,157	6,814	8,079	17,511	18,026	34,352	29,348	26,187	162,486
Women, under 65	685,857	53	215	1,082	2,110	3,306	4,135	12,992	15,971	35,592	36,877	69,583	62,794	54,071	387,076
Under 35 years	66,749	7	26	124	223	300	351	1,068	1,236	2,563	2,445	4,774	4,576	4,128	44,928
35-44 years	66,119	6	26	121	224	317	382	1,166	1,524	3,273	3,370	6,018	5,538	5,153	39,001
45-54 years	152,210	12	49	258	470	755	921	2,927	3,614	8,140	8,287	16,096	14,085	12,060	84,536
55-59 years	164,184	11	47	232	500	790	1,023	3,151	3,972	8,796	9,182	17,553	15,412	13,332	90,183
60-64 years	236,599	16	67	347	693	1,144	1,458	4,681	5,625	12,821	13,593	25,143	23,184	19,399	128,428
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	321,641	23	85	429	783	1,196	1,564	5,179	6,505	14,596	15,384	29,652	27,178	23,577	195,490
Under 35 years	43,239	4	16	69	121	181	210	653	759	1,629	1,711	3,235	3,347	2,808	28,496
35-44 years	44,973	3	13	61	106	166	212	692	899	1,926	1,930	3,973	3,596	3,169	28,227
45-54 years	76,963	6	19	107	192	283	394	1,311	1,607	3,790	3,852	7,515	6,597	5,792	45,498
55-59 years	68,560	4	15	84	158	261	325	1,137	1,438	3,194	3,491	6,625	5,927	5,183	40,718
60-64 years	87,904	6	22	107	206	304	424	1,386	1,802	4,056	4,400	8,304	7,711	6,625	52,551
Men, under 65	184,553	16	55	264	450	707	914	2,992	3,720	8,329	8,650	16,491	15,426	13,324	113,215
Under 35 years	27,876	3	11	45	72	114	137	419	494	1,070	1,121	2,059	2,291	1,882	18,158
35-44 years	28,444	2	9	39	72	105	141	458	594	1,234	1,175	2,492	2,133	1,974	18,016
45-54 years	43,489	4	11	68	112	169	227	765	941	2,133	2,110	4,080	3,678	3,283	25,908
55-59 years	36,454	3	10	51	82	151	172	597	737	1,703	1,822	3,383	3,051	2,670	22,022
60-64 years	48,290	4	13	61	112	169	237	753	953	2,189	2,422	4,477	4,273	3;515	29,112
Women, under 65	137,088	8	30	165	332	488	651	2,187	2,785	6,267	6,734	13,161	11,752	10,253	82,275
Under 35 years	15,363	1	4	25	49	68	73	234	265	559	590	1,176	1,055	925	10,339
35-44 years	16,531	1	4	22	34	62	71	234	306	692	755	1,481	1,463	1,195	10,211
45-54 years	33,472	2	8	39	80	114	167	545	666	1,657	1,742	3,434	2,919	2,509	19,590
55-59 years	32,109	2	5	33	75	110	153	540	701	1,491	1,670	3,243	2,876	2,514	18,696
60-64 years	39,613	2	9	46	93	135	187	634	848	1,868	1,978	3,827	3,438	3,109	23,439

Table 1.2.28 DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED FOR DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX--Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands]

Age, race, and sex	Total amount reimbursed	Total amount reimbursed when individual reimbursement ranged:													
		Less than $25	$25-49	$50-74	$75-99	$100-124	$125-149	$150-174	$175-199	$200-299	$300-399	$400-499	$500-999	$1,000-1,499	$1,500- or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS															
Total, under 65	$1,047,760	$2,141	$4,958	$6,687	$7,771	$8,519	$8,785	$8,843	$8,837	$35,732	$33,171	$31,298	$126,796	$86,289	$677,933
Under 35 years	161,967	213	468	605	722	798	802	799	802	3,456	3,234	2,968	12,008	7,878	127,214
35-44 years	146,689	220	501	659	791	881	898	909	912	3,829	3,512	3,400	13,755	8,802	107,620
45-54 years	252,116	447	1,061	1,462	1,731	1,873	1,978	1,979	1,988	8,128	7,564	7,272	29,215	19,676	167,742
55-59 years	207,633	461	1,099	1,524	1,754	1,935	2,002	2,015	2,052	8,097	7,599	7,183	28,691	19,822	123,399
60-64 years	279,357	800	1,829	2,436	2,773	3,032	3,105	3,141	3,084	12,222	11,263	10,475	43,128	30,110	151,959
Men, under 65	569,868	1,256	2,911	3,890	4,476	4,886	4,981	4,979	4,927	19,686	18,017	16,913	68,269	45,987	368,690
Under 35 years	95,101	138	304	385	461	515	506	497	495	2,133	1,955	1,798	7,170	4,611	74,133
35-44 years	85,272	143	329	426	511	552	572	571	571	2,355	2,120	2,023	7,904	4,924	62,271
45-54 years	132,328	279	651	886	1,041	1,116	1,158	1,172	1,146	4,551	4,152	3,956	15,389	10,078	86,753
55-59 years	105,082	263	619	851	958	1,044	1,070	1,059	1,077	4,165	3,831	3,618	14,490	9,947	62,090
60-64 years	152,083	433	1,007	1,342	1,504	1,659	1,674	1,679	1,639	6,481	5,960	5,518	23,317	16,426	83,444
Women, under 65	477,893	886	2,047	2,797	3,296	3,632	3,804	3,864	3,910	16,046	15,154	14,385	58,526	40,303	309,243
Under 35 years	66,866	75	165	219	261	283	296	303	307	1,322	1,279	1,170	4,838	3,267	53,081
35-44 years	61,418	77	172	233	280	329	327	338	341	1,474	1,392	1,377	5,851	3,878	45,349
45-54 years	119,788	168	410	577	690	757	819	806	842	3,577	3,413	3,316	13,826	9,598	80,989
55-59 years	102,548	198	479	673	796	891	931	956	975	3,932	3,768	3,565	14,200	9,875	61,309
60-64 years	127,274	367	822	1,094	1,269	1,373	1,431	1,462	1,445	5,741	5,303	4,957	19,811	13,684	68,515
WHITE															
Total, under 65	796,270	1,770	4,096	5,529	6,421	7,040	7,251	7,272	7,268	29,394	27,226	25,800	105,133	72,497	489,573
Under 35 years	118,577	170	376	484	579	641	654	647	646	2,801	2,621	2,404	9,767	6,468	90,319
35-44 years	102,620	179	406	539	646	717	731	736	742	3,116	2,810	2,752	11,108	7,271	70,867
45-54 years	187,715	367	871	1,199	1,421	1,539	1,622	1,614	1,627	6,606	6,161	5,949	24,034	16,315	118,390
55-59 years	162,006	385	916	1,266	1,461	1,614	1,652	1,667	1,699	6,676	6,236	5,948	23,969	16,796	91,721
60-64 years	225,346	668	1,527	2,041	2,313	2,527	2,591	2,608	2,553	10,196	9,398	8,747	36,255	25,646	118,276
Men, under 65	436,744	1,039	2,409	3,219	3,716	4,051	4,115	4,109	4,071	16,295	14,869	13,998	56,811	38,715	269,327
Under 35 years	68,939	109	240	304	367	410	409	401	398	1,721	1,572	1,448	5,789	3,731	52,040
35-44 years	59,573	115	263	346	415	448	461	458	460	1,904	1,688	1,619	6,360	4,058	40,978
45-54 years	99,916	230	536	724	863	922	949	963	939	3,728	3,420	3,242	12,748	8,423	62,229
55-59 years	83,617	221	520	714	805	876	890	884	906	3,485	3,167	3,037	12,276	8,504	47,332
60-64 years	124,695	364	849	1,131	1,265	1,396	1,405	1,403	1,368	5,457	5,023	4,652	19,637	13,998	66,747
Women, under 65	359,527	731	1,687	2,310	2,705	2,988	3,136	3,163	3,197	13,099	12,357	11,803	48,323	33,783	220,245
Under 35 years	49,637	61	136	180	212	231	245	247	249	1,079	1,049	956	3,978	2,736	38,278
35-44 years	43,048	64	143	193	231	270	270	278	283	1,212	1,122	1,133	4,747	3,213	29,889
45-54 years	87,801	138	334	475	558	618	673	651	688	2,878	2,742	2,707	11,286	7,892	56,161
55-59 years	78,388	164	396	552	655	738	763	783	793	3,191	3,069	2,911	11,693	8,292	44,388
60-64 years	100,651	304	678	910	1,048	1,132	1,186	1,205	1,185	4,739	4,374	4,095	16,618	11,649	51,528
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, under 65	229,115	324	753	1,014	1,179	1,301	1,350	1,392	1,389	5,678	5,345	4,924	19,271	12,175	173,020
Under 35 years	39,254	39	87	113	133	145	138	141	146	612	573	526	2,076	1,287	33,238
35-44 years	42,179	39	91	114	138	156	159	167	164	686	676	628	2,551	1,467	35,143
45-54 years	60,462	74	176	245	287	308	332	343	335	1,437	1,315	1,250	4,873	3,178	46,309
55-59 years	42,241	68	163	231	265	290	317	317	321	1,307	1,249	1,134	4,337	2,745	29,497
60-64 years	44,978	104	237	311	356	402	404	423	422	1,637	1,533	1,386	5,433	3,498	28,832
Men, under 65	120,454	185	430	576	646	719	745	754	738	2,969	2,755	2,545	9,867	6,180	91,345
Under 35 years	23,883	27	60	76	87	98	91	90	92	389	358	329	1,283	809	20,094
35-44 years	24,822	27	63	77	92	101	106	110	108	435	415	394	1,494	835	20,565
45-54 years	30,369	45	105	149	163	176	194	194	188	770	673	666	2,439	1,530	23,077
55-59 years	19,656	36	85	117	132	148	158	154	151	606	591	518	1,961	1,267	13,732
60-64 years	21,722	50	116	156	172	196	197	206	199	769	717	638	2,690	1,739	13,877
Women, under 65	108,659	139	323	438	532	582	605	637	650	2,710	2,590	2,379	9,404	5,995	81,675
Under 35 years	15,369	13	27	36	46	47	47	51	54	223	214	197	792	478	13,144
35-44 years	17,356	12	28	37	46	55	53	57	56	251	260	234	1,057	632	14,578
45-54 years	30,097	29	71	97	124	132	139	149	146	667	642	584	2,435	1,649	23,233
55-59 years	22,586	32	78	113	133	142	159	164	170	701	658	616	2,377	1,478	15,765
60-64 years	23,254	54	120	155	184	206	207	217	223	867	816	748	2,743	1,759	14,955

*U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 0-522-027/6041

Health Care Financing Program Statistics

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
Richard S. Schweiker, **Secretary**

Health Care Financing Administration
Carolyne K. Davis, **Administrator**

Office of Research and Demonstrations
Bryan R. Luce, **Director**

Jean LeMasurier, **Director, Program Planning and Support**

Kathryn Clay Martin, **Writer-editor**
Donna L. Siegel, **Writer-editor**
Alice L. Young, **Writer-editor**
Alice I. Wiedermann, **Editorial Assistant**

Send changes of address or requests for this publication to:
ORD Publications
Rm 2F1 Oak Meadows Building
6325 Security Blvd.
Baltimore, MD 21207.

CMS LIBRARY
3 8095 00011724 8

U.S. Department of
Health and Human Services
Health Care Financing Administration
HHS Publication
HCFA Pub. No. 03137
August 1982